

Descendants of Capt. John Lea

Generation No. 1

1. CAPT. JOHN¹ LEA (*COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born Abt. 1677 in King and Queen County, VA, and died Abt. 1729 in King and Queen County, VA. He married ANN TAYLOR Abt. 1698 in King and Queen County, VA. She was born Abt. 12 Jan 1681, and died Abt. 1731 in King and Queen County, VA.

Notes for CAPT. JOHN LEA:

<=== Notes from Cynthia Forde ===>

6200 hundred acres was inherited from his father, William Lea.

More About CAPT. LEA and ANN TAYLOR:

Marriage: Abt. 1698, King and Queen County, VA

Children of CAPT. LEA and ANN TAYLOR are:

- i. DAUGHTER² LEA, m. JOHN KEY.*
 - ii. DAUGHTER LEA, m. ROBERT BAYLOR.*
2. *iii. JOHN LEA, b. Abt. 1700; d. 1727.*
- iv. CATHERINE LEA, b. Abt. 1702; m. (1) GEORGE PRIDDY; m. (2) RICHARD SHACKELFORD.*
 - v. ELIZABETH LEA, b. Abt. 1709.*
3. *vi. WILLIAM (COBBS CREEK, NC) LEA, b. Bef. 1714, King and Queen County, NC; d. 1762, Orange County, NC.*
4. *vii. JAMES (KILGORE'S BRANCH) LEA, b. 02 Jun 1715, St. Stephens Parish, King and Queen County, VA; d. 02 Jun 1788, Caswell County, NC.*
5. *viii. JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK) LEA, b. Abt. 1716, VA; d. 1781, Caswell County, NC.*

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN² LEA (*CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born Abt. 1700, and died 1727. He married ANN CARTER Abt. 1720 in King and Queen County, VA (?). She was born Abt. 1703.

More About JOHN LEA and ANN CARTER:

Marriage: Abt. 1720, King and Queen County, VA (?)

Children of JOHN LEA and ANN CARTER are:

7.
 - i. RICHARD³ LEIGH, b. 1721.*
 - ii. FERDINAND LEIGH, b. Abt. 1724.*
- 8.

3. ELIZABETH² LEA (*CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born Abt. 1709. She married (1) ZACHARY TAYLOR. She married (2) SWAN JONES.

Notes for ELIZABETH LEA:

<=== Notes from Cynthia Forde ===>

President Zachary Taylor's Grandmother.

More About ELIZABETH LEA:

Note: President Zachary Taylor's Grandmother

Child of ELIZABETH LEA and ZACHARY TAYLOR is:

9. *i. RICHARD LEE³ TAYLOR, b. 03 Apr 1744, Orange County, VA; d. 19 Jan 1829, Louisville, KY.*

4. WILLIAM (COBBS² CREEK, NC) LEA (*CAPT. JOHN¹ LEA, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born Bef. 1714 in King and Queen County, NC, and died 1762 in Orange County, NC. He married MARY BARNETT.

Notes for WILLIAM (COBBS CREEK, NC) LEA:

<=== William Lea of Cobbs Creek, NC ===>

- Proven brother of John Lea of Richland Creek

Lines included in this group

- James of William Lea (Cobb's Creek) b. bef. 1710 King and Queen County, NC, d. 1762 Orange County, NC

Children of WILLIAM CREEK and MARY BARNETT are:

10. *i. ZACHARIAH³ LEA.*
11. *ii. WILLIAM LEA, d. Abt. 1804, South Hyco Creek, NC (Person County).*
iii. BARNETT LEA, m. MOURNING ROAN (?).
12. *iv. GEORGE LEA, b. Abt. 16 Jan 1738; d. 1825.*
v. SARAH LEA, b. 1741; m. GEORGE RUNNELS.
vi. JAMES LEA, b. 1743; d. 1816; m. ELIZABETH MAJOR.
vii. RICHARD LEA, b. Abt. 1745.
viii. JOHN LEA, b. 1749; m. PEGGY SATERFIELD.

5. JAMES (KILGORE'S BRANCH)² LEA (*CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 02 Jun 1715 in St. Stephens Parish, King and Queen County, VA, and died 02 Jun 1788 in Caswell County, NC. He married ANNE TOLBERT 1746. She was born Bet. 1718 - 1726 in King and Queen County, VA (?).

Notes for JAMES (KILGORE'S BRANCH) LEA:

<=== James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea (1715-1788) ===>

- ID: I1641
- Name: James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea 1
- Sex: M
- Reference Number: 1641
- Birth: 02 JUN 1715 in St. Stephens Parish, King and Queen County, Virginia 2
- Death: 02 JUN 1788 in Caswell County, North Carolina 2
- Note:

James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea

The parents of James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea are not known and may not be knowable. Lea family researcher Ben L. Rose studied this and related issues for decades and believed James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea to be a son of John Lea of King and Queen County, Virginia. Others concluded that James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea was a son of William Lea of King and Queen County, Virginia, who owned 100 acres on the Mattaponi River.

The most known about this William Lea is that he apparently lived in King and Queen County, Virginia, owned 100 acres on the Mattapony/Mattaponi River, and had a son named James Lea who lived in Caswell County, North Carolina. Some believe that because James Lea sought to obtain legal title to only 25 of these acres, that William Lea had divided the 100 acres among four heirs. However, other than a James Lea, these heirs are not known. Moreover, the identity of this James Lea is in dispute. Three candidates emerge: James (Country Line) Lea; James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea; and James (Cobb's Creek) Lea.

Ben L. Rose believed the James Lea to be James (Cobb's Creek) Lea because the person who signed the Thomas Phelps Letter of Attorney (power of attorney) described himself as "James Lea, the son . . . of William Lea, dec'd." Rose observed that this was how James (Cobb's Creek) Lea identified himself in two documents written only a few months after the Phelps power of attorney.

See: Rose, Ben L. *Lea Families in Caswell & Person Counties North Carolina, and in Virginia Before 1800*. Decorah (Iowa): Anundsen Publishing Co., 1995, pp. 111-115. Print.

However, as shown below, Katharine Kerr Kendall believed James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea to be a son of William Lea of King and Queen County, Virginia, who owned 100 acres on the Mattaponi River.

Often cited in support of the Kendall position is a purported attempt by the widow of James Lea, Jr., son of James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea to secure rights in the 25 acres referred to in the Thomas Phelps power of attorney. If correct, this would establish James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea as the son of William Lea of King and Queen County, Virginia (who owned 100 acres on the Mattaponi River). Kendall provides:

"James Lea (Jr.) a Revolutionary soldier, removed to Tennessee after the War."

The following was provided by one Lea family researcher as support for James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea being a son of William Lea of King and Queen County (owner of 100 acres on the Mattaponi River):

"Years later his [James Lea, Jr.] widow in Tennessee filed a claim to sell the 25 acres in Virginia that her husband (James was oldest son of James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea inherited. She was hard up for money. Lawyers handled this, that is why there is a record. It states that it was land his father inherited from his father in Virginia as part of a 100 acres."

And, this may have been printed in a issue of the Caswell County Historical Association newsletter, which issue has not been located.

However, recent research discredits this story of a widow of James Lea, Jr., attempting to sell the 25 acres:

"It is the opinion of this researcher that the significance attached to Elizabeth Lee of Giles County was a hasty assumption. That assumption has taken on a life of its own, by being passed around as fact. That she has been documented as selling twenty-five acres of inherited land in King and Queen County, Virginia goes beyond mere assumption. Not one shred of evidence or documentation for any such action can be found in sources, either those compiled or original."

Source: Lindaas, Raquel. "Evaluation of Possible Sources of Information for James Lea in Giles County, Tennessee." February 2012. Research Commissioned by Reverend. Dr. Cynthia Forde-Beatty.

Nor was this researcher able to find any record of a James Lea in Giles County, Tennessee, married to an Elizabeth. A John Lea was documented as living in Giles County, Tennessee, during the relevant time period, and this may have contributed to the confusion.

The James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea death date of 2 June 1788 is not based upon any primary source and may not be correct. Lea family researchers are advised to proceed cautiously in this area.

The following is from The Heritage of Caswell County, North Carolina, Jeannine D. Whitlow, Editor (1985) at 351 (Article #437, "James Lea" by Katharine Kerr Kendall):

"It was disappointing to read years of the Caswell County Court minutes, to have published 2 volumes of wills and probates of Caswell, and to have examined every estate file on the Lea family at the NC State Archives and to have found no probates for James Lea of Kilgore's Branch. The progenitor of the Lea family of Leasburg was in the area before 1777 as he appears on the tax list as James Lea (Kilgore's Branch). In 1778 he entered 600 acres land on both sides of East Fork of Kilgore's Branch of North Hyco Creek. Kilgore Branch may have been the dividing line of Richmond and Gloucester Districts for on the 1784 tax list he was in Gloucester District owning 470 acres. In 1783 he had deeded land to his son Gabriel and in same year sold land to Thomas Evans. He lived just south of present Leasburg.

"James Lea was a son of William Lea of King and Queen County, VA.¹ His wife supposedly was Ann Tolbert. They may have resided in Orange Co. VA before their entry into Orange, later Caswell County. On March 16, 1784 James Lea gave power of attorney to Thomas Phelps of Caswell County saying he was son and heir of William Lea, deceased, and empowering Phelps to obtain lawful title to land in King and Queen County on waters of Mataponi River near Maddison's Mill said land falling to him by heirship. Thomas Phelps was a neighbor of James Lea from his deeds and he was a contemporary. He named Gabriel Lea as executor of his will in 1821 and the Raleigh Register reported that Thomas Phelps died 1823 at age of 96 years. Phelps may have returned to VA to claim a part of the Lea estate himself as both James Lea and Phelps had daughters that married into the Sargent family. No record in Caswell County shows any other Lea entering into this power of attorney. If this James Lea had brothers in Caswell County they may have been deceased and he was the last to try to claim his inheritance. Regretfully, the records of King and Queen Co. were destroyed. [See the Thomas Phelps (1727-1823) entry in this database.]

"The best available record on James Lea are notes written by a great-grandson in 1897 [date suspect], Lorenzo Lea. These notes were published in The History of Amite County, Mississippi 1957 by Dr. Albert E. Casey who wrote a scholarly dissertation on the Lea family of Caswell County. According to Lorenzo Lea, his great grandfather James Lea died 1788 and he had 5 children to wit: Gabriel, James, William, Polly and Phoebe. He mentioned his ancestor came from England apparently with his parents. He mentions he had a brother William who settled close by and had a store in Leasburg. The later remark is probably [a reference] to William Lea, son of James, who was a merchant in Leasburg [William (Merchant) Lea]. A brother William may be the William who died 1762 [William (Cobb's Creek) Lea]. Since James Lea gave his power of attorney after death of William Lea [William (Cobb's Creek) Lea] and John Lea [John (Richland's Creek) Lea] in 1781--he may have been the last of his family in the locale.

"(1) Gabriel Lea born 1758 died testate 1834 in Caswell County married Elizabeth Ashburne and they had children Vincent, William, Gabriel B., Elizabeth who married Daniel Malone, James, Mary who married Elijah Morton, Sallie who married John Richmond, Phoebe married John C. Van Hook, and Barbara who married Richard Hayes and 2nd Stephen Winstead.

"(2) James Lea (Jr.) a Revolutionary soldier, removed to Tennessee after the War.

"(3) William Lea married Caty Van Hook and was a merchant in Leasburg. He made many land purchases on Kilgore's Branch and on North side of Cobb's Creek at Leasburg. He died testate in early 1804 naming sons Lawrence (postmaster and member of Legislature), son James who had married a widow Nancy (Dobbins) Burch, and son-in-law William Donoho who had married his daughter Nicey Lea.

"(4) [Mary] Polly Lea married James Seargent and their daughter Phebe married her cousin Lawrence Lea.

"(5) Phoebe Lea married 2 Jan 1786 Thomas Kilgore and they supposedly moved to MS.

"Although there is scant material on James Lea Sr., his children residing in Leasburg were outstanding and left a rich history. Son Gabriel lived near Leasburg and his son William married Sarah McNeill who were parents to Lorenzo Lea and the famous educator Solomon Lea, president of Greensboro College and owner of the Somerville Institute in Leasburg. One of the pleasures of this writer's childhood was an annual summer afternoon visit in Leasburg with her parents to call on Miss Willie Lea the entertaining and gracious daughter of Solomon Lea."

Sources: History of Amite Co. MS, article by Casey, wills and probates of Caswell Co. published by Kendall, deeds of Caswell Co., tax lists & land grants by Kendall.

--- Katharine Kerr Kendall

1 Do not confuse this William Lea with the Colonel William Leigh of King and Queen County, Virginia, that Albert E. Casey claims to be the progenitor of this branch of the Lea family (and the grandfather of the James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea of this entry).

The author of the letter set forth below, Gabriel M. Lea, claims that James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea is his great grandfather and that Captain William (South Hico) Lea is his great granduncle, being the brother of James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea. While some do not believe that James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea and Captain William (South Hico) Lea are brothers, one must at least consider the possibility that Gabriel M. Lea knew the identity of his great grandfather and great granduncle.

Letter from Gabriel M. Lea to Edwin Holmes Lea, 1 June 1897:

My great grandfather James Lea came from England & located two miles West of Leasburg, N. C. now in Caswell Co, a village named after the Lea family & he had five children: Polly (Lea), William (Lea), Gabriel (Lea), James (Lea) & Phoebe (Lea). He had a brother William Lea who settled 3 miles East of Leasburg, was a dry goods merchant & died in Leasburg. He had 3 children: George (Lea), Annis (Lea) and Nicey (Lea). It was about 1750 when the 2 brothers settled in Leasburg, which was then in Orange Co N. C. My grandfather, Gabriel Lea lived 1 mile West of Leasburg, was at one time a member of the Legislature. He was born 1758, died 1834. His wife Elizabeth Ashburn died a few years later, 83 years old. They had 9 children, viz: Vincent (Lea), Phebe (Lea), William (Lea), Gabriel (Lea), James (Lea), Elizabeth (Lea), Polly (Lea), Sally (Lea), & Barbara (Lea). My father Gabriel B. Lea was born in Leasburg 1783, died in 1871, 87 years old, was for some years a dry goods merchant in Leasburg then moved to Pleasant Grove, Orange Co. where he married my mother Mary A. McCauley, only dau of Andrew McCauley who came over from Londonderry Ireland & died in 1840 about 100 yrs old. My father had 6 children: Maria Louisa (Lea), Martha Ann (Lea), William Andres (Lea), Gabriel McCauley (Lea), James Washington (Lea) and Addison Lea. I was born in Orange Co., now Alamance Co, N. C. in 1825. Affectionately, Gabriel M. Lea.

Source: Amite County, Mississippi 1699-1890 (Volume #3): The Environs, Albert Eugene Casey (1957) at 553.

Genealogy described in the above letter:

1. James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea (brother of William (South Hico) Lea)
2. Gabriel Lea married Elizabeth Ashburn
3. Gabriel B. Lea married Mary A. McCauley
4. Gabriel McCauley Lea

James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea is believed to have the following children: William (Merchant) Lea; James Lea; Mary (Polly) Lea; Gabriel Lea; Phoebe Lea; and, possibly, Betsey Lea. Five of these children correspond with the children listed by Gabriel M. Lea in his 1897 letter.

William (South Hico) Lea is believed to have the following children: George Lea; Eunice (Nicey) Lea; Elizabeth Lea; Anness Lea; and Frances Lea. Three of these children correspond with the children listed by Gabriel M. Lea in his 1897 letter.

Family founded Leasburg, North Carolina. Source: Heritage of Caswell County at 352 (Article No. 437A). Of the various early Leas in Caswell County, James Lea of Kilgore's Branch is most associated with Leasburg.

Note, however, that it was William (South Hico) Lea and not James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea who laid off one hundred acres of land adjacent to the courthouse in Leasburg into streets and sixty-two lots before 1788. And it was William (South Hico) Lea, not James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea, who was appointed as one of the first trustees for the town of Leasburg. The son of James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea, Gabriel Lea, apparently was one of the initial trustees.

The following is from Report of Research on the Lea Family in Virginia & North Carolina Before 1800, Ben L. Rose (1984) at 124-125:

James Lea of Kilgores Branch.

We can identify this James Lea in 1777 when he appears on a Caswell Co tax list as "James Lea (Kilgore Bra.)" and on Aug 21, 1778 when a survey was ordered for him for 587 acres in Caswell Co "on both sides of the east fork of Kilgores Branch joining the line of William Moore and Thomas Kilgore". On the same date (Aug 21, 1778) he entered a claim for 600 acres "on both sides of Kilgore's Branch". The record mentions "improvements" which James had made on the land, so he had apparently occupied the land for some time before this date.

As indicated earlier in this item, many persons settled on land in the Granville District before 1763 when the Land Offices were closed following the death of Lord Granville, but they did not receive a grant for their land until the offices opened again in 1778. James Lea was apparently one of these. Also, many of the records of early Orange Co NC are missing, having been damaged when they were buried to hide them from General Cornwallis, who for a time made his headquarters in Hillsboro, the county seat. As a result, we cannot be sure when this James Lea first settled in Orange Co NC on Kilgores Branch. On Jun 17, 1783 James Lea sold 276 acres "on both sides of Kilgores Branch of North Hico" to (and this is the way the deed reads:) "Gabriel (his son)". So we know that this James Lea had a son named Gabriel. On the same date he also sold 327 acres "on both sides of Kilgores Branch" to Thomas Evans.

Wilhelmina Lea, in her genealogy of the Lea family, (Rose-Steel Anthology by Ben Rose, p.103f), gives the name of this James Lea's wife as "Annie" and his children as: Gabriel, William, James, Polly, Betsy and Phebe. We have found no record of his will or the estate settlement of this James Lea, but an entry in the Rose Family Bible says that "Jas Lea, brother of Captn William . . . departed this life . . . at his son W . . . at Caswell Court House . . . April 1792". In my opinion, this entry refers to James Lea of Kilgores Branch.

Note, however, that other researchers dispute the conclusion that James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea was a brother of William (South Hico) Lea. They believe that Ben L. Rose misread the Rose Family Bible and that the "W" is actually "M" and stands for Major. Thus, whether James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea was a brother of William (South Hico) Lea remains uncertain, and researchers should be cautious in this area.

Note by Reverend Lorenzo Lea in his records of the Lea family: "James Lea (A) was a very small man of temperate habits and lived to be very old. His home was known in the family as The Old

Place."

This would be James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea. However, if he did indeed live 1715-1788, he would have lived approximately 73 years. This does not seem "very old" even for nineteenth-century standards. Perhaps Reverend Lorenzo Lea is confused, for his father William Lea did live to be "very old" (96 years). Of course, the 1788 death date for James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea may be incorrect. No primary source has been found to confirm it.

Ben Rose concluded that James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea died April 1792. Another researcher places the death at 2 June 1788 (Caswell County). See: James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea Research by Betty Fitzgerald (July 2008). Note also that the birth date is uncertain.

While James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea is not on the following list, he possibly is confused with James (Cobbs Creek) Lea.

The following eight Leas appeared on the 1755 Orange County, North Carolina Tax List: James (Country Line) Lea, James (Cobbs Creek) Lea; William (Cobbs Creek) Lea; Captain William Lea; George Lea (son of Captain William Lea); William (Country Line) Lea; John (Richland's Creek) Lea; and Zachariah Lea. Source: Rose, Ben L. Lea Families in Caswell & Person Counties, North Carolina and Virginia Before 1800. Decorah (Iowa): Anundsen Publishing Co., 1995, p. 11. Print.

The James Lea of this entry is not believed to be a son of the John and Anne referenced in the following excerpt from Albert Eugene Casey but is placed here because it is in print and has been followed by many Lea family researchers:

"James Lea b c 1715 K & Q Co Va son of John & Anne Lea d Caswell Co N. C. 2 Jun, 1788 m Anne (Tolbert) c 1746. On 24 Jul, 1762 James Lea buys 160 acres St Thomas Parish Orange Co Va from Battaile Harrison & Francis his wife (Deed Bk 13 p 201) On 26 Oct, 1766 James Lee & Anne his wife of the Co of Orange sell 100 acres Orange Co Va on branches of Pamunkey to George Collins ((range Co Va Deed Bk 21 p 227) James Lea, Sr enters 600 acres Caswell Co N.C. on both sides of the East Fork of Kilgore's Branch, North Hyco Creek on 21 Aug, 1778 (N. C. Land Grant Bk 43 p 237) On 17 Jun, 1783 James Lea of Caswell Co sells his son Gabriel Lea 267 acres on both sides of Kilgore's Branch part of a large tract granted to said James Lea (Caswell co N. C. Deed Kb B p 49). On 17 Jun, 1783 James Lea of Caswell Co N. C. sells Thomas Evans of Co & State aforesaid 327 acres land on both sides of Kilgore's Branck of North Hyco, part of a large tract granted said James Lea. (Caswell Co N.C. Deed Bk B p53).

Source: Amite County, Mississippi 1699-1890 (Volume #3): The Environs, Albert Eugene Casey (1957) at 553.

"Book B, Page 36, Caswell County Records. State of North Carolina --

"Know all men by these presents that I James Lea (the son and heir of William Lea, decd) of the County of Caswell, have constituted, made and appointed my true and trusty friend Thomas Phelps of the County and State aforesaid, my true and lawful attorney for me, my name and stead, to ask, demand, sue for in law, so as to obtain and good, lawful, right and title to a certain tract of parcel of land lying in King and Queen County in the Commonwealth of Virginia, containing 25 acres on the waters of Matiponi River, lying near Madison's Mill, which said land fall to me by the line of heirship, and upon receipt of recovery of such land as aforesaid, I do hereby empower him to contract, make sale and dispose of said land, and sign, seal and execute lawfully to any person whatsoever a good and authentic deed of conveyance in fee simple and also all and everything needful and necessary whatever to be done touching the above premises, I do include and perform as fully largely and amply to all intents and purposes as myself might or could do if I was personally present. In witness whereof I have hereto set my hand and seal this the 16th day of March Anno Dom. 1784. In the year of American

Independence.

"Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of: H. Haralson, Jurate, William Lea, James Lea. The above letter of attorney was duly proved in open court by oath of Herndon Haralson, one of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded. A. C. Murphy, C. C."

Source: Amite County, Mississippi 1699-1890 (Volume #3): The Environs, Albert Eugene Casey (1957) at 556.

However, an abstract of this power of attorney refers to 35 acres:

Caswell County, North Carolina
Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions
March Court 1784
Will Book B, Page 36

Letter of Attorney: James Lea (the son and heir of William Lea, decd.) of Caswell County to Thomas Phelps of same county to "ask, demand, sue for as to obtain lawful title to tract of land in King and Queen County, Va., 35 acres on waters of Matiponi River near Maddison's Mill, said land falls to me by Heirship." 16 Mar 1784. Wit: H. Haralson, William Lea.

Source: Caswell County North Carolina Will Books 1777-1814, 1784 Tax List and Guardians' Accounts 1794-1819, Katharine Kerr Kendall (1979) at 14.

Reverend Lorenzo Lea Genealogical Notes.

James Lea, Sr. received a state grant for 600 acres of land on both sides of the east fork of Kilgore's Branch on October 29, 1782. The grant is recorded in the Caswell County deeds, but does not have a signature of the recipient. It appears that James Lea, Sr. sold this same land in two parcels the following summer, both on June 17, 1783. These Caswell County deeds of sale by James Lea, Sr. of Kilgore's Branch were located in the microfilmed original land records. The sale of land to his son Gabriel Lea for 260 acres was signed in the same hand as the rest of the document. He sold 327 acres to his neighbor Thomas 'Evanse,' and the signature matched the penmanship of the rest of the document. Source: Deeds, Caswell County, North Carolina, Book B, p. 49. FHL Film #0018433.

A much earlier sale of land in Spotsylvania County, by James and Ann Lea, is dated March 5, 1753. This sale may have signaled the time of departure from Virginia to North Carolina. This James was most likely not the James Lea of Country Line Creek, as he can be documented in North Carolina a full year before this sale in Virginia. If this James with wife Ann was the future resident of Kilgore's Branch or Cobb's Creek, perhaps his signature could be used to match them up. But the deed of sale was copied in the clerk's hand, including the signatures of James and Ann Lea. Source: Deeds, Spotsylvania County, Virginia, Book E, p, 102. FHL Film #0034070.

Searches for the disposition of lands sold by James Lea of Kilgore's Branch did not turn up definitive answers. From the timeline prepared for previous research, we see him selling 327 acres to Thomas Evans, on both sides of Kilgore's Branch of North Hico, on June 17, 1783. Thomas is found selling several small parcels in the same area, but not the whole 327 acres. Thomas Evans also had land grants and other purchases before he bought from James Lea, all in the same area, with some of the same neighbors mentioned. The later volume of Caswell County printed abstracts of deeds were also checked, as well as those of Person County. James's sale of 260 acres to his son Gabriel on that same day, June 17, 1783, does not show up in a sale by Gabriel to someone else, either in Caswell or Person Counties. However, Gabriel sold parcels of other sizes in that area, so it is difficult to pin down matching parcels. On July 16, 1784, James sold 340 acres to Henry Cooper on South Hico. Henry Cooper sold 576 acres all at once in Caswell and Person Counties, on both sides of the Hico adjacent Thomas Neeley, to

John Russell of Warren County on October 6, 1798. This may be the 340 acres plus land he acquired from others. This sale appears in the Person County book. No other sales of Henry Cooper were found. On June 25, 1792, James sold 200 acres on South Hico to Samuel Nealey adjacent Samuel Johnston, James Johnston, Cooper and Huston. Samuel Neeley sold the whole parcel to Pemberton Burch on January 17, 1798 in Caswell County deeds. The same neighboring landowners were named: the two Johnstons, Henry Cooper and George Huston.

It seems that James had land near the border of Caswell and Person Counties, as indicated by Henry Cooper's sale of land. The DeLorme Atlas of North Carolina shows Kilgore Creek, a tributary of North Hyco River, just barely west of Leasburg. Coney Creek branches off of the North Hyco further south, so my statement in the March 6, 2006 report, Page 4, was in error. Coney Creek was not the same as Kilgore Creek/Branch. I copied the relevant portion of the Caswell County map with Kilgore Creek highlighted. It runs roughly parallel to the North Hyco after branching off, so James' land must have been in that strip of land between the two creeks. Highway 158 goes through that area on its way to Leasburg, and Tatum Rd. takes off north from Highway 158, right down the middle of that stretch of land between North Hyco River and Kilgore Creek. Note that Soloman Lea Road heads north from Leasburg. Sources: Katherine Kerr Kendall, Caswell County, North Carolina Deed Books, 1777-1817 (Easley, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1989), p. 65, 79, 87, 107 & 217. FHL Call #975.6575 P28k; Katherine Kerr Kendall, Person County, North Carolina Deed Books 1792-1825 (Baltimore: Clearfield Co., 1993), p. 44. FHL Call #975.6573 R2k; Katherine Kerr Kendall, Caswell County, North Carolina Deed Books, 1777-1817 (Easley, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1989), p. 187. FHL Call #975.6575 P28k.

Source: James Lea Signature Research 2012.

The following is from Otken, Francis Powell. The Lea Family. McComb (Mississippi): Francis P. Otken, 1952. Print. It is placed here not for its accuracy, which is much in doubt, but because it is in print and cannot be ignored. Note the apparent confusion by Edwin Holmes Lea of James (Country Line) Lea and James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea.

(c) James Lea, a merchant for life in Leasburg, Petersburg and New York with Mr. Pannill in Petersburg, J. A. C. Williamson and G. P. Duarway in New York. Made money and lost it by doing too large a business on the credit system in '36. Married in Petersburg the beautiful and accomplished Rebecca Meade. He was one of the noblest specimens of humanity in personal appearance, uprightness of character and general intelligence. A free liver and venturesome trader. He was up and down, died from too much business care, about the 50th year of his age. Reared an interesting family.

Page 45 of book

(c) Daniel Malone, lived and died three miles West of Leasburg, N.C.

This data copied from record compiled by Rev. Lorenzo Lea of Leasburg, North Carolina.

James Lea (A) must have been a very substantial, solid character, to judge from the sons he reared. It can truly be said that his descendants have been, with few exceptions, God-fearing and of excellent moral character. So much for having a good ancestry.

This genealogical record was compiled by Rev. Lorenzo Lea and is not complete, or free from errors. He gave no dates except on the first page, hence the difficulty in getting things straight. I am adding dates from old family Bible of my grandfather, William Lea (B).

Edwin Holmes Lea of Richmond, Va. has come to the conclusion after years of investigation, that James Lea (A) was married twice. In the will of one James Lea, made 1771, probated 1792, he mentions sons William, John and Major, and wife Anne. Edwin Holmes Lea believes that William, John, Major, Luke and possibly a daughter were by a first wife, and Gabriel, James (B)

and three daughters by the second wife, named Anne. James Lea was a middle-aged man when he came to North Carolina.

Wilhelmina Lea
Leasburg, North Carolina
October 22, 1908

Checking burial records for Lea's Chapel United Methodist Church, Leasburg Methodist Church and Leasburg Community Church, I can find no record of the burial or a tombstone for a James Lea who died in 1788. Certainly Katherine Kerr Kendall would have considered this an important discovery; instead she wrote of her extensive work trying to find end of life or probate records for JLKB to no avail. Having spent considerable time focused on how/ where JLKB June 1788 death date came into being, I can offer an answer with certainty that it materialized in Tennessee by the then author of Notable Southern Families who was also the DAR Secretary for the State of TN as one of the descendants living in TN applied for DAR membership. Edwin Holmes Lea added to their confusion. I do have documentation for the statements I am making to be available in my book which I hope gets to the publisher next year.

Source: Rev. Dr. Cynthia Forde Post to the CCHA Mesage Board 2 January 2016.

Father: William Lea

Marriage 1 Anne Unknown [Lea] b: 1718

- Married: 1746 2
- Note: Marriage date also seen as 1738.

Children

1. William (Merchant) Lea b: 1747
2. James Lea b: AFT 1747 in Leasburg, Caswell County, North Carolina
3. Mary Lea b: ABT 1752 in Caswell County, North Carolina
4. Phoebe Lea b: ABT 1755 in Caswell County, North Carolina
5. Gabriel Lea b: 23 MAR 1758 in Caswell County, North Carolina
6. Betsey Lea

Sources:

1. Details: Report of Research on the Lea Family in Virginia & North Carolina Before 1800, Ben L. Rose (1984) at 124-125
2. Details: James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea Research by Betty Fitzgerald (July 2008)

MASTER SOURCE: <http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=caswellcounty&id=I1641>

<=== LEA LINKS TO CASWELL CO., NC ===>

WILL THE REAL JAMES LEA OF CASWELL CO., NC PLEASE STAND UP?

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 28, 2007
James Lea of Kilgore's Branch

CHAPTER THREE
James Lea of Kilgore's Branch
Gloucester District of North Hico

Timeline

Birth date of James Lea is unknown as are his parents. If he was the underage (14) orphan son of John Lea and his wife Ann in 1731 Spotsylvania County, Virginia, his birth can be estimated. Yet, there is no proof that he was that son nor is there proof that John Lea's sons, William, John and James are the same as those who migrated to North Carolina. Keeping in mind that the

orphan son of John Lea was under 14 in 1731:

6 Aug 1745: Spotsylvania County, VA: there were recorded two deeds of interest to this study. James Lea, John Graves and Joseph Brock were witnesses to the first of these. It was for John Pain and Frances, his wife, to John Talburt for 100 acres. The other was of adjacent property transferred by John Talburt and Margaret his wife to Jeremiah Stevens, 36 acres on Cattail swamp on the Mattaponi River, joining the lands of Joseph Brock and near the Samms plantation.

1750: Five years later James Lea was a witness to the deed of sale of most of this land to James Samms by James Stevens and his wife Alice. The other witness was James Chapman (John G. Herndon source).

1 Sept 1752: James Lea and William Lea (wife Frances) in Spotsylvania County, Virginia., are: "William Lea of Spotsylvania County, and Frances, his wife, to Thomas White of the same County, [pounds sterling sign] 55 currency. 100 a. whereon said. Lea lives and part of a pat. belonging to said. Thomas White in Spotsylvania County, " [Deed Book E, 1751-1761, September. 1, 1752] [Crozier's Spotsylvania County, Records, p. 19; [ed. note: Was this James Lea KB or James Lea CL? We do not know. Nor is there a record or proof for Frances Lea's maiden name).

"The division of the 100 acres in Virginia on the Mattaponi, near Madison's Mill in King & Queen Co., left by William LEA to his four children helps to define the linkage of this line of LEAS. James "Kilgore" LEA was probably the last surviving heir of this legacy following the sudden death in 1762 of William "Cobbs Creek" Lea". This writer will not enter the fray of speculation. There is no proof, but theories abound.

5 March 1753: James Lea and Ann, his wife, sold 200 acres in Spotsylvania to James Chapman. [ed. note: Annie's maiden name is unknown. Her name in this document is Ann and not Annie. Some theorist have said Talburt or Talbot, but truth be known - even the oldest records do not substantiate or support any one of the theories]. This is likely the time they moved to the area now known as Caswell/Person County

[Lea Family Research for Dr. Cynthia Forde, Raquel Lindaas, Heritage Consulting, Inc. 2006] proving that this James Lea was not James Lea of Country Line Creek in Orange County, NC by March of 1752.

1768: Sheriff of Orange County, North Carolina.

1776: Methodist Circuit Rider Josiah Asbury, stays in his home, on his circuit travels. [cf: Appendix I: The Descendants of James Lea, Kilgore's Branch Research Reports by Betty Fitzgerald]

1776: It is not probable that James Lea of Kilgore's Branch served in the Revolutionary War. The N.S.D.A.R. will no longer accept applicants on a military service for James Lea of Kilgore's Branch. His son, James Jr reportedly did serve in the North Carolina Militia. The DAR applications have the two James Leas confused showing the father as JLKB and right children but James Lea Country Line as James Lea, Jr. who made a will in 1771, died in Tennessee on 2 June 1788 and the will probated in Caswell County 1792.

Bef. 1777: Tax List Appearance as James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea:

[The following is from The Heritage of Caswell County, North Carolina, Jeannine D. Whitlow, Editor [1985] at 351 [Article #437, "James Lea" by Katharine Kerr Kendall]:

"It was disappointing to read years of the Caswell County Court minutes, to have published 2 volumes of wills and probates of Caswell, and to have examined every estate file on the Lea family at the NC State Archives and to have found no probates for James Lea of Kilgore's Branch. The progenitor of the Lea family of Leasburg was in the area before 1777 as he appears

on the tax list as James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea. In 1778 he entered 600 acres land on both sides of East Fork of Kilgore's Branch of North Hyco Creek. Kilgore Branch may have been the dividing line of Richmond and Gloucester Districts for on the 1784 tax list he was in Gloucester District owning 470 acres. In 1783 he had deeded land to his son Gabriel and in same year sold land to Thomas Evans. He lived just south of present Leasburg."

The following is from Report of Research on the Lea Family in Virginia & North Carolina Before 1800, Ben L. Rose [1984] at 124-125:

James Lea of Kilgore's Branch, by Ben L. Rose

"We can identify this James Lea in 1777 when he appears on a Caswell Co tax list as "James Lea [Kilgore Bra.]" and on Aug 21, 1778 when a survey was ordered for him for 587 acres in Caswell Co "on both sides of the east fork of Kilgore's Branch joining the line of William Moore and Thomas Kilgore". On the same date [Aug 21, 1778] he entered a claim for 600 acres "on both sides of Kilgore's Branch". The record mentions "improvements" which James had made on the land, so he had apparently occupied the land for some time before this date.

As indicated earlier in this Item, many persons settled on land in the Granville District before 1763 when the Land Offices were closed following the death of Lord Granville, but they did not receive a grant for their land until the offices opened again in 1778. James Lea was apparently one of these. Also, many of the records of early Orange Co NC are missing, having been damaged when they were buried to hide them from General Cornwallis, who for a time made his headquarters in Hillsboro, the county seat. As a result, we cannot be sure when this James Lea first settled in Orange Co NC on Kilgore's Branch. On Jun 17, 1783 James Lea sold 276 acres "on both sides of Kilgore's Branch of North Hico" to [and this is the way the deed reads:] "Gabriel [his son]". So we know that this James Lea had a son named Gabriel. On the same date he also sold 327 acres "on both sides of Kilgore's Branch" to Thomas Evans."

9 March 1778: James Lea owned land on Kilgore's Branch, bordering Thomas Kilgore's Land.

18 May 1778: James Lea, Sr. entered deeds near William Moore and Thomas Kilgore.[rsb James Lea, Sr .is in deed record]

18 Mar. 1779: William Lea, son of James Lea, Sr., entered three hundred and fifty acres near Thomas Kilgore, which would be in the area of Kilgore's branch.[1]

29 Oct 1782: James Lea, Sr. received state land grant for 600 acres on both sides of east fork of Kilgore's Branch, adjacent William Lea, Thomas Kilgore, William McDaniel, William Moore & Thomas Langley.

17 Jun 1783: James Lea sold to Thomas Evans 327 acres on both sides of Kilgore's Branch of North Hyco, adjacent William Moore, John Johnston, James Sargent, Abraham Fulkerson.

17 Jun 1783: James Lea, Sr. to his son, Gabriel Lea, 260 acres on both sides of Kilgore's Branch of North Hico, adjacent William McDaniel, Widow Gibson, Abraham Fulkerson, Thomas Evans, William Moore.

13 Oct 1783: William Lea received a state land grant on South Hico Creek adjacent Thomas Langley, James Johnston, John Cooper, George Huston, Timothy Burgess, Thomas Kilgore.

13 Oct 1783: Herndon Harralson received a state land grant on Fishing Branch of Adams Creek, adjacent Robert Huston, Henry Horley, Elkanah Harralson, John Barnett, Thomas Aspin.[This helps to locate the property of James Lea, Sr. since Harralson and Barnett were neighbors.]

24 Nov 1783: William Lea sold to Anderson Ashburn 292 acres on South Hyco adjacent Thomas Langley, James Johnston, Cooper, George Huston, Timothy Burgess, Thomas Kilgore.

5 Jan 1784: James Lea, Jr. purchased from John Cooper, Sr. 345 acres on South Hico adjacent

his old corner, William Glen, crossing Cooper's Branch.

16 March 1784 - A power of attorney was drawn by a man named James Lea to obtain 25 acres of property left to him by his father, William Lea. [Researchers differ on which James Lea signed this power of attorney. Phelps and James Lea KB were attorney and client. Ben Rose believed this to be James Lea of Cobb's Creek.

"Book B, Page 36, Caswell County Records. State of North Carolina --

"Know all men by these presents that I James Lea [the son and heir of William Lea, decd] of the County of Caswell, have constituted, made and appointed my true and trusty friend Thomas Phelps of the County and State aforesaid, my true and lawful attorney for me, my name and stead, to ask, demand, sue for in law, so as to obtain and good, lawful, right and title to a certain tract of parcel of land lying in King and Queen County in the Commonwealth of Virginia, containing 25 acres on the waters of Matiponi River, lying near Madison's Mill, which said land fall to me by the line of heirship, and upon receipt of recovery of such land as aforesaid, I do hereby empower him to contract, make sale and dispose of said land, and sign, seal and execute lawfully to any person whatsoever a good and authentic deed of conveyance in fee simple and also all and everything needful and necessary whatever to be done touching the above premises, I do include and perform as fully largely and amply to all intents and purposes as myself might or could do if I was personally present. In witness whereof I have hereto set my hand and seal this the 16th day of March Anno Dom. 1784. In the year of American Independence."

"Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of: H. Haralson, Jurate, William Lea, James Lea. The above letter of attorney was duly proved in open court by oath of Herndon Haralson, one of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded. A. C. Murphy, C. C."

An abstract of this power of attorney refers to 35 acres:

Caswell County, North Carolina
Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions
March Court 1784
Will Book B, Page 36

"Letter of Attorney: James Lea [the son and heir of William Lea, decd.] of Caswell County to Thomas Phelps of same county to "ask, demand, sue for as to obtain lawful title to tract of land in King and Queen County, Va., 35 acres on waters of Matiponi River near Maddison's Mill, said land falls to me by Heirship." 16 Mar 1784. Wit: H. Haralson, William Lea."

[Source: Caswell County North Carolina Will Books 1777-1814, 1784 Tax List and Guardians' Accounts 1794-1819, Katharine Kerr Kendall [1979] at 14.]

16 Jul 1784: James Lea sold to Henry Cooper 340 acres on South Hico adjacent Cooper, James McCarver, James Johnson.

1786: Herndon Haralson sold to James Currier 78 acres on north side of South Hico, adjacent George Huston, Currier's line, Timothy Burgess.

Oct 1786: William Lea purchased from Joshua Carney 88 acres on Kilgore's Branch, which property he bought from Abram Fulkerson, Thomas Evans, James Lea.

11 Oct 1786: Gabriel Lea purchased from John Asborn 50 acres on North Hico, adjacent Thomas Kilgore; James Lea and H. Haralson witnessed.

16 Jun 1787: William Lea purchased from Abram Fulkerson 100 acres on both sides of Kilgore's Branch, adjacent Fulkerson.

1788: James Lea of Kilgore's Branch has been cited as dying in 1788, but there is no documentation. to prove this. He was not the James Lea, whose will was written in 1771 and proven in March 1792, who is known as known as James Lea of Country Line Creek. Rev. Lorenzo Lea has been cited as the author of the death date [2 June 1788] and his great grandfather's age of 73. In tracking down the source of the death date, comes the following:

1. Lorenzo Lea's notes do not contain a death date. Great grandson Reverend Lorenzo Lea writes, "James Lea was a very small man of temperate habits and lived to be very old. His home was known in the family as The Old Place".

2. Lorenzo Lea's notes published in the book, *Lea Family*, a collection of genealogies, articles, and correspondence compiled by Francis Powell Otken, including Albert E. Casey's book oft cited, does not include a death date. Otken has included a genealogy from Whilhelmina Lea, written Oct 22 1908 in Leasburg North Carolina in a letter form with Lorenzo's notes, stating, "This genealogical record was compiled by Rev Lorenzo Lea and is not complete, or free from errors. He gave no dates except on the first page, hence the difficulty in getting things straight. I am adding dates from an old family Bible of my grandfather William Lea." Whilelmina Lea offers no death dates; nor does another contributor, Edwin Holmes Lea.

3. The source of the death date appears first in *Notable Southern Families, McCall-Tidwell and Knight*. and it was published in the book, *Lea Family* by Otken. The *Chattanooga Times* published an article from the magazine section dated Dec 15.1935. "Leaves from the Family Tree by Penelope Johnson Allen, State Chairman of Genealogical Records, Tennessee Society D.A.R. In the first paragraph she writes, "James Lea died 2 June 1788." Mrs. Allen continued the same lineage mix-up of the children of James Lea of Kilgore's Branch and James Lea of Country Line Creek. All but three of the DAR applications on James Lea married to Ann ie Talbot show his death locale as Tennessee. The DAR applications for this man show his son as Luke Lea (erroneously) listing James and Ann Talbot Lea as parents.

4. CVF: Historian Betty Fitzgerald cites 2 June 1788 per Lorenzo Lea; Katherine Kerr Kendall cites death age of 73 years old using Lorenzo Lea from Albert E. Casey. Cynthia Forde disproved this citation by copying the complete notes of Lorenzo Lea located in the Raleigh Archives and sent copies to Rick Frederick showing Lorenzo Lea never ,NEVER wrote it. It was a fabrication by Albert E. Casey OR from someone applying for membership in the DAR.

5. "A James Lea gave one of the two depositions in the home of a Gabriel Lea because he was "too old and infirm to travel" to the courthouse. This James Lea apparently lived near Gabriel Lea. And, both James Lea candidates apparently lived near each other. The principal candidates are James (Cobb's Creek) Lea and James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea. Query whether James (Cobb's Creek) Lea first married the Bankston daughter, became a widower, and then married Elizabeth Unknown. Or did James Lea(Kilgore's Branch) move to North Carolina as a widower and marry the Bankston daughter? Until a death date can be established for James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea by reference to a reliable record, both James Leas must continue to be considered as candidates for the husband of a daughter of Lawrence Bankston.

Thus, James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea remains a candidate for the husband of the Bankston daughter even though some researchers show his death year as 1788. No primary source has been found confirming that death year. And, James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea did name a grandson Lawrence Lea (otherwise not a common Lea given name).

[E-mail from Rick Frederick NCCHA 10 Feb 2012]

Warning: The following may not apply to James Lea of Kilgore's Branch, but the records may indicate he was still living post 1788]:

[note: While James Lea, Jr. was known to be living in Tennessee, the following transactions occurred)

25 Jun 1792: James Lea sold to Samuel Nealey 200 acres on South Hico adjacent Samuel Johnston and James Johnston, Cooper, Huston. [James Lea, Jr. was living in Tennessee.]

1 Feb 1793: James Lea sold to Richard Hamblet 148 acres on Kilgore's Branch of North Hico, adjacent Kilgore. Gabriel Lea witnessed.

24 Nov 1795: Gloucester County Records: James Lea, a neighbor to Baylor Bird, who sold land

to James Sargent, Sr. Other neighbors were William Stewart, Joseph Neeley, John Wisdom, Henry Fuller, Jr., Thomas Phelps. [Last mention of James Lea in Gloucester County area; Gabriel, William, and Lawrence Lea continued to appear in land records there.]

In Gloucester District, there were two James Leas mentioned in the deeds in 1782, 1783 and 1784, designated Jr. and Sr., which does not necessarily mean they were father and son. These may have been the same two James Leas mentioned in St. Lawrence District, as these areas were very close. Cobb's Creek of St. Lawrence District appears from the map to have been just a 'stone's throw' from the Kilgore Creek area of Gloucester District.

1790 U.S. Federal Census, Gloucester District, Caswell County, NC
Appearing on this list: James Lea, Gabriel Lea, Thomas Kilgore [The James Lea who lived near Gabriel Lee in 1800 was also between twenty-six and forty-five, too young to be the same who gave the deposition; James Lea, son of "Kilgore" was living in Tennessee]

.Sources:

[1] Documents: Betty Fitzgerald, The Descendants of James Lea of Kilgore's Branch, Research Report.

[2] Katherine Kerr Kendall, "Caswell County "Heritage", by K. K. Kendall, #437 & #437A

[3] Document 3: Raquel Lindaas, Lea Family Research, 2005, 2006, The Rev. Dr. Cynthia Vold Forde

[4] Caswell County Historical Society Website, E-mail communication with Rick Fredrick.
[<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=caswellcounty&id=I01641>]

[5] Ben L. Rose, Report of Research on the Lea Family in Virginia & North Carolina Before 1800, [1984] at 124-125.

[6] Document 14: Dr. A. B. Pruitt, Abstracts of Land Entries: Caswell Co., NC, 1778-1795, 1841-1863, and Person Co., NC, 1792-1795 [Raleigh: p. p., 1990].

[7] Document 8: Ben Lacy Rose, Alexander Rose of Person County, North Carolina and His Descendants [Richmond: Carter Composition, 1979].

POSTED BY CYNTHIA AT 4:29 PM

LABELS: JAMES LEA D. APRIL 1792

SOURCE: <http://lealinkscaswellco.blogspot.com/2007/10/james-lea-of-kilgores-branch.html>

<=== James Lea, Kilgore's Branch of N. Hico ===>

By Cynthia Forde March 10, 2006 at 08:46:14

I am posting a new research report that sought to determine which James Lea in Caswell County, NC in 1793 and 1797 gave a deposition stating that he has been married for 47 years to a daughter of Lawrence Bankston, Sr. He gave the deposition in the home of Gabriel Lea because he was too old and infirm to travel. The report is very helpful in sorting through the three men named James Lea who were of this age because the two cousins, James Lea of Kilgore's Branch N. Hico and James "Country Line" Lea (my ancestor) are confused over and over. Both married women named Anne. It is probable that Anne (Kilgore's Branch) was a Bankston and not a Talbert.

Lea Family
Ancestry

Sorting out the various men named James Lea occupied this session of research. Land and tax records provided some distinction among the three or more men with that name, between 1750 and 1800. Taxes were paid in militia districts, and a James Lea resided in each of

Richmond, Gloucester and St. Lawrence Districts of Caswell County. It appears clear that the ancestor, who died in 1792, lived in Richmond District, as this area contained Country Line Creek. Research efforts focused on determining which of the remaining James Leas gave the court deposition involving the Bankston family, in 1793 and 1797. It is very possible that two different James Leas gave depositions in each of those years.

The printed, abstracted wills of Caswell County show that John Lea wrote a will on August 17, 1778, in which he bequeathed land on Hico (River) to his daughter Phebe. This land had been purchased from James Lea. Another daughter, Betty, would receive the plantation purchased from Zachariah Lea. Mary Lea's 1784 will mentioned "all my children", but only named two of them, Sarah Runnals and George Lea. James Lea served as one of her executors. Zachariah's will, written in 1791, named his wife, Ann, and daughters, including Mary 'Bangston'. The abstract of James Lea's 1771 will also appeared. The hand-written testimony of Capt. William Lea, proving the will of James Lea, is included with this volume. No relationship information is given, between James and William. William Lea, Sr. of Leasburg wrote his will on March 14, 1804. His sons included James, who lived on Kilgore's Branch. James Lea witnessed the 1803 will of John Lea, who had a wife named Winneyfred. The number of James Leas represented in these abstracted wills is very unclear at this point in the research process.

The microfilmed original will of James Lea, proven in the March, 1792 session of court, verifies the information given in the abstract. The writing of the will predates the formation of Caswell County from Orange County. Henry Lea served as one of the witnesses. This James is believed to be the direct line ancestor, but could not be the same man who gave the depositions in 1793 and 1797.

Caswell County has excellent printed, abstracted deeds, with every-name indexes. Unfortunately, North Carolina deeds did not usually include the name of the grantor's wife, as in a release of dower. This would have helped tremendously in sorting out the various James Leas. The deeds mentioning Leas are too numerous to discuss individually. It appears that other than the ancestor on Country Line Creek, another James resided on Cobbs Creek, and the other on Kilgore's Branch. From each entry pertaining to a James Lea, a chronological list of these events has been created, and will appear later in this report. Some of the more noteworthy entries will be singled out and discussed. For example, two of the deeds pertaining to James Lea of Cobbs Creek, in 1770 and 1785, reveal that he was the son of William Lea. James of Kilgore's Branch sold land to his son, Gabriel, in 1783. This makes him the most likely James Lea of the 1797 deposition, which Gabriel witnessed. Another researcher tells that the deposition actually occurred in Gabriel's home, because of James' advanced age and infirmity.

The 1790 census shows three James Leas in Caswell County, each one in a different district. Oddly, no numbers are included for males, females, and so forth, for the entire 1790 census of Caswell County. James Lea of Gloucester District is listed with Gabriel Lea, indicating that this was most likely James of Kilgore's Branch. Thomas Kilgore's name appeared close by. With some extensive cross-referencing, other names noted in this district in the census were found in the Kilgore's Branch area. Thus it has been concluded that the Kilgore's Branch area occupied part of Gloucester District. Richmond District contained James, Major, three Johns, and William Lea, indicating that this district included the Country Line Creek area. St. Lawrence District shows James, Zachariah, two Williams, Barnett, George, Richard, Abner and Carter Lea. Some of these same names appear in the Cobbs Creek area in the land records.

In 1800, a younger James 'Lee', between twenty-six and forty-five years of age, lived near John and Capt. John Lea in Caswell County, in the area of Richmond District. Since James' 1771 will did not name a son named James, the identity of this man is not clear. He would not be the same one who gave either of the depositions. The James Lea who lived near Gabriel Lee in 1800 was also between twenty-six and forty-five, too young to be the same who gave the deposition. But no other will or probate record was noted for a James Lea in the late 1790's in Caswell County. Sometimes, when a person reached such an advanced age, they no longer possessed things of value, but had already conveyed them to their heirs. Yet another James 'Lee' appeared in Caswell County in 1800, also a man between twenty-six and forty-five. He would also be too young to be the same man who gave the deposition.

James Lea of Person County, which appears to have taken in Gloucester District, was over forty-five years of age. Near him were Richard Lea, Benjamin Lea, Abner Lea, 'Ambous' Lea, John Lea and George Lea. This would have been the James of Kilgore's Branch. The deeds show two James Leas in this area, with James, Sr. designated as the father of Gabriel. James, Jr. first

appeared with that designation in 1784. Herndon Harralson lived in Gloucester District as well. They may have lived very near the county line, as Gabriel appeared with Caswell County's borders in 1800. This James of the 1800 census in Person County may well be the same who gave the 1797 deposition.

Tax lists for Caswell County, from 1777, 1780 and 1784, place the Leas in their respective militia and taxing districts before 1790. James and Gabriel Lea actually resided in Richmond District in 1777 and 1780, as did James, Sr. and Major. Another James Lea paid taxes in St. Lawrence District in 1777 and 1780, along with William, Sr., Zachariah, three Johns, Richard, Barnett, Ambrose, and so forth. In Gloucester District, two more James Leas and a William Lea were taxed in 1780 and 1784. This source also includes a map of the waterways and county lines, as of 1777. Country Line Creek is highlighted in yellow, and Cobbs Creek in Green. There were actually two Kilgore's Branches, one a tributary of Country Line Creek, and the other of North Hico River. The land records indicate that James Lea lived on Kilgore's Branch of North Hico. Further study would show that the other Kilgore's Branch has been mistakenly named Coney's Creek on this map. To further complicate matters, a detailed map of the Dan River watershed system labels this same creek as Cobb's Creek, even though the next major tributary to the east is also labeled Cobb's Creek. This is obviously an error. Topozone.com shows detailed topographical features, and lists two Kilgore Creeks in Caswell County. These maps are not easy to interpret, and do not copy well when zoomed out. It appears that Kilgore Creek of North Hico Creek is in the same place as the Cobb's Creek of the North Carolina Department of Water and Air Resources map. It also appears to be in the same location as Coney's Creek, as shown in the tax lists map.

A county history of Caswell County does not offer much about the Lea family. But a vague description of the taxing and militia districts is given, with the eastern part of the county containing St. Lawrence District, and the western part to include Richmond and Gloucester Districts. The eastern half of the county would become Person County in 1791.

Printed, abstracted deeds of Person County show that James Lea of Cobb's Creek appeared there in 1793, 1796, 1799 & 1807. He lived on land adjacent to the Sargent family, as shown in three of the deeds. 'H. Haralson' witnessed one of James' purchases. Henry Williamson and Pulliam Williamson, who gave depositions concerning the Bankstons, lived on Story's Creek in 1802, which is located in the north-central part of present-day Person County. Another Person County source, pertaining to land and tax records, shows a map of the various militia and taxing districts of Orange County, as it existed in 1774. Caswell consisted of St. Martin's, St. David's, Richmond and Gloucester (Gloucester) Districts, while Person took in St. Lawrence, Dunsmore (Nash), St. Luke's and St. James Districts. In 1794, James Lea, Sr. paid taxes in St. Lawrence District of Person County, along with Richard, Abner, Benn., Barnett, William, Ambrose, William, Jr., Carter, John, George, William, Sr., and Nancy Lea. These same names appeared in St. Lawrence District in 1795. This source also includes some court and probate records of Person County. William Lea, Sr. of South Hico wrote a will on October 30, 1802, in which he named son, George, and grandson, Benjamin Lea. William bequeathed something to the daughter of grandson, Benjamin Lea, suggesting that William had reached quite an advanced age to have a grown great-granddaughter. A tax list for the year 1805 shows James Lea, Sr. in Capt. Sargent's Company, with some of the same names shown in the 1794 and 1795 lists. These included George, Richard, Ben, William, Barnett, Carter, and Abner. He is likely the same man who wrote his will on September 7, 1803, in which he named sons Richard, Abner, and Benjamin, as well as several daughters. The 1800 census of Person County shows a James Lea, over forty-five, near Richard, Benjamin, and Abner. It appears that James, Sr. was the son of William, Sr., since James named a son, Benjamin, in his will, and William named a grandson, Benjamin in his will. If this James were the same who married a Bankston girl around 1750, as indicated in the deposition, then William would have been about one hundred years old at the time of his death. Although William's will does not mention James as one of his sons, George Lea served as executor of James' estate, and George was the son of William. It appears that James chose his brother to serve as executor, a logical choice. James of St. Lawrence District seems to be the most likely candidate to be the same as the 1797 deposer.

It appears that there were two James Leas, who were sons of a William Lea. In 1785, in St. Lawrence District, James Lea, son of William Lea, deceased, sold one hundred and twelve acres to Barnett Lea on the east side of Cobb's Creek. Another man named James Lea witnessed this deed. On that same day, James Lea purchased land on Cobb's Creek from George Lea, with the other James Lea witnessing. In neighboring Gloucester District, there were two James Leas

mentioned in the deeds in 1782, 1783 and 1784, designated Jr. and Sr., which does not necessarily mean they were father and son. These may have been the same two James Leas mentioned in St. Lawrence District, as these areas were very close. Cobb's Creek of St. Lawrence District appears from the map to have been just a 'stone's throw' from the Kilgore Creek area of Gloucester District. The James Lea who gave the 1797 deposition is believed to have been the father of Gabriel Lea, who lived in the Gloucester District, on Kilgore Creek of North Hico. It is very likely that James Lea (any one of them) owned land in more than one district, or witnessed deeds in two different districts. This is borne out by the 1790 census, which shows only one James in each of Richmond, Gloucester and St. Lawrence Districts.

Further clarification of these various James Leas was sought from the land entries of Caswell and Person Counties. In 1778, James Lea owned land on Kilgore's Branch, bordering Thomas Kilgore's entry dated March 9th. On that same date, Capt. William Lea entered six hundred and thirty acres on County Line Creek, bordering James Lea, Sr., and two men named Sanders and Norton. These men clearly resided in the Richmond District area, and this James may have been the ancestor of Country Line Creek. Another James Lea, Sr. entered land on Kilgore's Branch on May 18, 1778, near William Moore and Thomas Kilgore. William Lea entered land the following day on a branch of South Hico Creek. James Lea and Widow Lea owned adjacent land to Richard Eskridge's entry on Cobb Creek, on June 16, 1778. Richard Eskridge's name is familiar from St. Lawrence District, in association with George Lea. On March 18, 1779, William Lea, son of James Lea, Sr., entered three hundred and fifty acres near Thomas Kilgore, which would be in the area of Kilgore's branch. It seems that every William had a son named James, and that every James had a son named William.

Earlier records, in the jurisdiction of Orange County, show that James Lea entered six hundred acres on Country Line Creek on March 3, 1752. Major Lea's name appeared as a neighboring landowner to Gideon Hogg's 1761 entry on Green's Creek of Dan River. If this was the same Major Lea, son of the ancestor, James, then this 1761 appearance puts his birth a little earlier than the estimation of 1742, as shown in materials provided for research. The very next entry shows the James Talbert entered six hundred and forty-nine acres on Richland Creek of Hico River, joining James Anderson, 'Bankson', and John Talbert. Zachariah Lea entered land in April 1, 1762, on Rushing Branch of South Hico. The presence of the Talbert name may be significant.

Abstracts of Orange County deeds show that on April 16, 1770, James Lea sold one hundred acres on both sides of Cobbs Creek, part of a larger tract that his father, William Lea, purchased in 1755. John Lea witnessed this deed. On October 18, 1771, James sold one hundred acres on both sides of Richland Creek of South Hico, with John Lea as witness. Richland Creek is in present-day Person County, and would be part of St. Lawrence District, according to the maps.

A chronology of James Leas found in the deeds in the three different militia and taxing districts was formulated, in order to help sort them out. This method of organizing data can provide distinctions between the men, as well as demonstrate their various individual patterns of association and relationship. This chronology has been a helpful reference in studying the extended Lea family. It should be kept in mind that some overlap may have occurred. The Kilgore Creek and Cobb's Creek areas were very close together.

James Lea of Richmond District
(Country Line Creek)

3 Mar 1752: James Lea entered 600 acres on Country Line Creek.

13 Aug 1761: Major Lea surveyed 135 acres for Gideon Hogg on Greens Creek of Dan River.

17 Dec 1779: James mentioned as a neighbor in state land grant to William Lea for 630 acres on both sides of Country Line Creek; also Will Sanders, Prowell, William Holderness, Joseph Peterson.

20 Dec 1779: Widow Lea mentioned as a neighbor in state land grant to Thomas Wilson on North Hico, also Robert McFarland, Samuel Johnston.

29 Oct 1782: James Lea & William Lea mentioned as neighbors in state land grant to John Peterson; also Holderness, Joseph Peterson, William Moore.

13 Aug 1789: James Lea mentioned as neighbor in John Lea's sale of 158 acres to Charnel Hightower on Country Line Creek; also Thomas Lea, Harralson. Major Lea witnessed.

11 May 1796: James Lea purchased 157 acres on south side of Country Line Creek, neighbors Alex Miles, Hightower.

31 Aug 1798: James Lea purchased from John Barnett 115½ acres on south side of Country Line Creek adjacent Eppy Hightower.

21 Feb 1800: James Lea purchased 500 acres from Thomas Miles and John Miles, on south side of Country Line Creek, to what had formerly been known as John Dobin's corner, next to David Shelton. William Lea & L. Lea witnessed.

**James Lea of Gloucester District
(Kilgore Branch)**

29 Oct 1782: James Lea, Sr. received state land grant for 600 acres on both sides of east fork of Killgore's Branch, adjacent William Lea, Thomas Killgore, William McDaniel, William Moore & Thomas Langley.

17 Jun 1783: James Lea sold to Thomas Evanse 327 acres on both sides of Killgore's Branch of North Hyco, adjacent William Moore, John Johnston, James Sargent, Abraham Fulkerson.

17 Jun 1783: James Lea, Sr. to his son, Gabriel Lea, 260 acres on both sides of Kilgore's Branch of North Hico, adjacent William McDaniel, Widow Gibson, Abraham Fulkerson, Thomas Evans, William Moore.

13 Oct 1783: William Lea received a state land grant on South Hico Creek adjacent Thomas Langley, James Johnston, John Cooper, George Huston, Timothy Burgess, Thomas Kilgore.

13 Oct 1783: Herndon Harralson received a state land grant on Fishing Branch of Adams Creek, adjacent Robert Huston, Henry Horley, Elkanah Harralson, John Barnett, Thomas Aspin.

24 Nov 1783: William Lea sold to Anderson Ashburn 292 acres on South Hyco adjacent Thomas Langley, James Johnston, Cooper, George Huston, Timothy Burgess, Thomas Kilgore.

5 Jan 1784: James Lea, Jr. purchased from John Cooper, Sr. 345 acres on South Hico adjacent his old corner, William Glen, crossing Cooper's Branch.

16 Jul 1784: James Lea sold to Henry Cooper 340 acres on South Hico adjacent Cooper, James McCarver, James Johnson.

? 1786: Herndon Haralson sold to James Currier 78 acres on north side of South Hico, adjacent George Huston, Currier's line, Timothy Burgess.

Oct 1786: William Lea purchased from Joshua Carney 88 acres on Kilgore's Branch, which property he bought from Abram Fulkerson, Thomas Evans, James Lea.

11 Oct 1786: Gabriel Lea purchased from John Asborn 50 acres on North Hico, adjacent Thomas Kilgore; James Lea and H. Haralson witnessed.

16 Jun 1787: William Lea purchased from Abram Fulkerson 100 acres on both sides of Kilgore's Branch, adjacent Fulkerson.

25 Jun 1792: James Lea sold to Samuel Nealey 200 acres on South Hico adjacent Samuel Johnston and James Johnston, Cooper, Huston.

1 Feb 1793: James Lea sold to Richard Hamblet 148 acres on Kilgore's Branch of North Hico, adjacent Kilgore. Gabriel Lea witnessed.

24 Nov 1795: James Lea a neighbor to Baylor Bird, who sold land to James Sargent, Sr. Other neighbors were William Stewart, Joseph Neeley, John Wisdom, Henry Fuller, Jr., Thomas Phelps. (Last mention of James Lea in Gloucester County area; Gabriel, William, and Lawrence Lea continued to appear in land records there.)

James Lea of St. Lawrence District
(Most of this area ended up in Person County in 1791.)

16 Apr 1770: James Lea sold to Francis Carney 100 acres on both sides of Cobbs Creek, part of tract purchased by James' father, William Lea, from Davis Collins in 1755. John Lea witnessed.

18 Oct 1771: James Lea sold to Thomas Donilson 100 acres on both sides of Richland Creek, a branch of South Hico, adjacent L. Van Hook. John Lea witnessed.

13 Oct 1783: James Lea mentioned as neighbor in state land grant to Richard Escridge on Cobb Creek; also John McFarland, Thomas Wilson, and Widow Lea.

10 Nov 1784: James Lea mentioned as a neighbor in a state land grant to Richard Lea for 125 acres on Cobbs Creek

16 Jul 1785: James Lea, son of William Lea, deceased, sold to Barnett Lea 112 acres on east side of Cobb's Creek. James Lea witnessed. (Two James Leas)

16 Jul 1785: James Lea purchased from George Lea 268 acres on both sides of Cobbs Creek, adjacent Stafford. James Lea witnessed.

Returning to the maps, the area of Panther Creek and Lynch's Creek, where the Bankston family resided, can be found in the southeast part of Caswell County, as tributaries of North Hico Creek. (See Document 9.) The Caswell County tax lists show that Andrew 'Bankson' paid taxes in St. Lawrence District in 1777. The abstracts of Caswell County deeds show that Peter Bankston purchased one hundred and fifty acres from his father, Lawrence Bankston, on the north side of North Hico Creek in 1779. Other deeds involving Jacob Bankston and James Bankston put Lawrence's land on Panther Creek, near Henry Fuller. Henry also gave a deposition about the Bankstons. These men lived a short distance south of the Kilgore Creek area, where one James Lea resided. Revisiting the tax lists once again, some of the neighbors of the Bankston family were found to reside in St. Lawrence District. This further strengthens the theory that James Lea of St. Lawrence District, Person County, is the same James who gave the deposition. He appears to have been the son of William Lea, who died in 1804.

In summary, the above conclusion is based on these items of evidence:

- James Lea, who gave the deposition in 1797 in the home of Gabriel Lea, was most likely the father of Gabriel.
 - James Lea, father of Gabriel, lived in the Kilgore Creek area, as shown in the deeds. There were two James Leas in the records of that area, which was part of Gloucester District.
 - Two James Leas also appeared in the Cobb's Creek area of St. Lawrence District, which fell into Person County after 1791. Yet the 1790 census shows only one James Lea in each of those districts. Kilgore Creek and Cobb's Creek were very near each other, both tributaries of North Hico River. Cobb's Creek roughly followed the border between Caswell and Person Counties.
 - James Lea of St. Lawrence District in 1790, which fell into Person County in 1791, was the son of William Lea, who died in 1804. William's will mentioned his grandson, Benjamin. James' will named a son, Benjamin. Only one Benjamin Lea could be found in the records of the area at any given time.
 - Others who gave depositions concerning the Bankstons, such as Henry Fuller and the Williamsons, lived in St. Lawrence District, where this particular James Lea resided.
- While no conclusive proof can be identified for these conclusions, the available evidence seems to point in this direction. Future research could verify the line back into Virginia, if

desired.

Raquel Lindaas, AG
Heritage Consulting

SOURCE: <http://www.genealogy.com/forum/surnames/topics/lea/1431/>

<=== EMail from Rev. Cynthia Forde (22-Sep-2016) ===>

(cut)

I am unaware of any slaves owned by James Lea Kilgore's Branch.

Blessings, Cynthia

The Rev. Dr. Cynthia Forde-Beatty, AAPC
The Swedish Colonial Society Genealogist, APG
P.O. Box 598
Hempstead, Texas 77445

More About JAMES (KILGORE'S BRANCH) LEA:
Military service: Revolutionary War

More About JAMES LEA and ANNE TOLBERT:
Marriage: 1746
Note: Marriage date also seen as 1738

Children of JAMES LEA and ANNE TOLBERT are:

13.
 - i. *WILLIAM (MERCHANT)³ LEA, b. Abt. 1747; d. 1806.*
 - ii. *JAMES LEA, JR., b. 1749, Leasburg, Caswell County, NC; d. Bef. 1830, Giles County, TN; m. ELIZABETH LNU, Giles County, TN.*

Notes for JAMES LEA, JR.:

<=== James Lea (Aft. 1747-Bef. 1830) ===>

- *ID: I3858*
- *Name: James Lea 1*
- *Sex: M*
- *Reference Number: 3858*
- *Birth: AFT 1747 in Leasburg, Caswell County, North Carolina 1*
- *Death: BEF 1830 in Giles County, Tennessee 1*
- *Note:*
Sometimes referred to as James Lea, Jr.

His wife is shown by some researchers as Elizabeth and it is claimed that she survived him and lived in Giles County, Tennessee (not dying until after 1830). However, this has not been documented, and is disputed by recent research.

The following was provided by one Lea family researcher as support for James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea being a son of William Lea of King and Queen County (owner of 100 acres on the Mattaponi River):

"Years later his [James Lea, Jr.] widow in Tennessee filed a claim to sell the 25 acres in Virginia that her husband (James was oldest son of James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea) inherited. She was hard up for money. Lawyers handled this, that is why there is a record. It states that it was land his father inherited from his father in Virginia as part of a 100 acres."

And, this may have been printed in a issue of the Caswell County Historical Association newsletter, which issue has not been located. And, the following is seen:

James, Jr. (b. 1749 Leasburg-d. before 1830 Giles Co., TN) married. Elizabeth ?. In Giles co. TN. Widowed 80-89 years old when she sold 25 acres on Mattiponi river, VA. Came to her husband as the son & heir of James Lea, of CC, NC. (Court Documents.)

However, recent research discredits this story of a widow of James Lea, Jr., attempting to sell the 25 acres:

"It is the opinion of this researcher that the significance attached to Elizabeth Lee of Giles County was a hasty assumption. That assumption has taken on a life of its own, by being passed around as fact. That she has been documented as selling twenty-five acres of inherited land in King and Queen County, Virginia goes beyond mere assumption. Not one shred of evidence or documentation for any such action can be found in sources, either those compiled or original."

Source: Lindaas, Raquel. "Evaluation of Possible Sources of Information for James Lea in Giles County, Tennessee." February 2012. Research Commissioned by Reverend. Dr. Cynthia Forde-Beatty.

Nor was this researcher able to find any record of a James Lea in Giles County, Tennessee, married to an Elizabeth. A John Lea was documented as living in Giles County, Tennessee, during the relevant time period, and this may have contributed to the confusion.

Accordingly, no wife is shown in this database for James Lea, Jr. Also see the entry for James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea for a discussion of the ancestry of James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea.

James Lea (Jr.) a Revolutionary soldier, removed to Tennessee after the War. Source: The Heritage of Caswell County, North Carolina, Jeannine D. Whitlow, Editor (1985) at 351 (Article #437, "James Lea" by Katharine Kerr Kendall).

James Lea, the second son of James Lea (A) moved early to Tennessee. Source: Report of Research on the Lea Family in Virginia & North Carolina Before 1800, Ben L. Rose (1984) at 134-135.

Birth year also seen specifically as 1749.

James, Jr. (b. 1749 Leasburg-d. before 1830 Giles Co., TN) married. Elizabeth ?. In Giles co. TN. Widowed 80-89 years old when she sold 25 acres on Mattiponi river, VA. Came to her husband as the son & heir of James Lea, of CC, NC. (Court Documents.)

James Lea who died in Giles County before 1830, when widow Elizabeth sold the inherited 25 acres on Mattaponi Creek in King and Queen County:

This appears to be a complete fabrication. A search of the index to deeds of Giles County from 1810 to 1895 did not reveal any sales or purchases by Elizabeth Lea or Lee. James Lee was noted with one deed of sale only, in Book B, page 5. On April 14, 1812, James Lee (also spelled Lea in the same deed) of Caswell County, North Carolina appointed John Yancy of Giles County as his agent to sell sixty acres in Wilson County on Jenings Fork of Round Lick Creek, to any person who may think proper to purchase it. The sixty acres was part of a 640 acre claim, but

the exact manner by which James came into possession of it does not show. James also authorized John Yancy to obtain a duplicate warrant for the remaining 580 acres of the claim. A check of the Wilson County abstracts of deeds reveals that James Lea of Caswell County, North Carolina sold sixty acres on Round Lick Creek to Isaiah Coe on August 26, 1814.

Various sources online quote this claim that Elizabeth Lea, widow of James Lea, sold twenty-five acres on Mattaponi Creek in King and Queen County, the deed recorded in Giles County. The only source reference that could be found was the very vague "Court Documents." Court records of Giles County are not abstracted into print as early as 1830, so a page by page search of the microfilmed originals ensued. It turns out that a gap in the originals from 1829 to 1833 exists. Another filming of county court records has a gap between 1825 to 1833. Scrolling page by page did not reveal any such entry, but with those gaps, searching the year 1830 was not possible. [cf: Research will be conducted in Giles County, TN March 2012]. Searches for a corresponding deed or court entry in King and Queen County were thwarted by the loss of records there. No deeds have survived before 1864. Court minute books begin in 1858, and chancery orders in 1831. Validating or negating such a sale of twenty-five acres is conveniently impossible, unless further clarification can be unearthed.

It appears clear that James Lea returned to Caswell County by 1812, and that Elizabeth was not his widow. It is also clear that she did not sell land in Virginia. A James Lee paid taxes in Wilson County in 1804, but why was the Power of Attorney for the sale of that land recorded in Giles County? Was it simply because John Yancy resided there? A very recent posting in RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project tells that John Graves Yancy (1764-1818) was born in Orange County, North Carolina, and died in Giles County, Tennessee. He married Elizabeth Lightfoot Moore in Caswell County, North Carolina on February 24, 1789, and they moved from Caswell County to Giles County around 1810. James must have known him in Caswell County, or even been related to him.

Printed abstracts of other Giles County records do not mention James Lea or Lee. Elizabeth Lea appears in the 1830 census there. It appears that she was the female head of household age forty to fifty with young adult children. A female age eighty to ninety also lived in the home, too old to be the mother of the young adult children. The 1820 census shows Elizabeth Lee in Giles County, with a female in each of the five columns. She may be the one in the 26-45 age group. An Edward Lee is listed three names above her, age sixteen to twenty-six. The 1820 census is the earliest federal census available for that part of Tennessee. The printed census index does not show any James Leas, but a few James Lees resided in Davidson, Overton, Smith and Stewart Counties. Of the Lees in Giles County, there was Elizabeth and Edward, also a Daniel and a William, all with the Lee spelling.

As a substitute for the missing 1810 census, a reconstructed census has been created from other types of records, spanning 1809 to 1811. In those years, a James Lea appeared in court minutes in Anderson County, and another James Lea received a military commission in Hawkins County. A James Lee paid taxes in Davidson County in 1811, and in Sumner County in 1810, by an agent. The only mention of a Lea or Lee in Giles County was John Lee, who served as a juror, as per court records there. It may be that James Lea of Jefferson County had already returned to North Carolina by 1810, or he just didn't appear in any county records around that time.

Printed abstracts of Giles County court minutes reveal that Elizabeth Lee was the widow of John Lee, most likely the same John Lee who served as a juror there in 1810. In the March 1815 session of court, Elizabeth Lee and William Lee were granted Letters of Administration on the estate of John Lee, deceased. "Alizabeth" Lee, widow of John Lee, was allotted a "sufficient portion of stock & provisions as will maintain her & her children if any for one year from date of her husband's

decease." John Yancy was noted in the records as guardian for some Graves children, but no association between him and the Lee family there could be detected.

The 1810 census of North Carolina shows three James Leas in Caswell County, and two in Person County. Interestingly, one of the carried the middle name of "Yancy," but was only sixteen to twenty-six years old. Determining which one of these, if any, might have been the same who lived in eastern Tennessee would be very difficult, if he had indeed returned by then.

Source: James Lea Signature Research 2012

He [James (Country Line) Lea] was probably the James Lea who was appointed a Justice of the Peace in 1769, but he was almost certainly not in the Revolution. There was a James Lea in the Revolution, but we believe James Lea (CL) was too old. Some descendants claim that James Lea (CL) served in 1776 under General Rutherford against the Indians in Tennessee (D.A.R. Lineage Book Vol. 87, p.79 et seq). I have found no evidence to support this claim. These same descendants declare that he died in Tennessee in 1788; in fact, he died in North Carolina in 1792. The James Lea who was in the Revolution appears to have been the son of James Lea of Kilgore's Branch; another son of James Lea (KB), Gabriel, was an officer in the Revolution.

Source: Lea Families in Caswell & Person Counties North Carolina and in Virginia Before 1800, Ben L. Rose (1995) at 135.

It was a couple of years later that I had the proof of "James Lea, soldier, son of "Kilgore" Lea, dying in TN, and his widow filing for selling the 25 acres (1/4 share of 100 acres from the William of the Mattiponi left to his four heirs) her husband, probably as the oldest son, inherited from his father, James "Kilgore," who was son of William of the Mattiponi. It was James "Kilgore" Leas business partner Phelps, who left us clear written records as to the acres and shares. Source: Betty Fitzgerald Email 23 October 2011.

"James Lea, Jr. b c 1749 son of James Lea, Sr. of Leasburg, N C. according to Rev. Lorenzo Lea, his grandnephew, emigrated to Middle Tenn at an early date. In Giles Co Tenn US Census 1830 Elizabeth Lea widow is 80-89 yrs of age. On Kilgores Branch James Lea of Caswell Co sells 1 Feb, 1793 148 acres (Caswell Deed Bk H p357) Caswell County Deed Book B, page 157 dated 12th Jan. 1784 John Cooper Sr., of Caswell Co North Carolina and James Lea of Caswell County, North Carolina for 100 lbs in lawful money James Lea, Jr. purchases a parcel of land lying in Caswell County on the waters of South Hico beginning on William Glens line crossing Cooper's Branch 340 acres. Signed John (his mark) Cooper in the presence of Thomas Douglas (Jurat) and Abram Fulkerson.

"James Lea was first a soldier in the North Carolina Militia, a private under his brother Captain Gabriel Lea of Orange County North Carolina. In 1776 he served under General Griffith Rutherford against the Cherokee Indians of East Tennessee. In the Valley of the Tennessee River they burned the Indian towns of Watauga, Ellajay and Estatoe. They routed the Indians at the place where Franklin, N. C. now stands and after completely subduing them, returned home in October. Their Colonel was James Martin.

"Under General Rutherford, James Lea fought the Tories at Ramsour's Mill, N.C. June 20, 1780. The other officers at this battle were Col. Francis Locke and Major David Wilson.

"On September 19th, 1782 James Lea enlisted in the 10th. Continental North Carolina Regiment and served throughout the seige of Yorktown. The officers were Captain Robert Raiford and Colonel Abraham Shepherd. (N.C. Rec 16 p 1107)."

Source: Amite County, Mississippi 1699-1890 (Volume #3): The Environs, Albert Eugene Casey (1957) at 554.

Father: James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea b: 02 JUN 1715 in St. Stephens Parish, King and Queen County, Virginia

Mother: Anne Unknown [Lea] b: 1718

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

• Married: in Giles County, Tennessee 1

Sources:

1.Details: James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea Research by Betty Fitzgerald (July 2008)

MASTER SOURCE: <http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=caswellcounty&id=I3858>

More About JAMES LEA, JR.:

Military service: Revolutionary War

More About JAMES LEA and ELIZABETH LNU:

Marriage: Giles County, TN

14. iii. **MARY LEA, b. Abt. 1752, Caswell County, NC.**
 iv. **PHOEBE LEA, b. Abt. 1755, Caswell County, NC; m. THOMAS KILLGORE, 02 Jan 1786, Caswell County, NC.**

More About THOMAS KILLGORE:

Move: Aft. 1786, Moved to MS

More About THOMAS KILLGORE and PHOEBE LEA:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1786, Caswell County, NC

15. v. **GABRIEL LEA, b. 23 Mar 1758, Leasburg, NC (Caswell County); d. 23 Jul 1834, Caswell County, NC.**
 vi. **BETSEY LEA.**

6. JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA (CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born Abt. 1716 in VA, and died 1781 in Caswell County, NC. He married ANN CARTER Bef. 04 Feb 1745 in St. Georges Parish, Spottsylvania County, VA, daughter of GEORGE CARTER and ELIZABETH PROCTOR. She was born 08 Aug 1720, and died 1781.

Notes for JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK) LEA:

**<=== Connecting Jesse D. Lay, Sr. to the John Lea & Ann Carter (IMPORTANT DNA EVIDENCE)
===>**

Y-DNA (111 STR markers) by two descendants of Jesse D. Lay, Sr. (c1745NC-1832TN) indicate a 55% probability that one of the brothers below is the father of Jesse Lay:

**William (Cobbs Creek, NC) Lea married Mary Barnett,
James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea married Anne Tolbert;**

John (Richland's Creek) Lea married Ann Carter.

The Y-DNA test takers were Michael Anthony Anderson (Kit 242531) and Duane Anderson (Kit 519978). The probability was determined by the FTDNA company algorithm that takes into account the individual mutation rates of the 111 standard STR markers.

To single out which brother is the likely father of Jesse D. Lay, Sr, autosomal DNA was analyzed to look for evidence of the wife's surname relatives. The autosomal DNA from both Michael Anthony Anderson and Duane Anderson plus two additional descendants, Edwin C. Jones and John Henry Lay, who took the family finder autosomal DNA test from FTDNA suggest that Ann Carter is a direct female ancestor. None of these descendants matched any Barnett or Tolbert surnames but matched several descendants of the Carter's from VA and NC. Furthermore, John Henry Lay also matched four descendants of the Taylor's from VA and NC which is the surname of John Lea's mother Ann Taylor. Therefore, it is believed that Jesse D. Lay, Sr. (c1745NC-1832TN) is probably the son of John Lea (c1716VA-1781NC) and Ann Carter (1720-1781).

CAUTION is urged at this interpretation, however, because the autosomal DNA segments are <7cM in size which could be the result of "false random matches". Furthermore, one of the leading Lea/Lee researchers, Cynthia Forde, believes that the 111 STR marker mutation rates may be slower than those used by the FTDNA calculation suggesting that the Lea/Lay connection is farther back in time than John Lea's generation. This researcher (Edwin C. Jones), however, believes that the Lea/Lay genetic connection is with John Lea and his wife Ann Carter.

As of August 2018, the Lee/Lea Y-DNA and Lay Y-DNA projects have seen these autosomal DNA matches and are in the process of looking at the autosomal DNA matches from the entire project groups for more evidence of such a genetic connection.

<=== John (Richland's Creek) Lea (c.1716-1781) ===>

- ID: I8642
- Name: John (Richland's Creek) Lea 1
- Sex: M
- Reference Number: 8642
- Birth: ABT 1716 in Virginia
- Burial: Lea's Chapel United Methodist Church (Person County, North Carolina)
- Death: 1781 in Caswell County, North Carolina 1
- Note: John (Richland's Creek) Lea (c.1716-1781)

Also called John (South Hico) Lea because he also owned property on South Hico Creek.

In his will, written 1778 and proved 1781, he refers to the following seven children: Elliott, Edmond, Carter, Owen, Phebe, Millie, and Betty. The will also refers to Robert Mitchell, William Lea, and John Lea, Sr. Some have speculated that these are also direct heirs, with Robert Mitchell being married to a daughter. These additional three "children" have not, however, been confirmed. Some claim the John Lea, Sr., mentioned is actually John Lea, Jr. However, a reading of the actual will reveals John Lea, Sr.

Caswell County, North Carolina
August 17, 1778

In the name of God amen, I John Lea of the State of No. Carolina, being in a low state of health but of sound mind, memory and understanding, calling to mind the uncertain state of this transitory life and that all flesh must yield to death when it shall please God to call, do therefore make, constitute and appoint this my last will and testament, and none other.

First, I desire that all just and lawful debts that I owe to any person or persons be fully paid as soon as conveniently the can after my decease by my executors hereafter mentioned.

Item, I give to my son Elliot Lea, one negro boy named Jack which is not in his possession, and also the sum of seventy five pounds, Virginia money, to him his heirs and assigns forever.

Item, I give to my son Edmond Lea, two hundred and twenty eight acres of land on both sides of S. Hico, including the plantation whereon he now lives as described and set forth in the plan No. 1, and also one negro girl named Sally, to him his heirs forever.

Item, I give to my son Carter Lea two hundred and forty two acres of land on both sides of Richland Creek, including the plantation whereon I now live and including the grist mill as described and set forth in the Plan No. 3 and also one negro boy named Thomas, and one young mare and saddle, and one rifle gun (which gun and saddle is now in his possession) to him his heirs and assigns forever.

Item, I give to my son Owen Lea two hundred and forty acres of land on both sides of So. Hico, including the field I now attend as set forth and described in the Plan No. 2, and also one negro woman named Jenny, also one young mare and saddle and one rifle gun now in his possession to him his heirs and assigns forever.

Item, I give to my daughter Phebe Lea one hundred sixty one acres of land on both sides of Hico, including the plantation I purchased of James Lea as set forth and described in the Plan No. 5, also one negro woman named Chloe, one feather bed and furniture, one made and saddle (together with four head of cattle, one box iron, one linnen wheel and reel, two _____ and one chest, which cattle are not in her possession) to her his heirs and assigns forever; provided also that the said Phebe take into her care and keeping her sister Millie.

Item, I give to my daughter Betty Lea four hundred acres of land on both sides of So. Hico, including the plantation I purchased of Zachariah Lea which land is yet to ____ and desire my executors to raise money out of my estate the clear the same out of the office, which deed is to be took out in her own name, together with one negro girl named Sara, also a feather bed and furniture to her, her heirs, and assigns forever.

Item, I further desire that the remainder of my estate be equally divided amongst all my children, provided nevertheless that if any of my children dies unmarried, that then their part be equally divided amongst the rest. But if married and no heir that then their surviving wife or husband retain one third part of their portion and the other two parts to be divided as before, except Millies parts which on her death I desire that Phebe retain and keep during the time she continues single, but on her marriage and Millies death, the said _____ and the two cows if in life with the bed be equally divided amongst the surviving children.

I further desire that each of the children on marriage receive the part to them demised and that the other part be not divided till Owen comes of the age of twenty one years. Also, that if any of the horses, or negroes dies before the party receives them into their possession, that then the full value of the thing so dying be made in money out of the estate and given to the party losing the same. I desire the land be saved on which Robert Mitchell lives and a deed made to him or his heirs, on order for two hundred and forty five acres as in Plan No. 7, clear of all charge and the remainder to be conveyed to William Lea and John Lea Sen. according to the Plan No. 6, on their paying for the same according to the contract and not else.

I hereby constitute ordain and appoint my trusty and beloved friend Andrew Caddell, Edm Lea and Carter Lea executors of this my last will and testament to take into their hands every part of my estate not already demised and to dispose of the same as to them seems most just for my childrens profit.

John Lea [Seal]

Witnesses Present
Moses Bradsher
John Hensley

William Lea

NB. A gray horse now in my custody is the property of my daughter Phebe. Therefore, she is to receive him exclusive. J. Lea

September Court 1781/2

The execution of the above will was proved in open court by the oath of William Lea one of the subscribing witnesses thereto and on motion ordered to be recorded.

Archibald Murphey, Clc

Children Mentioned:

1. Elliot Lea [William Elliott Lea]
2. Edmond Lea [Edmund Lea]
3. Carter Lea
4. Owen Lea
5. Phebe Lea [Phoebe Lea]
6. Betty Lea [Elizabeth Lea]
7. Millie Lea [Millicent Lea]

Others Mentioned:

1. James Lea
2. Zachariah Lea
3. Robert Mitchell
4. Andrew Caddell
5. Moses Bradsher
6. John Hensley
7. William Lea
8. John Lea, Sen.
9. Archibald Murphey

Slaves Mentioned:

1. Sally
 2. Thomas
 3. Jenny
 4. Chloe
-

Carter Lea, son of John and Ann Lea, was born about 1756 in Orange County. Records show that John Lea deeded two hundred forty two acres of land to Carter, Sr., on August 10, 1779. This plot of land shows a mill dam on Richland Creek. You can see today signs of three different mill dams the Leas had on the Creek. Also included in the land that was deeded to Carter was the house in which John lived. Carter and his family lived in this house, adding to the house during the years until his death. The house still stands, surviving several generations of the Lea family, with the present descendant being Miss Bessie Bradsher.

Source: The Heritage of Person County, Volume I, Madeline Hall Eaker, Editor (1981) at 289-290 (Article #594 "Carter Lea, Sr." by Miss Bessie M. Bradsher).

His will was dated 17 August 1778 and probated during the September 1781 (or 1782) term of the Caswell County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions. Source: Caswell County North Carolina Will Books 1777-1814 and 1814-1843, Katharine Kerr Kendall (1983) at 7:

166 John Lea -- Will - written 17 Aug 1778. Sons Elliott, Edmond, Carter (to get land on Richland Cr.), Owen (under 21, land on Hico); daughter Phebe to get plantation purchased of James Lea on Hico; daughter Millie; daughter Betty to have plantation purchased of Zachariah Lea, each daughter to get her share when she marries. Land (245 acres) to be saved on which Robt. Mitchell lives and deed made to him or his heirs and remainder to be conveyed to William Lea and John Lea Jun. [Snr.] if they pay for same. Exec: Andrew Caddell, Carter Lea. Wit: Moses Bradsher, John Henley, William Lea (Jurat).

Entered a claim for 640 acres on South Hico in 1752. Granted 770 acres on Richlands Creek in 1754. His wife, Ann Carter, was from Virginia. Died testate in Caswell County in 1781. Source: Report of Research on the Lea Family in Virginia & North Carolina Before 1800, Ben L. Rose (1984) at 144.

The four heirs of the 100 acres include John & Ann "Carter" Lea. He was called the Lea's Chapel Lea. His was the first burial there, and his stone is dated with month day and year. His was the only death at that time. It is too bad they used the stone to hold up the sagging church. There was also a dated stone for "Old" William Sergeant. Actually the first burial was a stranger who died there.

One researcher suggests that William Lea (c.1735 - c.1810) may be a son of John (Richland's Creek) Lea and Ann Carter Lea. This has not been confirmed, and researchers are advised to proceed with caution and not to repeat this relationship without having a factual basis.

See: Lee and Lea Families of Russell County, Virginia.

The following eight Leas appeared on the 1755 Orange County, North Carolina Tax List: James (Country Line) Lea, James (Cobbs Creek) Lea; William (Cobbs Creek) Lea; Captain William Lea; George Lea (son of Captain William Lea); William (Country Line) Lea; John (Richland's Creek) Lea; and Zachariah Lea. Source: Rose, Ben L. Lea Families in Caswell & Person Counties, North Carolina and Virginia Before 1800. Decorah (Iowa): Anundsen Publishing Co., 1995, p. 11. Print.

Spotsylvania County, Virginia
Deed Book D (1742-1751)

February 4, 1745. George Carter of Saint George's Parish, Spotsylvania County, and Elizabeth, his wife, to John Lea of the county aforesaid, and Ann, his wife, "in consideration of the natural love and affection they, the said George and Elizabeth, bear unto the said John Lea, their son-in-law, and Ann, his wife, their daughter," etc. Deed of gift. 185 acres in Saint George's Parish, Spotsylvania County. No witnesses. February 4, 1745.

Source: Spotsylvania County Records, 1721-1800: Being Transcriptions from the Original Files at the County Court House.

Spotsylvania County, Virginia
Deed Book E (1751-1761)

August 4, 1752. John Lea of Orange County, North Carolina, and Anne, his wife, to Thomas McNeal of Saint George's Parish, Spotsylvania County, Virginia, £24 curr. 185 acres whereon said McNeal now dwells and formerly being a patent granted George Carter and given by said Carter to the said John Lea, his son-in-law, by Deed of Gift. Said land adjoining the lands of Humphrey Bell of London, John Williamson, Robert Huddleston, Colo. John Waller and Richard Coleman, etc., etc. No witnesses. August 1752.

Source: Spotsylvania County Records, 1721-1800: Being Transcriptions from the Original Files

at the County Court House.

Spotsylvania County, Virginia
Deed Book E (1751-1761)

March 5, 1753. James Lea of Saint George's Parish, Spotsylvania County, and Ann, his wife, to John Chapman of aforesaid parish and county, £80 curr. 200 acres in Spotsylvania County. No witnesses. March 6, 1753.

Source: Spotsylvania County Records, 1721-1800: Being Transcriptions from the Original Files at the County Court House.

"John Lea b c 1720 St. Stephens Parish K & Q Co Va d Caswell Co N. C. before Sept 1782 possibly son of William Lea Jr & Frances Major m St. Georges Parish Spottsylvania co Va before 4 Feb, 1745 (when George Carter & Eliz his wife give John Lea son-in-law & Ann Lea their dau 185 acres land) Ann Carter b Middlesex Co Va 8 Aug 1720 dau of George & Elizabeth Carter (George Carter b Christ Church Par Middlesex Co Va, 22 Apr 1692). (Ref John V. McElroy, Springfield, Ky) Settled Orange Co NC. before 4 Aug 1752 on both sides of South Hyco Creek. They had issue."

Source: Amite County, Mississippi 1699-1890 (Volume #3): The Environs, Albert Eugene Casey (1957) at 558.

"Febry. 4, 1745 George Carter of St. Georges Parish Spts. Co & Elizabeth his wife to John Lea of the Co. aforesaid & Ann his wife 'in consideration of the natural love & affection they the said George & Elizabeth bear unto the said John Lea, their son-in-law and Ann his wife, their daughter, etc.' Deed of gift 185 acres in St George's Parish Spts Co. No witnesses Febry 4, 1745 (Crozier Spts. Co Va. Vol, I p 172, copied by AEC)."

Source: Amite County, Mississippi 1699-1890 (Volume #3): The Environs, Albert Eugene Casey (1957) at 558.

John Lea

John Lea (Lee) was born c. 1726. He made his will August 17, 1778; earlier on August 10, 1779, he had deeded his land to his children, Robert Mitchell, John Lea, Sr., and William Lea.¹ From the foregoing records taken from St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania County, Va., we learned that John Lea was married on or before February 4, 1745 to Ann Carter, the daughter of George and Elizabeth Carter, who on that date gave them 185 acres of land in the above said county, naming John Lea, their son-in-law, and Ann, their daughter. Ann was born August 8, and baptized September 4, 1720 according to Christ Church Records, Middlesex County, Va. John and Ann Lea sold the above property to Thomas McNeal or McNiell on August 4, 1752 and in the transaction they are spoken of as being of Orange County, North Carolina.

November 3, 1753, John Lea received a grant of land from Lord Granville, through his agent Francis Corbin, for six hundred and forty acres in the province of North Carolina along South Hico and Richland and on May 8, 1775, he received a grant of seven hundred and seventy acres in the general area. In December 21, 1761, another land grant was received lying and being in the Parish of St. Matthew in the County of Orange in the said province on the waters of Richland Creek of South Hico beginning at a red oak tree thence East with Sergeant's line eighty chains to a pine tree then South seventy chains to a post oak tree. To keep their land, John Lea had to pay to Lord Granville the sum of twelve shillings and ten pence yearly. Also from the date the grant was received, three acres of land had to be cleared and cultivated for every one hundred acres received within three years.

The following was copied from the land grant [warrant]:

"Francis Corbin, ESQRA Agents and Commissioners, of the Right Honourable the Earl Granville sole Lord and Proprietor of a certain District, Territory, or Parcel of Land, lying in the Province of North Carolina, To W. Churton, His Lordship's Deputy-Surveyor for the County of Orange. You are forthwith to admeasure and lay out unto John Lea a Tract of land, containing six hundred and forth Acres, Lying in Orange County, within the said District; Lying on South Hico Creek, Beginning on or near the mouth of Richland Creek running down on both sides of the creek for complete. Observing our instruction, for running out Lands; Three just and fair plans whereof, certified under your Hand, you are to return to us, within six months from the date hereof; Which Survey of the above mentioned lands, so to be returned as aforesaid, shall be good and valid for the said John Lee provided the said John Lee do, within Twelve Months after such Return, take out a Grant of the same Land to Compleat his Title: Otherwise this Warrant, and such your Return thereof, shall be void and of no Force, and the said Lands be deemed vacant and free to be taken up by any other person that shall apply for that purpose. Dated and Signed the Third day of November, 1752. Entered in this office of the Right Honourable the Earl Granville, the 11th day of July by Anno Dom. 1752. Signed: Francis Corbin."

In 1773, Orange County was so large that John Lea, his sons, Elliott and Edmond, with others signed a petition to have Orange County divided. This division took place in 1777 with it being divided into Orange County and Caswell County. Caswell County was still so large that John Lea, his sons, and others signed again for another division which was granted in 1791 with the County Seat in Yanceyville for Caswell and in Roxboro for Person County.

Frances Asbury, first and greatest bishop of American Methodism came to the New World for missionary endeavors in 1771. August 3, 1780 Frances Asbury with brothers, Bailey, Richard Ivey, Thomas, and James Morris set off for Pittsylvania, (the Pittsylvania Circuit had been formed in 1776 embracing territory in Virginia and North Carolina), traveled twenty-five miles to John Lea's. He arrived about eight o'clock. On August 5, he went to Henley's Preaching House, preached, then returned to John Lea's home to spend the night.

Born to John Lea and Ann Carter Lea were seven children: Elliot Lea, born 1749 at St. Geo. Par. Spots. Co. Va., married Amanda Lucinda Wright in Caswell Co., N.C., died February 13, 1832; Edmond Lea, born 1751 in Caswell Co., N.C., married Nancy Wright October 1, 1784, and they lived in Chester Co., S.C. then moved to Rutherford Co., N.C.; Phoebe, born 1754 in Orange Co., N.C., married John Wright, died 1826 in Hart Co., Kentucky; Carter, born 1756, married Patsy Hubbard McNeal (McNeill), died 1831; Milla (Mildred) born 1753; Owen, born January 11, 1761, married Elizabeth Wright, died June 21, 1817; Elizabeth (Betty) born June 18, 1766, married John Carter, died March 17, 1859.

-- Miss Bessie M. Bradsher

The Heritage of Person County, Volume I, Madeline Hall Eaker, Editor (1981) at 291-292 (Article #597A "John Lea" by Miss Bessie M. Bradsher).

1Later in this article the author, Miss Bessie M. Bradsher lists the children of John Lea. The three sons referred to here are not included in that list.

John Lea

A house, which legend says was deliberately avoided by plundering English soldiers during the Revolutionary War, has been enlarged into a more modern dwelling in recent years and now is being used by the sixth generation of Lea blood. Located just off a winding paved road near Olive Hill [Person County, North Carolina], the original structure was erected by John Lea, sometime before his death in 1782 [1781], and now is occupied (along with additional rooms) by Bessie Mary and Bennie R. Bradsher, great-great-great-grandchildren. The house sits on land believed to have been part of an original grant made to John Lea by the Right Honourable the

Earl Granville for the King of England. According to family records, including tattered bits of a charter drawn during the reign of George III, this offers much to bridge the gap between the past and present.

From the point of view of construction, three rock chimneys tell the story -- the largest used to heat the two-room frame dwelling built by John Lea, the second coming during the lifetime of a son, Carter Lea I, and the third and smallest being erected in 1935. Other landmarks found in the vicinity make the picture more complete. Today's building, in addition to the two original rooms (one upstairs and one downstairs), includes two rooms added by Carter Lea I, who died about 1829 [1831] and three rooms, not including a hallway and bathroom, which were erected by parents of the present occupants. The first addition actually consisted of only one room, with the upstairs simply being extended, but during the latest remodeling job that particular space was partitioned off into a separate room.

The downstairs portion of the original dwelling is used by the Bradshers as a living room, and looks today much as it did when it was first built. Wide boards sawed with an up-and-down saw make up the walls, while the ceiling consists of a plaster-like material held together with some sort of hair. A number of cracks have begun to pose a problem, however. When the new rooms were added in 1935, the house was turned around, with the front porch being built to face the present road. A new stairway was built from the living room, although the old winding stairs were retained, and an original window was boarded up on one side and preserved.

On the outside, new weather boarding has been nailed on since the original structure was built, but some areas appear to be older than others. The two oldest chimneys also have been reworked, while on the south side of the house one finds steps leading to the basement -- a modern addition. During the early days, the kitchen, which is no longer standing, stood apart from the main portion.

Exactly when the oldest part of the present house was built, no one knows, but following John Lea's death the dwelling passed into the hands of his son, Carter Lea I. Other owners, all direct descendants of the original builder, included Carter Lea II; Mary Sergeant Lea, daughter of Carter Lea II who married Richard Bradsher; John Bradsher, son of Richard and Mary Bradsher; and finally Bessie and Bennie Bradsher (died December 22, 1974), children of John Bradsher.

During the Revolution, one story goes, the Lea family one day found itself confronted with the pressing problem of what to do to keep approaching British soldiers from walking off with their personal property. So they gathered together their saddles, gold watches and other valuables, hiding them upstairs, and struck upon the desperate scheme of carving the word "smallpox" over the front door. Sometime later, the enemy is said to have marched on past, a bit skeptical perhaps, but taking no chances. The word "smallpox" still may be seen today, where it was scratched with some sharp object above the old living room window, but it is not believed to be the one referred to in the story. If the word ever existed, it was probably destroyed during earlier remodeling jobs. Actually, there is no record of any member of the Lea family ever having smallpox, although Carter Lea II lost his wife and a son to typhoid fever, both in 1868. A son had fallen victim to measles while serving with the Confederate Army six years earlier.

Within a short distance of the Bradsher home today, one sees many signs of the past, including the remains of several slave houses, three different mill sites (one of which is located on a map dated 1775) on nearby Richland Creek, a rock wall believed to have been built to prevent soil erosion, and others. The family cemetery is located down below the house, while not far away one sees traces of the Old Clarksville Road on which tobacco in earlier days was rolled to market in hogsheads.

Earlier members of the Lea family came to North Carolina from England by way of Virginia, and eventually acquired many acres of land, both through grants and by purchases. Old papers show several grants of land in the Olive Hill section, including one from the Right Honourable the Earl Granville, dated January 11, 1752, and one made in 1761 "on waters of Richland Creek." Another grant, consisting of 502 acres on Hyco Creek, was made in 1762. Still another was made during the "third year of the reign of King George III" (1763). Others bear no

distinguishable dates.

Meanwhile, Miss Bradsher, a former school teacher, says she plans further work on their home in the near future. She admits, however, that living in a antique house does have its problems, such as how much to leave and how much to replace.

-- Miss Bessie Mary Bradsher

Source: The Heritage of Person County, Volume I, Madeline Hall Eaker, Editor (1981) at 291 (Article #597 "John Lea" by Miss Bessie Mary Bradsher).

On June 10, 1777, the first session of the Caswell County governing body, the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, met at the house of Thomas Douglass, near present day Leasburg, in the "first year of Independence" as written by the clerk. John Lea opened the session. Justices of Peace taking oaths were: James Sanders [Saunders], John Payne, Thomas Rice, George Moore, James Scarlet, William Moore, John Atkinson, Robert Parks, James Rice, William Hubbard, George Foote, Jeremiah Poston, John Douglass, Thomas Harrison, Robert Dickens, Stephen Moore, John Moore, Sr., Archibald Murphey, and Jesse Benton, Esquires. William Moore was elected clerk; David Shelton, sheriff; Archibald Murphey, register, and John Payne, ranger.

Who was this John Lea who in 1777 opened Caswell County for business? Candidates are:

John (Country Line) Lea (c.1744 - 1803)

John (Richland's Creek) Lea (c.1716 - 1781)

John (Widow's Son) Lea (1749 - Aft. 1810) [But may have been too young.]

John Addison Lea (born c.1830)

Both John (Country Line) Lea and John (Richland's Creek) Lea were substantial land owners in the area around Leasburg, which was the first county seat. It would have been a person of some standing in the community to be selected to open the first meeting of the Caswell County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions. Thus, while the other John Leas cannot be ruled out, these two major property owners are deemed most likely to have performed the honor in 1777.

There is no record of the precise date when the first chapel was built, but it is thought to have been around 1750. The name of John Lea is traditionally connected with the first chapel, but the building was probably built by the citizens of the community with John Lea as an initiator and leader. All of the grants to John Lea, the first being around 1752, were for land located more than a mile from the site of the chapel. The land on which the chapel was built was not granted to anyone until it was granted to William Lea in 1779. William Lea, who received his first grant around 1753 for land on South Hico creek, lived only a short distance from the chapel. The records show that at one time he was appointed "overseer of the road" (which meant that he had to keep the road in good repair) "from the chappel (sic) to Chas Stevens." So we know that William lived nearby and had a part in the erection of the first chapel. John and William were apparently the Leas from whom Lea's Chapel took its name.

John Lea, who tradition says was responsible for the building of the original Lea's Chapel, was one of the first Leas to settle in this area of North Carolina. He is identified in county records as John Lea of Richland Creek because most of his property was on and around Richland Creek. John was married in Virginia to Ann Carter, the daughter of George and Elizabeth Carter of St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania Co VA. In February 1745 George and Elizabeth Carter deeded 185 acres of land in Spotsylvania Co VA to John and Ann Lea "in consideration of natural affection." Seven years later, when John and Ann Lea sold the same 185 acres to Thomas McNeal, John was designated as "John Lea of Orange County, North Carolina."

So, some time between 1745 and 1752, John and Ann moved to North Carolina. John received several grants of land in the vicinity of Lea's Chapel, the first around 1752, described as, "640 acres in Orange Co NC lying on South Hico Creek beginning at or near the mouth of Rich Land

Creek running down both sides of sd creek." He was granted 770 more acres in 1754 "on both sides of South Hico and Richland Creek," and 700 more acres in 1761 "adj acent to his own line." John Lea is on the tax list in 1777 of Caswell County with 1750 acres in the St. Lawrence district.

In the late 1760's a number of persons in Orange Co NC became unhappy with the local government. They felt that some local officials were dishonest and that taxes were too high. Finding that they could get no relief from the governor, they took matters in their own hands. Calling themselves the Regulators, they caused much civil disruption in and around Hillsborough. John Lea, at that time, was sheriff of Orange county. From The Colonial Records of North Carolina we learn that, as John went to serve a paper on one of the Regulators, he was seized by five men, tied to a tree and flogged.

John was a Justice of the Peace in 1777 and as such he opened the first court in the newly formed county of Caswell. It is significant that Francis Asbury, who was sent to the American colonies by John Wesley to foster Methodism, when travelling through this area in August 1780, lodged with John Lea; which shows that John was a devoted Christian and a well-respected person in the community. The house in which John and his wife Ann lived and raised a large family of children is still standing, about six miles from Lea's Chapel. John died prior to September 1781 when his will was proved in Caswell county. The will mentions seven children: Edmund, Elliott, Millie, Phoebe, Elizabeth, Carter and Owen. Since his wife, Ann, is not mentioned in his will, we assume that she died before 1778 when John wrote the will. We do not know who his father was, but John was probably a brother of William Lea of Cobbs Creek. John is buried in the family cemetery near his old home in what is now the Olive Hill community.

Rose, Ben Lacy and Satterfield III, Preston. Chapel on South Hyco: The Story of Lea's Chapel United Methodist Church, Person County, North Carolina 1750-2000 AD. Richmond: Robert Schreiber, Printing, 2000. Pages 7, 13-14.

Note the following from the will of John (Richland's Creek) Lea: ". . . and the remainder to be conveyed to William Lea and John Lea Sen. according to the Plan No. 6, on their paying for the same according to the contract and not else." Some researchers believe the John Lea Sen. is John (Halifax) Lea. The following analysis is from Lee and Lea Families of Russell County, Virginia (Accessed 25 March 2016):

Richland Creek died about 1781, and his will was probated that September. About a year later, on 5 August, 1782, Edmund Lea (son of Richland Creek and executor of his will) conveyed ?to John Lea Snr., ½ of a tract of land on Bear Br adj. William Lea, 126 A as set forth by old plan made by John Lea? (Caswell County Deed Book E, p. 34). This would seem to be John Lea Snr.'s ?inheritance.? Bear Branch was a creek that ran into South Hico Creek, and the land in question may have been bordered by each stream. (Today all these waterways are submerged beneath Hyco Lake.) Notice that these 126 acres were described as half of the land Richland Creek had set aside in his plan, and John Lea Snr.'s half was adjoining or adjacent to 126 acres ?belonging? to William Lea.

The 1784 Caswell County Tax List for St. Lawrence District (where Richland Creek's properties lay) shows William Lea as owing taxes on 126 acres and next to him on the list, John Lea also owed for 126 acres. So William probably had paid for his land by 1784, although the deed had not been registered yet. (This sort of thing happened there and then, especially among relatives and close friends.)

Caswell County Deed Book C, p. 158, recorded on 30 September, 1785 that Edmund Lea sold to "William Lea, son of John (Halifax) (buyer) of Co(unt) and State aforesaid-100 pounds south side of Bear Branch, corner of James Sergent's 126 acres." This seminal record, together with the 5 August, 1782 deed, establishes that John Lea Snr. was John ?Halifax? Lea, and that Halifax indeed had a son named William Lea. The two deeds make clear that Halifax owned a farm on the north side of Bear Branch, and William owned a farm of equal size on the south side of that stream-and these purchases apparently fulfilled the contract Richland Creek had

made with them.

Father: William Lea

Marriage 1 Ann Carter b: 08 AUG 1720

- Married: BEF 04 FEB 1745 in St. Georges Parish, Spottsylvania County, Virginia 2

Children

1. Carter Lea b: ABT 1756 in Orange County, North Carolina
2. Owen Lea b: 11 JAN 1761 in Caswell County, North Carolina
3. Elizabeth Lea b: 18 JUN 1766 in Orange County, North Carolina
4. Phoebe Lea b: 1754 in Orange County, North Carolina
5. William Elliott Lea b: 1749 in Spottsylvania County, Virginia
6. Edmund Lea b: 1751 in Orange County, North Carolina
7. Millicent Lea b: 1753

Sources:

1. Details: Report of Research on the Lea Family in Virginia & North Carolina Before 1800, Ben L. Rose (1984) at 144.
2. Details: The Heritage of Person County, Volume I, Madeline Hall Eaker, Editor (1981) at 291-292 (Article #597A, "John Lea" by Miss Bessie M. Bradsher).

OTHER SOURCES:

<http://caswellcountync.org/genealogy/getperson.php?personID=I8642&tree=tree1>

<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=caswellcounty&id=I8642>

<=== William Lea of Cobbs Creek, NC ===>

- Proven brother of John Lea of Richland Creek

Lines included in this group

- James of William Lea (Cobb's Creek) b. bef. 1710 King and Queen County, NC, d. 1762 Orange County, NC

More About JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK) LEA:

Burial: 1781, Lea's Chapel United Methodist Church, Person County, NC

More About JOHN LEA and ANN CARTER:

Marriage: Bef. 04 Feb 1745, St. Georges Parish, Spottsylvania County, VA

Children of JOHN LEA and ANN CARTER are:

- i. *NANCY³ LEA.*
 16. ii. *JESSE D. LAY, SR., b. Abt. 1745, Caswell or Halifax County, NC; d. 1823, Campbell County, TN.*
 - iii. *AMBROSE LEA, b. 1746, St. Georges Parish, Spottsylvania County, VA.*
 - iv. *JOHN LEA, b. Abt. 1747.*
 - v. *WILLIAM ELLIOTT LEA, b. 1749, Spottsylvania County, VA; d. 20 Feb 1832, Chester County, SC.*
 - vi. *EDMUND LEA, b. 1751, Orange County, NC; d. 1818, Hardin County, KY.*
 - vii. *MILLICENT LEA, b. 1753, Caswell County, NC.*
 - viii. *PHOEBE LEA, b. 1754, Orange County, NC; d. 1826, Hart County, KY.*
 - ix. *CARTER LEA, b. Abt. 1756, Orange County, NC; d. 1831, Person County, NC.*
 - x. *OWEN LEA, b. 11 Jan 1761, Caswell County, NC; d. 21 Jun 1817, Cleveland County, NC.*
 - xi. *ELIZABETH LEA, b. 18 Jun 1766, Orange County, NC; d. 17 Mar 1859, Chester County, SC.*

Generation No. 3

7. RICHARD³ LEIGH (*JOHN² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 1721. He married UNKNOWN RICHARD.

Child of RICHARD LEIGH and UNKNOWN RICHARD is:

- i. RICHARD⁴ LEIGH, JR..

8. FERDINAND³ LEIGH (*JOHN² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born Abt. 1724. He married MARTHA COLE (?).

Child of FERDINAND LEIGH and MARTHA (?) is:

17. i. WILLIAM⁴ LEIGH I.

9. RICHARD LEE³ TAYLOR (*ELIZABETH² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 03 Apr 1744 in Orange County, VA, and died 19 Jan 1829 in Louisville, KY. He married SARAH DABNEY STROTHER 1779.

More About RICHARD LEE TAYLOR:

Burial: Jan 1829, Zachary Taylor National Cemetery, Louisville, KY

Military service: Bet. 1775 - 1783, American Revolutionary War: Continental Army, Lt. Col.

More About RICHARD TAYLOR and SARAH STROTHER:

Marriage: 1779

Children of RICHARD TAYLOR and SARAH STROTHER are:

- i. GEORGE⁴ TAYLOR.
- ii. PRESIDENT ZACHARY TAYLOR, b. 24 Nov 1784, Barboursville, VA; d. 09 Jul 1850, White House, Washington, D.C.; m. MARGARET SMITH, 1810.

Notes for PRESIDENT ZACHARY TAYLOR:

<== Zachary Taylor ==>

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Zachary Taylor (November 24, 1784 – July 9, 1850) was the 12th President of the United States, serving from March 1849 until his death in July 1850. Taylor previously was a career officer in the United States Army, rose to the rank of major general and became a national hero as a result of his victories in the Mexican–American War. As a result, he won election to the White House despite his vague political beliefs. His top priority as president was preserving the Union, but he died sixteen months into his term, before making any progress on the status of slavery, which had been inflaming tensions in Congress.

Taylor was born into a prominent family of planters who migrated westward from Virginia to Kentucky in his youth. He was commissioned as an officer in the U.S. Army in 1808 and made a name for himself as a Captain in the War of 1812. He climbed the ranks establishing military forts along the Mississippi River and entered the Black Hawk War as a Colonel in 1832. His success in the Second Seminole War attracted national attention and earned him the nickname "Old Rough and Ready". In 1845, during the annexation of Texas, President James K. Polk dispatched Taylor to the Rio Grande in anticipation of a battle with Mexico over the disputed Texas–Mexico border. The Mexican–American War broke out in April 1846, and Taylor defeated Mexican troops commanded by General Mariano Arista at the battles of Palo Alto and Resaca de la Palma and drove his troops out of Texas. Taylor then led his troops into Mexico, where they defeated Mexican troops commanded by Pedro de Ampudia at the Battle of Monterrey. Defying

orders, Taylor led his troops further south and, despite being severely outnumbered, dealt a crushing blow to Mexican forces under Antonio López de Santa Anna at the Battle of Buena Vista. Taylor's troops were transferred to the command of Major General Winfield Scott, but Taylor retained his popularity.

The Whig Party convinced the reluctant Taylor to lead their ticket in the 1848 presidential election, despite his unclear political tenets and lack of interest in politics. At the 1848 Whig National Convention, Taylor defeated Scott and former Senator Henry Clay to take the nomination. He won the general election alongside New York politician Millard Fillmore, defeating Democratic Party candidates Lewis Cass and William Orlando Butler, as well as a third-party effort led by former president Martin Van Buren and Charles Francis Adams, Sr. of the Free Soil Party. Taylor became the first president to be elected without having served in a prior political office.

As president, Taylor kept his distance from Congress and his cabinet, even though partisan tensions threatened to divide the Union. Debate over the status of slavery in the Mexican Cession dominated the political agenda and led to threats of secession from Southerners. Despite being a Southerner and a slaveholder himself, Taylor did not push for the expansion of slavery, and sought sectional harmony above all other concerns. To avoid the issue of slavery, he urged settlers in New Mexico and California to bypass the territorial stage and draft constitutions for statehood, setting the stage for the Compromise of 1850. Taylor died suddenly of a stomach-related illness in July 1850, with his administration having accomplished little aside from the ratification of the Clayton–Bulwer Treaty. Fillmore served the remainder of his term. Historians and scholars have ranked Taylor in the bottom quartile of U.S. presidents, owing in part to his short term of office (16 months), and he has been described as "more a forgettable president than a failed one."

More About PRESIDENT ZACHARY TAYLOR:

Burial: Oct 1850, Zachary Taylor National Cemetery, Louisville, KY

Cause of Death: Cholera morbus

Military service: Bet. 1808 - 1849, United States Army: Major General, Army of Occupation & War of 1812

Note: Had 6 children

Occupation: Major General & 12th President of the United States

Political Affiliation: Whig party

Politics: Bet. 04 Mar 1849 - 09 Jul 1850, 12th President of the United States

More About PRESIDENT TAYLOR and MARGARET SMITH:

Marriage: 1810

- iii. JOSEPH PANNELL TAYLOR, b. 04 May 1796, Louisville, KY; d. 29 Jun 1864, Washington, D.C..

10. ZACHARIAH³ LEA (WILLIAM (COBBS² CREEK, NC) LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹ LEA, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) He married ANN UNKNOWN.

Children of ZACHARIAH LEA and ANN UNKNOWN are:

- i. MARY ANN⁴ LEA.
- ii. VINCENT LEA.
- iii. HENRY LEA.
- iv. GEORGE LEA.
- v. RACHEL LEA.
- vi. SARAH LEA.

11. WILLIAM³ LEA (*WILLIAM (COBBS² CREEK, NC) LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹ LEA, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) died Abt. 1804 in South Hyco Creek, NC (Person County). He married FRANCIS WHITE Abt. 1755. She was born Abt. 1739.*

Notes for WILLIAM LEA:

<=== Notes from Cynthia Forde ===>

"William of South Hico."

From Patty Smoot, posted on the internet Genforum 3/20/1999. "I have a source from an Email message showing the Will of William Lea dated 15 Mar 1804 that lists 1/5 of his estate going to the children of his deceased dau. Frances Hendrix."

Article #443 of "Heritage of Caswell County":

"Before 1755 William Lea and his wife, Frances, had removed from St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania County, Virginia, to Orange County, North Carolina, the part later Caswell and then Person...On October 30, 1802 Capt. William Lea of South Hyco wrote his will calling himself Sen. to signify he was the oldest Lea. Devisees of his will were son George; daughters Eunice Rose, Elizabeth Lea, Frances Hendrix deceased, and Anness Cochran with her 6 children of John McNeill. On July 5, 1803 he wrote a codicil omitting daughter Eilizabeth. She had apparently died in the interim. Probate of his will was at March Court, 1804." This article was written by Katherin Kerr Kendall.

Also posted by patty Smoot:

From "Report of Research on THE LEA FAMILY In Virginia & North Carolina Before 1800" by Ben L. Rose:

p. 65: "8. William Lea of Spotsylvania. In September 1731 this William Lea was described by the court of Spotsylvania County, as "orphan of John Lea of King & Queen County, deceased." ...In the settlement of his father's estate he received 100 acres of land in Spotsylvania County, ...His wife's first name was Frances, but we do not know her last name. In 1752, William Lea sold to Thomas White the 100 acres on which he was living..."

On Page 81: "Footnote 24: Frances, wife of William Lea. That her first name was wife "Frances" in 1752 Spts DB E 1751-1761, p. 69) but nowhere have I found clear evidence of her last name...Because the names of White and Lea are often found together in the records of Spotsylvania Co, and because when William Lea and his wife, Frances sold their land in Spotsylvania Co in 1752, they sold it to Thomas White, some have guessed that Frances was the sister, or the daughter of John or Thomas White. That is a possibility."

More About WILLIAM LEA and FRANCIS WHITE:

Marriage: Abt. 1755

Children of WILLIAM LEA and FRANCIS WHITE are:

- i. *EUNICE⁴ LEA, m. (1) WILLIAM DONAHO; m. (2) JOHN LONG; m. (3) ALEXANDER ROSE, 05 May 1774, Caswell County, NC.*

*More About ALEXANDER ROSE and EUNICE LEA:
Marriage: 05 May 1774, Caswell County, NC*

- ii. *ELIZABETH (WILLIAM) LEA, d. Bef. 1803; m. JAMES LEA; b. Abt. 1730.*
- iii. *FRANCIS LEA, m. JAMES D. HENDRIX.*
- iv. *GEORGE LEA, b. Abt. 1760; m. JEANNETTE LOGAN DOUGLAS.*
18. v. *ANNIS LEA, b. 17 Jan 1761.*

12. GEORGE³ LEA (*WILLIAM (COBBS² CREEK, NC) LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹ LEA, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born Abt. 16 Jan 1738, and died 1825. He married LUCY TOLBERT. She was born 26 Jul 1739, and died 1813.*

Notes for GEORGE LEA:

<=== Notes from Cynthia Forde ===>

George migrated from Spartanburg, North Carolina to Hancock County, Georgia in 1790. This information apparently comes from Lucille Stewart Krisch before 1955. Information obtained from the Lea Genforum.

George migrated from Spartanburg, North Carolina to Hancock County, Georgia in 1790. This information apparently comes from Lucille Stewart Krisch before 1955. Information obtained from the Lea Genforum.

Children of GEORGE LEA and LUCY TOLBERT are:

- i. JUDITH⁴ LEA.
- ii. LETTICE LEA.
19. iii. GREEN LEA.
- iv. FRANKEY LEA, b. 1761.
- v. SARAH GEO LEA, b. 10 Mar 1764; m. HENRY BLACK.
- vi. RANSOM LEA, b. 1768; m. CATHEY MILES (?).
- vii. RHODA LEA, b. 1771; m. WILLIAM MILES.
- viii. EUNICE GEO LEA, b. 1771; m. NATHAIEL DEANE.
20. ix. TEMPLE LEA, b. 09 Nov 1773; d. Bef. 22 Aug 1834.

13. WILLIAM (MERCHANT)³ LEA (*JAMES (KILGORE'S BRANCH)², CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born Abt. 1747, and died 1806. He married CATHERINE VAN HOOK.*

Notes for WILLIAM (MERCHANT) LEA:

<=== Notes from Cynthia Forde ===>

Was of Leasburg, North Carolina.

More About WILLIAM (MERCHANT) LEA:

Residence: Leasburg, Caswell County, NC

Children of WILLIAM LEA and CATHERINE VAN HOOK are:

- i. LAWRENCE⁴ LEA, m. PHOEBE SARGENT.

More About LAWRENCE LEA:

Occupation: Postmaster and Member of Legislature

- ii. MADISON LEA.
- iii. PHOEBE LEA.
- iv. JAMES LEA, b. Abt. 1770; m. NANCY DOBBINS.
- v. WILLIAM LEA, b. Abt. 1770.
- vi. ARTIMISSIA LEA.
- vii. NICEY LEA, m. WILLIAM DONOHO, 08 Nov 1797, Caswell County, NC.

More About WILLIAM DONOHO and NICEY LEA:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1797, Caswell County, NC

14. MARY³ LEA (JAMES (KILGORE'S BRANCH)², CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born Abt. 1752 in Caswell County, NC. She married JAMES SEARGENT.

Child of MARY LEA and JAMES SEARGENT is:

i. PHEBE⁴ SEARGENT, m. LAWRENCE LEA, 23 Sep 1793, Caswell County, NC.

*More About LAWRENCE LEA and PHEBE SEARGENT:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1793, Caswell County, NC*

15. GABRIEL³ LEA (JAMES (KILGORE'S BRANCH)², CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 23 Mar 1758 in Leasburg, NC (Caswell County), and died 23 Jul 1834 in Caswell County, NC. He married ELIZABETH ASHBURN. She was born 1757, and died Abt. 1840.

Notes for GABRIEL LEA:

<=== Gabriel Lea (1758-1834) ===>

- ID: I3857
- Name: Gabriel Lea 1 2 3
- Sex: M
- Reference Number: 3857
- Birth: 23 MAR 1758 in Caswell County, North Carolina 1 2 3
- Burial: Leasburg Community Cemetery (Leasburg, Caswell County, North Carolina) 2
- Title: Captain
- Death: 23 JUL 1834 in Caswell County, North Carolina 1 2
- Note:

Gabriel Lea (1758-1834)

"(1) Gabriel Lea born 1758 died testate 1834 in Caswell County married Elizabeth Ashburne and they had children Vincent, William, Gabriel B., Elizabeth who married Daniel Malone, James, Mary who married Elijah Morton, Sallie who married John Richmond, Phoebe married John C. Van Hook, and Barbara who married Richard Hayes and 2nd Stephen Winstead."

"Although there is scant material on James Lea Sr., his children residing in Leasburg were outstanding and left a rich history. Son Gabriel lived near Leasburg and his son William married Sarah McNeill who were parents to Lorenzo Lea and the famous educator Solomon Lea, president of Greensboro College and owner of the Somerville Institute in Leasburg. One of the pleasures of this writer's childhood was an annual summer afternoon visit in Leasburg with her parents to call on Miss Willie Lea the entertaining and gracious daughter of Solomon Lea."

Source: The Heritage of Caswell County, North Carolina, Jeannine D. Whitlow, Editor (1985) at 351 (Article #437, "James Lea" by Katharine Kerr Kendall).

Gabriel Lea was a Revolutionary War captain, member of North Carolina Legislature, and, in 1788, commissioner for Leasburg as founder along with Samuel Johnston. A Gabriel Lea was Caswell County Sheriff 1801-1802. Whether the Gabriel Lea of this entry was that sheriff has not been confirmed but is likely because this was the only person named Gabriel Lea known to be living in Caswell County at the time.

(for larger image, click on photograph)

The author of the letter set forth below, Gabriel M. Lea, claims that James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea is his great grandfather and that Captain William (South Hico) Lea is his great granduncle, being the brother of James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea. While some do not believe that James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea and Captain William (South Hico) Lea are brothers, one must at least consider the possibility that Gabriel M. Lea knew the identity of his great grandfather and great granduncle.

Letter from Gabriel M. Lea to Edwin Holmes Lea, 1 June 1897:

My great grandfather James Lea came from England & located two miles West of Leasburg, N. C. now in Caswell Co, a village named after the Lea family & he had five children: Polly (Lea), William (Lea), Gabriel (Lea), James (Lea) & Phoebe (Lea). He had a brother William Lea who settled 3 miles East of Leasburg, was a dry goods merchant & died in Leasburg. He had 3 children: George (Lea), Annis (Lea) and Nicey (Lea). It was about 1750 when the 2 brothers settled in Leasburg, which was then in Orange Co N. C. My grandfather, Gabriel Lea lived 1 mile West of Leasburg, was at one time a member of the Legislature. He was born 1758, died 1834. His wife Elizabeth Ashburn died a few years later, 83 years old. They had 9 children, viz: Vincent (Lea), Phebe (Lea), William (Lea), Gabriel (Lea), James (Lea), Elizabeth (Lea), Polly (Lea), Sally (Lea), & Barbara (Lea). My father Gabriel B. Lea was born in Leasburg 1783, died in 1871, 87 years old, was for some years a dry goods merchant in Leasburg then moved to Pleasant Grove, Orange Co. where he married my mother Mary A. McCauley, only dau of Andrew McCauley who came over from Londonderry Ireland & died in 1840 about 100 yrs old. My father had 6 children: Maria Louisa (Lea), Martha Ann (Lea), William Andres (Lea), Gabriel McCauley (Lea), James Washington (Lea) and Addison Lea. I was born in Orange Co., now Alamance Co, N. C. in 1825. Affectionately, Gabriel M. Lea.

Source: Amite County, Mississippi 1699-1890 (Volume #3): The Environs, Albert Eugene Casey (1957) at 553.

Genealogy described in the above letter:

1. James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea (brother of William (South Hico) Lea)
2. Gabriel Lea married Elizabeth Ashburn
3. Gabriel B. Lea married Mary A. McCauley
4. Gabriel McCauley Lea

James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea is believed to have the following children: William (Merchant) Lea; James Lea; Mary (Polly) Lea; Gabriel Lea; Phoebe Lea; and, possibly, Betsey Lea. Five of these children correspond with the children listed by Gabriel M. Lea in his 1897 letter.

William (South Hico) Lea is believed to have the following children: George Lea; Eunice (Nicey) Lea; Elizabeth Lea; Anness Lea; and Frances Lea. Three of these children correspond with the children listed by Gabriel M. Lea in his 1897 letter.

Gabriel Lea's Will

Caswell County Court - October Term 1834 - Book M Page 433

In the name of God Amen. I Gabriel Lea of Caswell County and State of North Carolina being of sound in perfect mind and memory blessed be God, do this 17th day November in the year of our Lord, Eighteen hundred and twenty-six, do make and publish this my last Will and Testament in the manner following:

That is to say I first will and bequeath to my beloved wife Elizabeth during her lifetime such property as she and mine son's William and James may think proper to appropriate to her for her maintenance and support.

2nd after the first appropriation is made as pointed out in the 1st clause. It is further my Will and

desire that the whole of property and estate of every description whatsoever be divided and appropriated in the manner herein, after pointed out, To Wit: I first will and bequeath to my son James that partial or part of my land of which he has made his improvements on so much there of as in here in specified here in to say, beginning at the corner near a large white oak at the east in of my peach orchard and running from there due north until it intersects William A. Lea's land. All my land east of said line be it more or less I will give and bequeath to him as in the article herein specified.

It is furthermore my Will and desire in the settlement of my estate that my daughter Mary Morton shall be charged with five hundred dollars as a part of my estate which she has already received that being the estimated value of the tract of land on which she now lives and for which I have made her husband Elijah Morton a deed to the same without having received any equivalent value for the same.

It is furthermore my Will and desire that the remainder of my estate of every description whatsoever be divided in the following manner To Wit: I will and bequeath to my beloved children as follows:

To my son William two equal shares of my estate

To my son Vincent nothing saving my love and affection

To my son Gabriel B. one equal part

To my daughter Elizabeth one equal part

To my daughter Mary one equal part

To my son James one equal part

To my daughter Phoebe one equal part

To my daughter Barbara one equal part

Making in the whole eight parts, and I hereby make and ordain my son's William and James my executors this my last Will and Testament in witness where of I the said Gabriel Lea have to this my last Will and Testament have set my hand and seal this day and year above written.

Gabriel Lea (Signed)

In the presence of:

James Darby
James M. Lea
Willis M. Lea

Transcribed by Latham Mark Phelps

10 September 1797 Gabriel Lea listed as Guardian to orphans of Meshack Morton (Lewis, William, Meshack, Paton, Any, Jacob, Martin, Ezekiel) and sells 448 acres on South Fork of Country Line Creek to Thomas Wiley [Meshack Morton Land Purchase D in 1793] [Caswell County, NC Deed Book K, pages 112-13] ,

Morton Homeplace Article

Gabriel, (b.1758-died 1834 testate.) Married Elizabeth Asburne. Nine children. Rev. Capt, Member of Legislature, 1788. Comm. for Leasburg-Founder with ; Samuel Johnston.

Caswell County, North Carolina
Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions
October Court 1843
Will Book P, 1843-1844, Page 34

Settlement balance of estate of Gabriel Lea deceased after the death of the widow of deceased. By William Lea executor. Paid William Whitfield for surveying, John Roan and John Miles for crying sale, Thomas Greenway for paling [fencing] graves \$10, Charles Webster \$6 for coffin; two tombstones \$51.

Source: Caswell County North Carolina Will Books 1843-1868, Katharine Kerr Kendall (1986) at 3.

Person County, North Carolina
Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions
December Court 1799
Record Book 2, Page 188

Nicholas Delone of Richmond, Virginia, letter of attorney to Gabl. Lea, Esq. of Caswell County, NC, and John McFarland of Person Co. to sell and convey property belonging to him and to pay balance to Edy Delone and daughter Franky Delone. /s/ James McClung, Mayor, City of Richmond.

Source: Person County North Carolina Compilations: Land Grants, 1794, 1805, 1823 Tax Lists, Record Books Abstracts 1792-1820, Letters of Attorney, Katharine Kerr Kendall (1978) at 57.

He [James (Country Line) Lea] was probably the James Lea who was appointed a Justice of the Peace in 1769, but he was almost certainly not in the Revolution. There was a James Lea in the Revolution, but we believe James Lea (CL) was too old. Some descendants claim that James Lea (CL) served in 1776 under General Rutherford against the Indians in Tennessee (D.A.R. Lineage Book Vol. 87, p.79 et seq). I have found no evidence to support this claim. These same descendants declare that he died in Tennessee in 1788; in fact, he died in North Carolina in 1792. The James Lea who was in the Revolution appears to have been the son of James Lea of Kilgore's Branch; another son of James Lea (KB), Gabriel, was an officer in the Revolution.

Source: Lea Families in Caswell & Person Counties North Carolina and in Virginia Before 1800, Ben L. Rose (1995) at 135.

See also: Lea Family Genealogy Forum.

The James Lea of this entry is not believed to be a son of the John and Anne referenced in the following excerpt from Albert Eugene Casey but is placed here because it is in print and has been followed by many Lea family researchers:

"James Lea b c 1715 K & Q Co Va son of John & Anne Lea d Caswell Co N. C. 2 Jun, 1788 m Anne (Tolbert) c 1746. On 24 Jul, 1762 James Lea buys 160 acres St Thomas Parish Orange Co Va from Battaile Harrison & Francis his wife (Deed Bk 13 p 201) On 26 Oct, 1766 James Lee & Anne his wife of the Co of Orange sell 100 acres Orange Co Va on branches of Pamunkey to George Collins ((range Co Va Deed Bk 21 p 227) James Lea, Sr enters 600 acres Caswell Co N.C. on both sides of the East Fork of Kilgore's Branch, North Hyco Creek on 21 Aug, 1778 (N. C. Land Grant Bk 43 p 237) On 17 Jun, 1783 James Lea of Caswell Co sells his son Gabriel Lea 267 acres on both sides of Kilgore's Branch part of a large tract granted to said James Lea (Caswell co N. C. Deed Kb B p 49). On 17 Jun, 1783 James Lea of Caswell Co N. C. sells Thomas Evans of Co & State aforesaid 327 acres land on both sides of Kilgore's Branck of North Hyco, part of a

large tract granted said James Lea. (Caswell Co N.C. Deed Bk B p53).

"James Lea was first a soldier in the North Carolina Militia, a private under his brother Captain Gabriel Lea of Orange County North Carolina. In 1776 he served under General Griffith Rutherford against the Cherokee Indians of East Tennessee. In the Valley of the Tennessee River they burned the Indian towns of Watauga, Ellajay and Estatoe. They routed the Indians at the place where Franklin, N. C. now stands and after completely subduing them, returned home in October. Their Colonel was James Martin."

"Gabriel Lea son of James Lea Sr. Capt. Rev. War Member Legislature 1794 b 1758 1 mile West Leasburg, N. C. Justice of Peace d 1834 (Will Bk M p 433 Caswell Co) Exemplary Christian -- Methodist., m Elizabeth Ashburne b 1757 d 1840. Issue:

"Vincent Lea b 1774 Leasburg. Merchant. Lived Petersburg & Norfolk d 1863 m Mary Vangard or Voinard or Voinevel (French) of Petersburg Va. No issue.

"William Lea b 1776 Merchant Sheriff Caswell Co, Justice of Peace d. 1873. Leasburg m. his 2nd cousin Sarah McNeil (Wm. Lea Line).

"Gabriel B. Lea Merchant b 1783 d 1871 Alamance Co N.C. m. Mary McCauley of Pleasant Grove.

"Elizabeth Lea b 1786 Leasburg N C m Dr. Daniel Malone, Jr Caswell Co, 11 Dec 1801.

"James Lea, Merchant b 1792 d 1848 m 1836 Rebecca R Meade of Petersburg Va.

"Mary (Polly) Lea b 1789 d 1861 m Elijah Morton Caswell Co 5 Nov, 1811.

"Sallie Lea b 1791 m John Richmond Caswell Co 21 Dec, 1799. [Note problem with birth and marriage dates.]

"Phoebe Lea b 1796 m John C Van Hook Caswell Co 24 Nov 1819

"Barbara Lea b 1796 m (1) 4 Nov, 1813 Richard Hayes m (2) Stephen Winstead. (Edwin Holmes Lea; dates of Caswell Co marriages by AEC)."

Source: Amite County, Mississippi 1699-1890 (Volume #3): The Environs, Albert Eugene Casey (1957) at 553-555.

Reverend Lorenzo Lea Genealogical Notes.

James Lea, Sr. received a state grant for 600 acres of land on both sides of the east fork of Kilgore's Branch on October 29, 1782. The grant is recorded in the Caswell County deeds, but does not have a signature of the recipient. It appears that James Lea, Sr. sold this same land in two parcels the following summer, both on June 17, 1783. These Caswell County deeds of sale by James Lea, Sr. of Kilgore's Branch were located in the microfilmed original land records. The sale of land to his son Gabriel Lea for 260 acres was signed in the same hand as the rest of the document. He sold 327 acres to his neighbor Thomas 'Evanse,' and the signature matched the penmanship of the rest of the document. Source: Deeds, Caswell County, North Carolina, Book B, p. 49. FHL Film #0018433.

Searches for the disposition of lands sold by James Lea of Kilgore's Branch did not turn up definitive answers. From the timeline prepared for previous research, we see him selling 327 acres to Thomas Evans, on both sides of Kilgore's Branch of North Hyco, on June 17, 1783. Thomas is found selling several small parcels in the same area, but not the whole 327 acres. Thomas Evans also had land grants and other purchases before he bought from James Lea, all in the same area, with some of the same neighbors mentioned. The later volume of Caswell County printed abstracts of deeds were also checked, as well as those of Person County.

James's sale of 260 acres to his son Gabriel on that same day, June 17, 1783, does not show up in a sale by Gabriel to someone else, either in Caswell or Person Counties. However, Gabriel sold parcels of other sizes in that area, so it is difficult to pin down matching parcels. On July 16, 1784, James sold 340 acres to Henry Cooper on South Hico. Henry Cooper sold 576 acres all at once in Caswell and Person Counties, on both sides of the Hico adjacent Thomas Neeley, to John Russell of Warren County on October 6, 1798. This may be the 340 acres plus land he acquired from others. This sale appears in the Person County book. No other sales of Henry Cooper were found. On June 25, 1792, James sold 200 acres on South Hico to Samuel Nealey adjacent Samuel Johnston, James Johnston, Cooper and Huston. Samuel Neeley sold the whole parcel to Pemberton Burch on January 17, 1798 in Caswell County deeds. The same neighboring landowners were named: the two Johnstons, Henry Cooper and George Huston.

It seems that James had land near the border of Caswell and Person Counties, as indicated by Henry Cooper's sale of land. The DeLorme Atlas of North Carolina shows Kilgore Creek, a tributary of North Hyco River, just barely west of Leasburg. Coney Creek branches off of the North Hyco further south, so my statement in the March 6, 2006 report, Page 4, was in error. Coney Creek was not the same as Kilgore Creek/Branch. I copied the relevant portion of the Caswell County map with Kilgore Creek highlighted. It runs roughly parallel to the North Hyco after branching off, so James' land must have been in that strip of land between the two creeks. Highway 158 goes through that area on its way to Leasburg, and Tatum Rd. takes off north from Highway 158, right down the middle of that stretch of land between North Hyco River and Kilgore Creek. Note that Soloman Lea Road heads north from Leasburg. Sources: Katherine Kerr Kendall, Caswell County, North Carolina Deed Books, 1777-1817 (Easley, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1989), p. 65, 79, 87, 107 & 217. FHL Call #975.6575 P28k; Katherine Kerr Kendall, Person County, North Carolina Deed Books 1792-1825 (Baltimore: Clearfield Co., 1993), p. 44. FHL Call #975.6573 R2k; Katherine Kerr Kendall, Caswell County, North Carolina Deed Books, 1777-1817 (Easley, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1989), p. 187. FHL Call #975.6575 P28k.

Source: James Lea Signature Research 2012.

"James Lea's son, Gabriel, born in 1756, he married Elizabeth Ashburn. Their children are Vincent, William, Gabriel B., James, Elizabeth, Polly, Sally, Phebe and Barbara. Gabriel Lea was noted for his piety, high moral character and integrity. He amassed considerable property, due to industry and good management. In Civil affairs was a J.P. for a number of years, and in 1794 was a member of the State Legislature in the House of Commons. He also served in the Revolutionary War as Captain. He died in 1834, aged 76 years.

"Gabriel Lea, son of James (A), lived one mile east of Leasburg, was possessed of a handsome estate, the fruit of industry & economy & good management, distinguished for his exemplary Christian character, many years a class leader, his house the home of the Methodist preachers. In civil affairs, he filled the office of J.P. and in 1796 was a member of the state Legislature in the house of commons, died in 1834, aged 76 years. His wife Elizabeth survived him several years and died, aged 83 years."

Source: Lea, Wilhelmina. Reminiscences of Miss Willie Lea. Copied from Manuscript in Possession of Mrs. M. H. Moore (Weaverville, North Carolina). Southern Historical Collection, University of North Carolina (Chapel Hill, North Carolina). June 1943. Mostly a narrative account of her family, with biographical data, dates, and relationships, written in the 1930s. Typescript was made in 1943 from a manuscript lent by Mrs. W. S. Dixon.

Revolutionary War Soldiers

Revolutionary War Soldiers of Caswell County, North Carolina

The following was transcribed from a newspaper clipping in possession of Miss Hattie Slade of Yanceyville, N. C. The name of the newspaper is not mentioned nor the date it was published:

"We are indebted to our honored friend and townsman, Captain Ezekiel Slade, for the articles in this issue, one giving the list of soldiers furnished by Caswell County for the Revolutionary War. The other sales of tobacco made on the Danville market in June, 187_. Both articles are . . . er s--t he reader especially the latter for information regarding the prices now for tobacco.

The following is a list of the officers and soldiers of the Revolutionary War, who subsequently resided in the County of Caswell.

Colonel James Saunders
Major Richard Saunders
Major Thomas Donoho
Major Charles Dixon
Major John Reed
Captain Samuel Johnston
Doctor Lancelot Johnston
Doctor David Johnson
Captain Gabriel Lea
Colonel Robert Parkes
Colonel Henry Williams
John Williams
John McMullen
Peter Smith
David Mitchelle
William Culbertson
Lewis Corbett
David Barker
Jonathan Starkey
William Sawyers
William Richmond
Rev. Richard Martin
Robert Martin
Thomas Slade
William Slade
Nathaniel Slade
Jacob Wright
John Ingram
Nathaniel Comer
Jeremiah Samuel
Archibald Samuel
George Samuel
John Davis
Robert Blackwell
John Price
Nathaniel Hart
Henry Willis
Joshua Kerney
John Kimbrough
John Taylor
William Mitchell
Isaac Rainey
William Parker
William Berry
James Turner
Wynn Dixon
Francis Smith
William Ware
John Ware
Thomas Wiley

Thomas Stephens
William Stephens
Holoway Page
Robert Browning
John Graves
Daniel Gwynn
Berry Hunt
James Lea
Phillip Coleman."

Recorded herein on this November 16, 1953.

Copied from the files of Register of Deeds, Caswell Co., N. C.; Mr. J. Burch Blaylock; by Mrs. Kay Dixon, member of William Gaston Chapter DAR. Gastonia, N. C. Oct. 1955 ????

If the tobacco sale year shown above (187_) is correct, the Ezekiel Slade to whom reference is made most likely is Ezekiel B. Slade (1838-1914). Miss Hattie Slade probably is his daughter, Harriet Slade (1878-1971). Ezekiel Slade is a nephew of Abisha Slade (1799-1869), who is associated with the discovery of the bright-leaf tobacco curing process.

• Father: James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea b: 02 JUN 1715 in St. Stephens Parish, King and Queen County, Virginia
Mother: Anne Unknown [Lea] b: 1718

Marriage 1 Elizabeth Ashburn b: 1757

Children

1. Vincent Lea b: 1774 in Orange County, North Carolina
2. William Lea b: 17 OCT 1776 in Caswell County, North Carolina
3. Gabriel B. Lea b: 09 DEC 1783 in Caswell County, North Carolina
4. Mary Lea b: 20 FEB 1789
5. Elizabeth Lea b: 1786
6. Sarah Lea b: 1791
7. James Lea b: 1792
8. Barbara Lea b: 1796
9. Phoebe Lea b: ABT 1798

Sources:

1. Details: Report of Research on the Lea Family in Virginia & North Carolina Before 1800, Ben L. Rose (1984) at 140
2. Details: Gravestone in Leasburg Community Cemetery (Caswell County, North Carolina)
3. Details: James (Kilgore's Branch) Lea Research by Betty Fitzgerald (July 2008)

MASTER SOURCE: <http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=caswellcounty&id=l3857>

<=== Notes from Cynthia Forde ===>

Gabriel Lee/Lea gave a deposition on property regarding the sons of Lawrence Bankston b. 1704 PA along with his father, James Lee/Lea; James described Lawrence as his "bossom friend" and having married into the family of Lawrence Bankston.

Gabriel Lea's Will

Transcribed by Latham Mark Phelps

Caswell County Court - October Term 1834 - Book M Page 433

In the name of God Amen. I Gabriel Lea of Caswell County and State of North Carolina being of

sound in perfect mind and memory blessed be God, do this 17th day November in the year of our Lord, Eighteen hundred and twenty-six, do make and publish this my last Will and Testament in the manner following:

That is to say I first will and bequeath to my beloved wife Elizabeth during her lifetime such property as she and mine son's William and James may think proper to appropriate to her for her maintenance and support.

2nd after the first appropriation is made as pointed out in the 1st clause. It is further my Will and desire that the whole of property and estate of every description whatsoever be divided and appropriated in the manner herein, after pointed out, To Wit: I first will and bequeath to my son James that partial or part of my land of which he has made his improvements on so much there of as in here in specified here in to say, beginning at the corner near a large white oak at the east in of my peach orchard and running from there due north until it intersects William A. Lea's land. All my land east of said line be it more or less I will give and bequeath to him as in the article herein specified.

It is furthermore my Will and desire in the settlement of my estate that my daughter Mary Morton shall be charged with five hundred dollars as a part of my estate which she has already received that being the estimated value of the tract of land on which she now lives and for which I have made her husband Elijah Morton a deed to the same without having received any equivalent value for the same.

It is furthermore my Will and desire that the remainder of my estate of every description whatsoever be divided in the following manner To Wit: I will and bequeath to my beloved children as follows:

To my son William two equal shares of my estate

To my son Vincent nothing saving my love and affection

To my son Gabriel B. one equal part

To my daughter Elizabeth one equal part

To my daughter Mary one equal part

To my son James one equal part

To my daughter Phoebe one equal part

To my daughter Barbara one equal part

Making in the whole eight parts, and I hereby make and ordain my son's William and James my executors this my last Will and Testament in witness where of I the said Gabriel Lea have to this my last Will and Testament have set my hand and seal this day and year above written.

Gabriel Lea (Signed)

In the presence of :James Darby

James M. Lea

Willis M. Lea

by: Norma Muller (ID *****8097) Date: February 03, 2003 at 19:15:31

In Reply to: Gabriel Lea by Sue Mortonof 1380

There was a Gabriel Lea who was the son of James Lea and Ann Tolbert. He was born March 23,1758, one mile west of Leasburg, NC and died in 1834. He was a Captain during the Revolutionary War and was a member of the NC. Legislature during the 1790's. He married

Elizabeth Ashburne who was born in 1757 and died in 1840. He had at least nine children, All of whom married. one of whom was Gabriel B. Lea born in Leasburg, NC. in 1783 and who died in Alamance County, NC. in 1871. Gabriel B. Lea married Mary A. McCauley about 1813 in Pleasant Grove, NC. Gabriel B. and Mary had at least six children. All of whom married.

More About GABRIEL LEA:

Burial: Jul 1834, Leasburg Community Cemetery, Leasburg, Caswell County, NC

Military service: Revolutionary War: Captain

Residence: Leasburg, Caswell County, NC

Children of GABRIEL LEA and ELIZABETH ASHBURN are:

- i. *VINCENT⁴ LEA, b. 1774, Orange County, NC; m. MARY VOINARD.*
21. ii. *WILLIAM LEA, b. 17 Oct 1776, Caswell County, NC.*
- iii. *GABRIEL B. LEA, b. 09 Dec 1783, Leasburg, NC (Caswell County); d. Abt. 1871, Alamance County, NC; m. MARY MCCAULEY, Abt. 1813, Pleasant Grove, NC.*

More About GABRIEL LEA and MARY MCCAULEY:

Marriage: Abt. 1813, Pleasant Grove, NC

- iv. *ELIZABETH LEA, b. 1786; m. DANIEL MALONE.*
- v. *MARY LEA, b. 20 Feb 1789; m. ELIJAH MORTON.*
- vi. *SARAH LEA, b. 1791; m. JOHN RICHMOND, 21 Dec 1799, Caswell County, NC.*

More About JOHN RICHMOND and SARAH LEA:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1799, Caswell County, NC

- vii. *JAMES LEA, b. 1792; m. REBECCA MEAD.*
- viii. *BARBARA LEA, b. 1796; m. (1) RICHARD HAYES; b. Abt. 1765; m. (2) STEPHEN WINSTEAD.*
- ix. *PHOEBE LEA, b. Abt. 1798; m. JOHN C. VAN HOOK.*

16. **JESSE D.³ LAY, SR.** (*JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born Abt. 1745 in Caswell or Halifax County, NC, and died 1823 in Campbell County, TN. He married (1) SUSANNAH STEVENSON, daughter of ADAM STEPHENSON (?). She was born 1750 in Augusta County, VA, and died Aft. 1802 in Clear Fork of Wolf Creek, Tazewell County, VA. He married (2) HANNAH GIBSON Abt. 1765 in Caswell County, NC, daughter of JOHN GIBSON and MARY DUNCAN. She was born 26 Apr 1745 in Caswell County, NC, and died 1830 in Whitley County, KY.

Notes for JESSE D. LAY, SR.:

<=== Determining the Ancestry of Andrew Anderson with Y-DNA ===>

Edwin C. Jones

2-Nov-2016

Several genealogists in the family have encountered a dead end paper trail for decades searching for the parents of Andrew Anderson (ca1776-1832).

Over the years relatives would simply state that the Andersons were originally from Scotland and that they immigrated to Pennsylvania before coming to Virginia and Tennessee.

To unlock this dead end, two male Anderson descendants agreed to take the Y-Chromosome DNA test at <http://www.familytreedna.com/>

1. Mike Anderson (Kit 242531) is a 5th generation descendant of Andrew Anderson through his son King David Anderson. Mike Anderson took the test in Nov 2014.

2. Duane Anderson (Kit 519978) is a 4th generation descendant of Andrew Anderson through his son John Washington Anderson. Duane Anderson took the test in Sep 2016.

Mike and Duane matched each other with a genetic distance of two steps on the standard 111 STR markers. They were both descendants of the R1a Ancestral Haplotype. When the mutation rates of individual STR markers are taken into consideration the probability of the most common Y-DNA ancestor at 4 and 5 generations back are as follows:

Generations Percentage

4 43.81%
5 69.35%

This places the 50% probability between 4-5 generations which is what we would expect since Andrew Anderson is known to be their most recent common Y-DNA ancestor. These two DNA tests definitively prove that Andrew Anderson is the biological father of both his sons King David and John Washington.

Ironically, Mike Anderson and Duane Anderson also matched a number of Lusks, Lays, and Lees/Leas.

1) Distant Anderson matches.

Both Mike and Duane Anderson are members of the Anderson DNA project. As of September 2016, this project had 862 members. Of these members the closest Anderson match was Kit 471493 who belonged to the Haplogroup R-CTS10875 which is a branch of the SNP S5153. This SNP mutation is estimated to have occurred 3300 years before present (ybp)!

SOURCE: <https://www.yfull.com/arch-4.05/tree/R-S5153/>

Therefore, none of these Anderson project members except Mike and Duane are a close match to Andrew Anderson's male descendants and this suggests that there was a biological break in the male line shortly prior to Andrew Anderson (ca1776-1832).

Andrew Anderson is possibly a descendant of a single female Anderson or the wife of a married Anderson. If the latter is true, possible husbands of such families could include William Anderson, Thomas Anderson, or John Anderson because multiple records for these individuals were found in western region of Virginia and east Tennessee during this time period. However, the former scenario is more likely to be the case because families had a higher tendency refrain from discussing families of unwed mothers during the 1700's and Andrew's ancestors were not discussed. A third possibility is that Andrew Anderson involved a surname change and this will be discussed further below.

2) Lusk matches.

Charles E. Lusk, a descendant of Samuel Lusk, Sr. (1747-1792) via his son David Lusk (ca1773-ca1833), Y-DNA predicted the most common ancestor at ~5 generations back:

Generations Percentage

4 32.69%
5 55.83% <= closest to the 50% threshold already determined.
6 71.56%

Charles Reece Lusk, a descendant of Samuel Lusk, Sr. (1747-1792) via his son David Lusk (ca1773-ca1833), Y-DNA also predicted the most common ancestor at ~5 generations back:

Generations Percentage

4 36.26%
5 59.37% <= closest to the 50% threshold already determined.

6 74.10%

However, a descendant of Samuel Lusk, Sr. (1747-1792) via his son Samuel Lusk, Jr. (ca1778) did not match Mike or Duane Anderson. Furthermore, this descendant belonged to the "I Haplotype" indicating that these two sons of Samuel Lusk, Sr. had different biological fathers.

SOURCE: Kevin West, manager of the Charles E. Lusk Y-DNA Kit.

3) Lay matches.

Bob Copous (Kit 288027), a male line descendant of James Arthur Lay (Jul 1785-1860), Y-DNA predicted the most common ancestor at ~5 generations back:

Generations Percentage

4 23.48%

5 44.94% <= closest to the 50% threshold already determined.

6 62.30%

Henry Phillip Lay (Kit 316657), a male descendant of Stephen B. Lay (1807-1889), Y-DNA also predicted the most common ancestor at ~5 generations back:

Generations Percentage

4 23.48%

5 44.94% <= closest to the 50% threshold already determined.

6 62.30%

These two matches also occur ~ 5 generations before Mike and Duane Anderson indicating that a single male ancestor was the biological father of Andrew Anderson (ca1776-1832), Samuel Lusk, Sr.'s son David Lusk (ca1773-ca1833), and the two Lay lineages listed above. However, the paper trails for the two Lay lineages do not span all the way back to the 1770's when Andrew Anderson and David Lusk were born.

More recently in October 2016, Wood Lay (Kit 514646; Kit manager Katherine Breiter) a male descendant of "Big Valley" Dave Lay (1765 NC-1865 TN) took the 67 marker Y-DNA test. This Y-DNA also predicted the most common ancestor at ~5 generations before Duane Anderson:

Generations Percentage

4 32.69%

5 55.83% <= closest to the 50% threshold already determined.

6 71.56%

Fortunately, Wood Lay does have a paper trail of his male ancestry back to the pre-1770's.

Interestingly, the Lay-Ley-Loy-Leh-Leig DNA project had 152 members as of September 2016. Mike and Duane Anderson belong to the "green subgroup" within this project composed of 17 closely genetically related members. This subgroup also includes two additional male descendants of "Big Valley" Dave Lay (1785-1865) - Kit 119321 and Kit 126723. However, these two members only tested 12 Y-DNA STR markers which limit the accuracy of predicting the number of generations back to the most common male ancestor. Regardless, it will be emphasized that these 12 STR markers were identical to both Mike and Duane Anderson closely connecting all these male genetic lines.

Jesse Lay, Sr. (b. bet. 1738-1745 Caswell County, NC - d. 1852 TN) is generally believed to be the father of "Big Valley" Dave Lay. Per family legend, he was one of three Lays who originally emigrated from England to the Carolinas.

SOURCE: Lay Family Tree on <http://www.ancestry.com/> by Carol Lay

Jesse Lay, Sr. (b. bet. 1738-1745 Caswell County, NC - d. 1852 TN) is found among many court

room archives living near William Anderson, Thomas Anderson, John Anderson, and Samuel Lusk, Sr. (1747-1792). His birth range and Y-DNA evidence make him the most likely candidate to be the most recent common biological male ancestor of Andrew Anderson (ca1776-1832), David Lusk (ca1773-ca1833), James Arthur Lay (Jul 1785-1860), Stephen B. Lay (1807-1889), and "Big Valley" Dave Lay (1765-1865). However, a Lusk or Anderson ancestor cannot be ruled out as the biological male connection without additional DNA evidence. (This will be discussed in the next section.) Finally, family legend has been passed down stating that Jesse Lay, Sr. had between 15 and 25 children from multiple women many of whom were illegitimate.

SOURCES:

John Henry Lay, Jr. (b. 1956), verbal communication;
Katherine Breiter, daughter of Wood Lay, verbal communication.

4) Lee/Lea matches.

James T. Lea, a descendant of James Lea of Kilgore's Branch (1715VA-1788NC) via his son Gabriel, Y-DNA predicted the most common ancestor ~ 7 generations back:

Generations Percentage

6 35.15%
7 55.20% <= closest to the 50% threshold already determined.
8 70.07%

SOURCE: <http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=caswellcounty&id=11641>

Assuming a generation equal to 25.2 years, we expect the most common Lee ancestor to be born ca. 1713 consistent with James Lea being the most recent common ancestor because his birth year was 1715.

Jack Les Lee, a descendant of John Lea of Richland Creek (ca1716VA-1781NC) via his son William Elliott Lea, Y-DNA also predicted the most common ancestor at ~7 generations back:

Generations Percentage

6 38.75%
7 55.42% <= closest to the 50% threshold already determined.
8 68.80%

SOURCE: <http://caswellcountync.org/genealogy/getperson.php?personID=18642&tree=tree1>

Again we are expecting the most common Lee ancestor being born ca. 1713 assuming a generation equal to 25.2 years. John Lea's birth year ca. 1716 is consistent with this same expectation of John Lea being the most recent common ancestor.

Existing court room archive records can be found showing that the Lee/Leas settled in Virginia prior to 1707. The Anderson and Lusk lines were in Lancaster and Chester County, Pennsylvania at that time; the Anderson and Lusk lines did not move to Virginia until the 1740's. Per family legend, the Lays arrived in the Carolinas directly from England. Furthermore, no Lays could be located in the Lancaster and Chester County, Pennsylvania court records in the early 1700's. These facts rule out the Anderson's and Lusk's as the male ancestors of Andrew Anderson (ca1776-1832) and David Lusk (ca1773-ca1833). Therefore, it is reasonable to conclude that Jesse Lay, Sr. (b. bet. 1738-1745 Caswell County, NC - d. 1852 TN) is the paternal male to both Andrew Anderson and David Lusk.

SOURCES: Parish Vestry, Augusta County, Virginia

John Henry Lay, Jr. (b. 1956), verbal communication

From the Lea Y-DNA matches above, Jesse Lay, Sr. (b. bet. 1738-1745 Caswell County, NC - d.

1852 TN) appears to be the son of either John Lea of Richland Creek or James Lea of Kilgore's Branch. It is highly likely that these two Leas were brothers. In order to better assist us at the determination of which of these two individuals is the most likely biological father of Jesse Lay, Sr. additional clue(s) are required.

The Lay ancestors are believed to have Melungeon origins. Well established Lay family traits include dark complexions and occasional afro hairstyles. Furthermore, a portrait of Andrew Anderson (ca1776-1832) clearly shows that he had an afro hairstyle and a thick circle beard. In addition, DNA ethnicity testing in some of the Lay and Anderson descendants indicate a mix of European, Native American, and African ancestry. The early Tennessee Lays also settled near the Leadmine Bend Road of Union County, Tennessee. In the 1860 Census, a cluster of Mulattos were recorded living along this road. It is unclear as to whether or not these traits originated with the male Lay ancestors or female ancestors, i.e. Gibson surname. It is worthwhile to point out that Gibson is a very common surname seen in the Melungeons of Virginia and North Carolina.

SOURCES: Edwin Jones (familyreedna.com Kit 224865), Ancestry Composition, <http://www.23andme.com/> , <http://www.DNAConsultants.com> , and <http://www.familyreedna.com> .

Jonathan Jones (familyreedna.com Kit 232993), Ancestry Composition, <http://www.DNAConsultants.com> , and <http://www.familyreedna.com> .

Sonja Jo Smith Collins (familyreedna.com Kit 248773) Ancestral Composition, <http://www.familyreedna.com> .

Sonja Jo Smith Collins per family history described Jesse Lay (b. 1798 TN - d. ca.1883 TN) as "very dark complexion, black wavy hair, and black eyes". These traits could have originated with his father John David Lay (b. 1765 Wilkes County, NC - d. 1865 Campbell County, TN) and/or his mother Mary Moore (b. 1770 Caswell County, NC - d. 1873 Campbell County, TN), verbal communication.

John Henry Lay, Jr. (b. 1956), verbal communication

<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=caswellcounty&id=I1433>

<http://www.genealogy.com/forum/surnames/topics/lee/18051/>

The Rev. Dr. Cynthia Forde-Beatty, AAPC (The Swedish Colonial Society Genealogist, APG, P.O. Box 598, Hempstead, Texas 7

<=== Determining the Biological Parents of Andrew Jackson Anderson ===>

By 2018, the genetic genealogy DNA databases grew sufficiently large enough to allow a search for the autosomal DNA for the surnames of Jesse D. Lay, Sr.'s (ca. 1745 - bef. 1830) wife Hannah Gibson (ca. 1745 - ca. 1830) and her mother Mary Ann Duncan (1725-1807). Multiple matches with overlapping DNA segments showing a common ancestors occurred in the following groups:

1. Edwin C. Jones, Mike Anderson, and Duane Anderson are proven descendants of Andrew Anderson (ca. 1776-1832) and matched several known descendants of Jesse Lay, Sr. (ca. 1745 - bef. 1830). The two closest matches were Jason Lay with 16 shared DNA segments and Janette Lay Taylor with 13 shared DNA segments. These findings are consistent with the Y-DNA results above again showing Jesse D. Lay, Sr. was the biological father of Andrew Jackson Anderson.

2. Edwin C. Jones, Mike Anderson, and Duane Anderson are proven descendants of Andrew Anderson (ca. 1776-1832) and matched several known descendants of the Gibson surname, the surname of Jesse D. Lay's wife Hannah Gibson (ca. 1745-ca. 1830). The three closest relatives with Gibson in the surname list were Charlotte Anderson with 19 shared DNA segments, Vickie

Lee Gordon with 13 shared DNA segments, and Robert Dallas Holmes with 20 shared DNA segments. Total shared DNA reached 83cM in one of these individuals and multiple overlaps in the shared DNA segments indicate a common ancestor with the surname Gibson between all six of these tested individuals.

3. Edwin C. Jones, Mike Anderson, and Duane Anderson are proven descendants of Andrew Anderson (ca. 1776-1832) and matched several known descendants of the Duncan surname, the surname of Hannah Gibson's (ca. 1745-ca. 1830) mother Mary Ann Duncan (1725NC-1807NC). The two closest relatives with Duncan in the surname list were Teresa Skaggs with 15 shared DNA segments and Tami VanHoose Noftz with 13 shared DNA segments. Total shared DNA reached 60cM in one of these individuals and multiple overlaps in the shared DNA segments again indicate a common ancestor but with the surname Duncan between all five of these tested individuals.

These findings offer the "smoking gun" proof that Jesse D. Lay, Sr. and his wife Hannah Gibson were the biological parents of Andrew Jackson Anderson.

<=== Jesse Lay Sr. (abt. 1744 - bef. 1830) ===>

Jesse Lay Sr.

Born about 1744 in Halifax County, Virginia [uncertain]

Son of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of Hannah (Gibson) Lay — married about 1765 in Caswell County, N.C. [uncertain]

Father of David Lay, Jesse Lay Jr., Nancy (Lay) Beams, Hannah Lay, Naomi (Lay) Roberts and Susanah (Lay) Hays

Died before 1830 in Campbell County, Tennessee

Biography

Jesse Lay is the patriarch of the Lay families in Campbell Co., Tenn., and neighboring Whitley Co., Ky. A remarkable number of men named Jesse Lay are found in that area, an indication of the respect he engendered, but this has also led to a great deal of confusion. His ancestry is not known at this point, nor what relation, if any, he had with Thomas Lay Sr., David Lay Sr., and John Lay, all men of roughly similar age who lived in southside Virginia and North Carolina. See John Lay (d. 1755) for a potential father.

Born c. 1744, most probably in Halifax Co., Virginia, Jesse moved south into Caswell County, N.C., married, and then moved into the true frontier of western North Carolina in the early 1770's. After living there for about twenty years he continued the westward move, finally settling in Campbell Co., Tenn.

His family is reconstructed from a few marriage records in Wilkes Co., N.C., and the people who joined him in the move to East Tennessee. One possible son is John Lay.

23 Jan 1765 - Jesse Lay enters (claims) 400 acres on Connoe Branch of the Dan River in Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[1] This occurred about the time of his marriage. Hannah, his wife, was from Caswell County, N.C., just across the state line. The 400 acre size is most unusual for a young man. The entry was never followed up by a survey and patent.

1774 - Jesse is on the Rowan Co., N.C., tax list, Fort Dobb's District.[2]

1777 - Wilkes Co. is formed from Rowan Co.

1778 - Jesse makes two land entries totaling 150 acres on Linville's Mill Creek in Wilkes Co. (now Caldwell Co.) The land was finally granted in 1784. The 1784 tax list shows him in Capt. Guest's district near Julius Gibson (brother of Jesse's wife Hannah) and William Hogg (husband of Hannah's sister Omey). Linville's Mill Creek is now called Laytown Creek, and it runs through the crossroad known as Laytown, N.C.

1787 - Jesse Lay is in the state census of Wilkes Co., NC.[3] The household has two males over 21, three under 21, and 10 females. Also present in the county are Thomas Lay Sr. and Jr., and William Lay.

1790 - The federal census of Wilkes Co. shows Jesse Lay with three males over 16 and 9 females. The other Lays noted above plus Davis (David, sic) Lay are also present. The two censuses indicate that Jesse was in middle age and we can estimate his birth as no later than 1745, assuming he was 21 when he married.

1792 - Jesse is listed in the Wilkes Co. tax lists as poll free. In North Carolina men were excused from poll tax when they reached a certain age. In 1801 that age was 50 statewide but prior to that the age limit is uncertain.

Jesse appears in several records in Wilkes County:

- 26 Oct 1791 - Jesse Lay is on a jury. Isaac Preston vs. William Dula.[4]
- 7 Feb 1793 - He and David Lay co-sign a bastardy bond involving David and (blank) Lay. [5] It's thought the woman's name is Mary Lay who David married 26 Mar 1794 with David Lay Sr. as bondsman.
- 5 Apr 1793 - He is bondsman for the marriage of William Duley (Dula) and Docia McMullen.[6]
- 3 Sep 1793 - He is bondsman for the marriage of James Beams and Nancey Lay.[7] Nancy is presumably his daughter.
- 9 Nov 1793 - He and David Lay are named to a road committee to lay off a road at Dunnahoes Branch.[4]

1794 - He makes his last appearance on the Wilkes Co. tax lists as the owner of 200 acres. It was at this time that he moved to East Tennessee.

1795 - He is on the tax lists of Washington Co., Tenn., in Ford's district.[8]

22 Jan 1796 - In three deeds, Jesse Lay of "Washington Co. & Territory SW of the River Ohio" (the name for Tennessee before it achieved statehood), disposes of his Wilkes County land, selling two tracts of 50 acres and one of 100 acres on Linville Mill Creek, to William Dula. The deeds were just three of many deeds to Dula that were not proven and recorded until August 1819, in this case by the oath of Gen. William Lenoir himself.[9](Normally this kind of delay implies that Dula has died and his estate is being settled, but he lived until 1835.)

1796, 1797 - Jesse Lay is on the tax lists of Carter County, Tennessee.[10] Carter was created from Washington in 1796.

1799 - Jesse gets 200 acres on Hunting Creek in Grainger County, Tenn., with sons Jesse and David as witnesses. (In 1801 the county name changed to Claiborne, and later still to Union Co., as it is today).

December 1802 - Claiborne County, Tennessee. James McBroom is named overseer of the road from Hunting Creek to Big Barren Creek at William Savage's. Hands: Jesse Lay Jr., Jesse Passons (sic), James Beems, Jesse Lay Sr., David Lay...[11]

(The Claiborne court records sometimes reference Jesse Lay without a Sr. or Jr. making assignment to the father or son uncertain.)

December 1803 - Deed of conveyance from Jesse Lay Senior to David Lay for 50 acres is proven by Ezekiel Craft.[11]

June 1805 - Jesse Lay is excepted from a road crew.[11]

25 Feb 1807 - State vs. Jesse Lay Snr. in a case of assault. The jury finds him guilty and he is

fined \$1 plus costs.[11]

Feb 1807 - A deed from Jesse Lay to Martin Miller for 150 acres is proved by William Savage. Deed Book A:317.[11]

May 1807 - Jesse Lay Senior and Ezekiel Craft are security for the appointment of William Williams as constable.[11]

Sometime prior to 1808 he moved northwest to the Elk Fork Valley near Newcomb, in Campbell Co., as proven by Aaron Broyles's survey of that year adjoining Jesse Lay. [12] Across the state line in Knox Co., Ky., no fewer than three Jesse Lays are found in the tax records starting 1805.[13] One is a son, one left the area in 1817, and one is a cousin/nephew. The two who remained in what became Whitley Co., Ky., lived very close to the Tennessee state line and were just a few miles away from their namesake who was living in Campbell Co.

5 Jun 1810 - In Caswell County, N.C., Braxton Cox is given power of attorney to act on behalf of "Jesse Lay Senr. of the State of Tennessee and County of Campbell" to sell acreage that "fell to the aforesaid by marriage to Hannah Gibson, Heir of John Gibson and Mary Gibson.".[14] On 1 Oct 1810 he goes on to sell 19.75 acres to Epaphroditus Stone,[15]

1818 - Jesse Lay, John Lay, and John Lay Jun. are in the tax list of Campbell County.[16] Jesse is taxed for 57½ acres and no polls (on account of his age).

14 Sep 1820 - Jesse Lay Senr. sells 40 acres for \$60 to (presumed son-in-law) William Hays. Jesse had gotten the land via Tennessee grant #6498 on 4 Feb 1820, on Little Elk Fork. [17]

24 Feb 1823 - Jesse Lay Sr. sells a 50 acre tract on the Elk Fork "whereon sd Lay now lives" to John D. Lay and John Roberts for \$150.[18] This joint sale is unusual and suggests a special relationship between the buyers and seller. John Roberts's wife was Naomi Lay. John D. Lay is unplaced in the family. It's possible Naomi and John D. were siblings and that they were Jesse's grandchildren. Naomi named her third son Jesse Gibson Roberts!

Jesse lived to a ripe old age. He died sometime before the 1830 census. Hannah may well be the old woman living with their son Jesse Jr. in the 1830 census of Whitley Co., Ky.

Sources

Three articles in Lay of the Land, a publication of the Lay Family Genealogical Association, are the basis for this profile.

- "East of the Mountains", by Stephen Broyles. December 1997. Virginia and North Carolina research.
- "Lay Research", by Cynthia Ann Wells, September 1998, corrects and extends the above article.
- "West of the Blue Ridge", by Stephen Broyles, December 1998. Whitley Co., Kentucky, and Campbell Co., Tennessee.

Footnotes

1. ? Piedmont Genealogical Society, Index to Pittsylvania Co., Va., Land Entries.
2. ? White, Jo Linn, Rowan Co., NC, Tax Lists, 1757-1800.
3. ? Register, Alvaretta, State Census of NC, 1784-87.
4. ? 4.0 4.1 Absher, Mrs. W.O., Wilkes Co., N.C., Court Minutes, 1789-93, vol. 3
5. ? North Carolina Archives, Wilkes Co. Bastardy Bonds, CR 104.102.2
6. ? Holcomb, Brent, Marriages of Wilkes Co., N.C., 1778-1868.
7. ? Holcomb, op. cit.
8. ? Fischer, Marjorie Hood, Tennesseans before 1800: Washington County, Frontier Press, 1996
9. ? Wilkes County Deed Book J:497-499
10. ? Ancestry.com, Early Tennessee Tax Lists

11. ? 11.0 11.1 11.2 11.3 11.4 11.5 FHL Film #004776112, Claiborne County Minutes of the Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions
12. ? Campbell Co., Tenn., Deed Book B, p211
13. ? Broyles, Stephen H., "West of the Blue Ridge - Early Lay families of Campbell Co., Tenn., and Whitley Co., Ky.", in Lay of the Land, December 1998
14. ? Caswell Co., Deed Book Q, p301
15. ? Caswell Co. Deed Book Q, p284
16. ? 1818 Campbell Co. tax list, Jacob Brewton's district
17. ? Campbell Co., Tenn., Deed Book D, p12
18. ? Campbell Co., Deed Book D, p180

SOURCE: <http://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Lay-453>

<=== John Lay (abt. 1720 - 1755) ===>

John Lay

Born about 1720 [location unknown]

Son of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

[spouse(s) unknown]

Father of James Lay

Died 1755 in Halifax Co., Virginia

Biography

John Lay is the first member of the family to appear in southside Virginia, however his record is predated a few years by the presence of David Lay and Thomas Lay in the Dan River tax lists just across the state line in North Carolina.

Halifax County, Virginia, was created in 1752 from Lunenburg County, thus John Lay's appearance in the records of Lunenburg after the formation of Halifax poses a question. Does he make a westward move c. 1754 to present day Pittsylvania County or are the records merely holdovers while the machinery of Halifax was being set up? By 1755 he had assigned his right to a wolf bounty to Cornelius Cargill, suggesting that he had already left Lunenburg, and this is confirmed by his unexpected death in Halifax County that year. That John died in 1755 is shown by the "inquisition", i.e. inquest, into his death. As researcher Cynthia Wells reports, "I discovered other records organized and kept strictly for inquisitions and all these inquisitions were for inquiries into, as you said, mysterious deaths of individuals. One lady, Sarah Tucker was found dead on the road and was deemed to have died of natural causes as she was old."

So, where was John from? Several migration paths are evident in Virginia at this time. One, caused by the Indian uprisings during the French and Indian War (1754-63), forced settlers to leave the Shenandoah Valley and move southeast, away from the danger. A second path was a natural southward flow from Pennsylvania along the Piedmont that abuts the Blue Ridge. This flow continued through North Carolina to South Carolina. A third route was a natural westward migration from the Atlantic coast to unsettled lands in the west. But the chief drawback to these ideas is the lack of identified references to Lays in prior times. Looking to North Carolina and South Carolina, however, we find some Lays in those colonies in the 1740's and earlier, so perhaps John was part of a migration northwest from the coast.

We can try to estimate John's birth: after his death three of his children were bound out. If they were his only children then he would be approximately 27 years old, thus born circa 1728. If he had other older children who were not bound out he might have been in his forties, thus born c. 1712. We split the difference and say perhaps around 1720, but with a wide range of possibilities around that.

Y-DNA evidence shows that descendants of Jesse Lay Sr. of Wilkes Co., N.C., and John Lay of Caswell Co., N.C., share a common male ancestor.[1] They were thus brothers or cousins. Both were born in the 1740's and are thus candidates to be sons of John Lay but it must be pointed

out that descendants of Thomas Lay Sr. also share the same male ancestor. David Lay Sr. is in a different genetic group.

6 Feb 1754 - In Lunenburg County, Elizabeth Underwood, administratrix of Thos. Underwood dec'd against John Lay, defendant. The case was dismissed.[2]

7 Nov 1755 - In Lunenburg County, in the list of expenses of the county and calculation of the tax rate, "Cornelius Cargill assignee John Lay", county is debtor for wolves heads. 26 May 1755, 1 old wolf and 6 young, bounty of 400 pounds of tobacco (at the rate of 100 pounds for the old and 50 pounds for each young).[3]

Nov 1755 - At November court in Halifax County, "Nat. Terry, Gent. [was reimbursed] for taking an inquisition of Jno Lay", that is, investigating his death.[4]

18 Mar 1756 - Nathaniel Terry is reimbursed by the parish for the burial.[5]

Nov 1757 - The Halifax County court orders the Church Wardens of Antrim Parish to bind the orphans of John Lay, deceased: James Lay to Samuel Harris Gent., Elizabeth Lay to Thomas Williamson and Sarah Lay to David Lay.[6] The next month the court ordered that the former order be discharged and the children returned to Elizabeth Lay widow of the said John Lay, she "giving bond and security to the Churchwardens to keep them off said Parish of Antrim," that is guaranteeing she would not need welfare.

There was no official or legal age used by the courts of 1757 to determine when children of deceased persons were bound out. Usually it was done when the surviving parent was not able to care for the children or when both parents were dead.[7] The age of these three children cannot be determined except they were probably under 16. The fact that a guardian was not appointed indicates there was no estate property to guard. Apparently this deceased John Lay did not own land.

May 1759 - Elizabeth Lay sues David Lay and Thomas Williamson in a case of trespass (recovering damages from some kind of injury to person, property, or rights). The plaintiff failing to prosecute, the suit was dismissed.[8]

Sources

- Cynthia Ann Wells, "Lay Research", in Lay of the Land, a publication of the Lay Family Genealogical Association, September 1998, p3
- Catherine Moulton, "Time Line for Lays in VA", in Lay of the Land, September 2008, p12
- 1. ? Lay Family DNA project at FamilyTreeDNA, Green group
- 2. ? June Banks Evans, Lunenburg Order Book 2½B, p. 565
- 3. ? June Banks Evans, Lunenburg Order Book 4
- 4. ? TLC Genealogy, Halifax Co., Va., Order Books, Order Book 2, part 1, p75
- 5. ? TLC Genealogy, Antrim Parish Vestry Book, 1752-1817
- 6. ? LDS Film #0031919. Halifax Co., Virginia, Court Orders 1755-59. Pleas #2, p250-254
- 7. ? Specific question posed to a librarian at the Virginia State Library, 13 Aug 1998
- 8. ? TLC Genealogy, Halifax Co., Va., Order Books, Order Book 2, p377

SOURCE: <http://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Lay-453>

<=== Jesse Lay, Sr. Notes ===>

From: <Cyberbay77@aol.com>
Subject: [LAY-L] Too many Jesse's
Date: Sat, 1 Aug 1998 23:28:14 EDT

To the Group,

I have been trying to write this letter for two weeks. I have totally messed up my Lay line trying to make sense of all these Jesse Lays. This is going to be a long letter and I need you all to tell

me if I get too far afield.

This information is according to J. Gilbert Lay who wrote the "Lay Families of Tennessee, Arkansas, Missouri and Lay's Honorable mentioned with Jesse Lay, the original added. Some places I have copied him verbatim and I mean no disrespect or stealing or any of that stuff.....I am basically talking to myself. And, No!, I haven't started answering yet. He says "These records were taken from the manuscripts contained in the book, "Lay Family Genealogy" now out of print".

Jesse Duncan Lay was b. in KY in 1811; m. to Susannah Douglas (and others) and they lived in Scott Co., TN when the 1860 census was taken. It lists him and his family at that time. He was a son of Jesse and Hannah Baird nee Lay. She had formerly married Louis(?) and reared three sons. After Baird's death she married Jesse Lay. He is presumed to be a son of John and Martha Lay, emigrants from Canada into the valley of Va. at the close of the French and Indian wars that was settled by the Peace of Paris in 1763. These older Lays served in the Rev. War and Jesse Lay was an officer under General George Washington. He died before the pensions were granted to the veterans of the Rev. War, so we do not have a record of his services.

David Lay, Jr., son of David Lay, Sr. was called "Big Valley Dave" because he lived in Big Valley, TN which is in Campbell Co., TN. He was married to Mary Lay, presumed to be a daughter of John and Martha Lay of Caswell Co., NC. In the 1850 U. S. census he gave his age as 85 years (1765) and b. in SC., and the age of Mary Lay was given as 80 yrs. (1770). All of his father's children that we have records of were born in the Carolina's except for a son, Bird Lay, whose birthplace was given as Va. David Lay, Jr. was b. before the states of Carolina were divided, so he was born in the southern part of Carolina. He and Mary Lay were m. in Wilkes Co., NC, 26 Mar, 1794, bond signed by David Lay, Sr. Children of David Jr. and Mary Lay were....John, Jesse, Haley, Elizabeth and others.

David Lay Jr. served in the Rev. War, being barely old enough to enlist. Once he and a fellow soldier hid in a hollow log to escape the Indians who were, at the time, climbing over the log looking for them.

David Lay Sr. came from abroad and as they came over the ship encountered a storm and they were almost lost in it. David Lay Sr. listed in 1790 census, Wilkes Co., NC

Nancy Lay m. James Beams, Wilkes Co., NC. (probably sister to David Lay, Jr.)

By 1800 all Lays gone from Wilkes Co., NC.

Claibourne Co., TN court records, 1802.....

Jesse Lay, Sr.

Jesse Lay, Jr.

David Lay

James Beams

Jesse Parsons (m. Betsey Lay, Wilkes Co.)

All appointed to keep the Valley Rd. open. All came to TN before or by 1800.

Later found in Knox and Whitley Co.

David Lay found in Campbell Co., TN

Died there at over 100 and Mary d. at 97.

Caswell Co. Court records.....

John Lay applied for land grant 1778, granted 1783.

Martha ad'm'x for John Lay dec'd...1790.

Children.....Peter, Obediah, Jesse, Patsy, Mary, Bird

Jesse Sr. was in War of 1812.

Jesse Duncan Lay b. 1811. His father then became Jesse D. Lay, Sr. (J. Gilbert says not the same Jesse Sr. who came from Wilkes Co.)

Ok, this is the Jesse Lay that almost everyone is kin to. Now to the other
(This is long)

Jesse Lay, the original.....

This is the first Jesse Lay we have any record of as being in NC. Family tradition is that he came into NC from Va. There is no official proof. He is first recorded in Wilkes Co. after it was organized from Surry Co. in 1777. Jesse Lay entered land adjoining Thomas Lay. Relationship unknown. Thomas Lay was in that part of Surry Co. that was taken to make up the new county of Wilkes. He was from Pittsylvania Co., Va., hence the tradition that Jesse Lay also came from Va.

Thomas Lay's land was located on the , then known, Linville Creek, and recorded as early as 1782, entry #893. Linville Creek was later renamed Layton Creek in honor of this Thomas Lay (see Powells Gazetter for NC). Thomas Lay and land appears on the NC records of 1777-1782. Jesse Lay is recorded along the same dates. In 1784 we find them also on adjoining lands. The State census for NC(Wilkes Co.) shows Thomas Lay Sr., Jesse Lay, Thomas and William Lay. William and Thomas Lay Jr. were two known sons of Thomas Lay, Sr. Thos. Lay, Jr. and William Lay went into the Rev. War....rec. on file in the War Records Dept., in Wash., DC.

The state census for Wilkes Co., NC for 1787 shows Jesse Lay with 15 in family. This was before he was called Jesse Sr. The Federal census for 1790 shows Jesse Lay with thirteen in family; three males over 16 and 9 females. It included his wife and himself, two sons and eight daughters. It also shows Thomas Sr. and Jr. Other Lays are shown also in the 1790 census.

His one son, at this time was Jesse. Later records show Jesse as Sr. and Jesse Jr. also. Family tradition is that Jesse Jr. and Isaac were of the same family....no official proof.

We give here a bit of the law of genealogy....This Jesse Lay Sr. had been married many years before the 1787 and 1790 census was taken. His marriage and to whom is unknown but by him having from ten to twelve children by this census taking time (1787-1790) proves that his marriage was not a recent event.

Dr. Crosby, a retired M. D. of Aberdeen, Miss. and the family genealogist of the Lay-Crosby families, stated that the average age between the births of the pioneer children was eighteen months, especially is this the average during the first years of marriage. Then up to two years apart, so by an average birth rate, his family would span some eighteen to twenty years. Giving the first as 1770-1772, and the average age for males to marry was 20-21 years, his birth age would have been 1745-1750.

John M. Lay was b. 10 Sept 1790, son of Jesse Jr and Katherine Bradley. He was m. to Rachel Foley and they settled in Campbell Co. He was known as "Missouri Jack".

Ok.....here's the crux of this letter. Since I am descended from John M. and Katharine it follows that Jesse Jr. and Sr. are in my line. Then this means that the only way I am descended from Hannah Lay Baird is the fact that she was married to Joseph Baird. I am not related to her on the Lay side. Do I have this right?

Is there any further information available about Jesse Lay Sr? Is it possible that he was already married and well on his way to his large family when he came into NC? Then, he could have been married in Va., born in Va. or emigrated into Va.

Just lookin' for that elusive ancestor.....Bev.

SOURCE: <http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/LAY/1998-08/0902028494>

<=== Battle of Kings Mountain Patriot Roster (Anderson, Lay, Lee, Lusk; Miller Patriot's) ===>

Date: October 7, 1780

Anderson, George, Major
Anderson, Jacob
Anderson, James
Anderson, John
Anderson, John Jr. Lieutenant
Anderson, William
Lay, Thomas
Lee, James
Lusk, Hugh
Lusk, Joseph
Lusk, Joseph, Captain
Lusk, Samuel
Lusk, William, (killed)
Miller, James, Captain
Miller, John
Miller, John H.
Miller, Martin
Miller, Robert (wounded)

SOURCE: <https://www.geni.com/projects/American-Revolution-Battle-of-King-s-Mountain-1780/2303>

<=== Claiborne County, TN Court Minutes, Vols. 1-3, 5-6, and R (Dec 1801-Aug 1819). ===>

JESSEE LAY

Dec. Term 1802

Work on Big Valley Road

Sept. Term 1803

Served as a Juror

Dec. Term 1803

Deed of Conveyance from Jessee to David Lay

March 7, 1804

Made bond for Luke Williams to be a constable

June 1804

Court Case; William Nations vs David Lay vs Jessee Lay

Sept 1804

William Nation vs Jesse Lay

Dec. 1804

Judgement against William Nations, David Lay & Jesse Lay, his securities.

Feb. Term 1807

State vs Jesse Lay

Feb. Term 1807

Deed of Conveyance from Jesse Lay to Martin Miller

Feb. 25, 1807

State against Jessee, Sr. Assault

May Term 1807

Wm Williams appointed Constable and gave bond with Jesse Lay Sr. for his security.

SOURCES: Claiborne Co., TN Court Minutes, Vols. 1-3, 5-6, and R (Dec 1801-Aug 1819)
researched by Mary Lynn Gilmore in July 2018.

<=== EMail from Mary Lynn Gilmore (1-Oct-2016) ===>

Subject: Lay, Lee, Lea

Date: Oct 1, 2016 5:57 PM

I am still working on my friend's Lay family.....also our family.

In the 1790 Wilkes, North Carolina Census I found something very interesting.....I hope this will

shed some light on this outfit.

Name Free white males over 16 Free white males under 16 Free white females
Jesse Lay 3 0 7
Thomas Anderson, Jr 1 1 2
Thomas Anderson, Sr 1 0 3
David Lay 1 4 7
Thomas Lay 1 2 3

All these names were listed one right after the other. That tells me they lived very close together.

I think this David Lay will be Jesse's Grandfather, David, Sr., because Jesse's father, David, Jr. did not married Mary Moore until 1794. David, Jr. was not born until 1785 and even for these Lays, I think it would be impossible for him to have 11 kids at 5 years old. Find a Grave has Dave born 1785 and died 1865. Mary born 1785 and died 1865. I think these are educated guesses. Anyway, marriage does not seem to make any difference to this outfit. I did not know that there were 2 Thomas Andersons. There were no negroes listed for any of these families.

The Jr. and the Sr. after the Thomas Anderson names were very hard to see and I am not for sure that that was what the writing was. I am making a good guess.

Also, I do not see these folks in the same NC vicinity after the 1790 census. I think the damage was done around this time.

In the 1810 Caswell, NC Census these folks were listed

James Lea
Peter Lay
David Lay

In the 1820 Caswell, NC Census these folks were listed

Gabriel Lea
William Lea
Nancy Lea
William A. Lea
James Lea, Sr.
James Lea, Jr.
John Lea, Sr.
John Lea, Jr
James Lea
John Lea
Thomas Lea
James Lea
Benjamin Lea
Instansil (sp?) Lay
George Lay
David Lay

In the 1830 Claiborne Co., TN Census these folks were listed

Abraham Lee
David Lay

In the 1840 Claiborne Co., TN Census these folks were listed

David Lay
Sarah Shelby
William Shelby
Elizabeth Shelby

I think one of Jesse's women was a Shelby.....I have a marriage license for a Sarah Shelby and Jesse Lay.

Old David Lay married Sarah Gibson in 1755.

Good hunting.....mlg

<=== Grainger County, Tennessee, Deed Book A ===>

Stockley Donelson to Jessee Lay, Registered 10-8-1799 (Hunting Creek) page 129

William Reed to Jesse Lay, Sr, Registered 3-20-1802, pages 255-256

SOURCE: Deed book information provided by Mary Lynn Gilmore on 3-Sep-2016.

<=== Lay DNA Project Website - Y-DNA Classic Chart ===>

Markers: Y-DNA12

Green Group

Date: 1-Sep-2016

Kit Number	Paternal Ancestor Name	Haplogroup
361912	William Robert Lay, b 1852 and d 1935	R-M512
119321	'Big Valley' Dave Lay d. aft 1850 Claiborne Co.,TN	R-M512
126723	Big Valley Dave Lay d. aft 1850 Claiborne Co.,TN	R-M512
279443	John M. Lay	R-M512
48910	Thomas Lay, Jr.	R-M512
352593	Thomas Lay, b. 1763 and d. 1843	R-M512
48755	John M. Lay	R-M512
44703	David Lay,1765 NC-1850 Claiborne Co TN	R-M512
47147	William Banks Lay b. Lincoln Co., 1816 NC	R-M512
316657	Stephen B Lay, b. 1807 NC. d. 1889, Edmondson, KY	R-M512
288027	James Arthur Lay b.7/1785 Wilkes Co NC, d.1860 Way	R-M512
40624	William Banks Lay c 1816 Lincoln Co., NC	R-SRY10831
242531	Andrew Anderson, 1776-1832 Union TN	R-S6842
519978	Andrew Anderson, 1776-1832 TN	R-M198

More About JESSE D. LAY, SR.:

Residence: 1790, Wilkes County, NC

Notes for HANNAH GIBSON:

<=== EMail from Ronald Brenner on Jul 22, 2018 3:10 PM ===>

Hi Ed,

Nice to hear from you. Thank you for remembering me to your father.

Very interesting work you have done on FTDNA. I would be very interested in seeing the CVS download of each of the Chromosome Browser data tables if that is not too much trouble. I always find that information to be helpful.

There is one thing that your discussion contains that is different from my understanding but it would not change any of the DNA results. My understanding is that Jesse Lay Sr. (c. 1730) married Hannah Gibson (c. 1746) around 1765 possibly in Caswell, NC, and that her sister Susannah (c. 1756) married David Lay Jr. (c 1754) about 1773 in NC. Since they are sisters it shouldn't effect the DNA.

Best Regards

Ron

NOTE: Ron Brenner is the secretary of the Lay Family Research Society.

More About HANNAH GIBSON:

Nationality: Melungeon (?)

Note: Lay's had dark complexions.

More About JESSE LAY and HANNAH GIBSON:

Marriage: Abt. 1765, Caswell County, NC

Child of JESSE LAY and SUSANNAH STEVENSON is:

22. i. *DAVID ELIJAH⁴ LUSK, b. Abt. 1773, Augusta or Tazewell County, VA; d. 25 Feb 1848, Tazewell County, VA or Giles, WV.*

Children of JESSE LAY and HANNAH GIBSON are:

23. ii. *JESSE DUNCAN⁴ LAY, JR., b. 1765, Wilkes County, NC; d. Mar 1850, Campbell County, TN.*
24. iii. *JOHN DAVID LAY, b. 1765, Wilkes County, NC; d. May 1865, Campbell County, TN.*
iv. *ISAAC LAY, b. 1770, Wilkes County, NC; d. Bef. 1812, Scott County, TN.*
25. v. *NANCY LAY, b. 1770, Wilkes County, NC; d. Aft. 1860, Whitley County, KY.*
26. vi. *MARY LAY, b. 15 Aug 1770, NC; d. 19 May 1858, Harrodsburg, IN (Monroe County).*
27. vii. *HANNAH LAY, b. 1775, Wilkes County, NC; d. 1860.*
28. viii. *ANDREW JACKSON ANDERSON, b. 1776, NC or VA; d. 17 Mar 1832, Claiborne County (now Union County), TN.*
ix. *NAOMI LAY, b. 05 Jun 1785, NC; d. 1855, Hancock County, IL; m. UNKNOWN ROBERTS.*
x. *SUSANAH LAY, b. 1788, Wilkes County, NC; d. Aft. 1860, Whitley County, KY; m. WILLIAM HAYS.*

More About SUSANAH LAY:

Note: Had 11 children

Generation No. 4

17. *WILLIAM⁴ LEIGH I (FERDINAND³, JOHN² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E)* He married ELIZABETH WATKINS.

Children of WILLIAM LEIGH and ELIZABETH WATKINS are:

- i. *WILLIAM⁵ LEIGH II.*

More About WILLIAM LEIGH II:

Occupation: Judge

- ii. *BENJAMIN WATKINS LEIGH.*

18. *ANNIS⁴ LEA (WILLIAM³, WILLIAM (COBBS² CREEK, NC) LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹ LEA, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E)* was born 17 Jan 1761. She married (1) JOHN MCNEILL. She married (2) JAMES COCHRAN.

Child of ANNIS LEA and JOHN MCNEILL is:

- i. *SARAH⁵ MCNEILL, m. WILLIAM LEA.*

Child of ANNIS LEA and JAMES COCHRAN is:

29. *ii. SUSANNA ANN⁵ COCHRAN, b. Abt. 1793; d. Abt. 1850.*

19. GREEN⁴ LEA (*GEORGE³, WILLIAM (COBBS² CREEK, NC) LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹ LEA, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) He married PEGGY MOFFETT.

Child of GREEN LEA and PEGGY MOFFETT is:

i. COLUMBUS W.⁵ LEA.

20. TEMPLE⁴ LEA (*GEORGE³, WILLIAM (COBBS² CREEK, NC) LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹ LEA, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 09 Nov 1773, and died Bef. 22 Aug 1834. He married NANCY MOFFETT. She died 17 Feb 1864 in Independence, TX.

Notes for TEMPLE LEA:

<=== Notes from Cynthia Forde ===>

This information comes from Patty Smoot via the Lea Genforum.

"Source: Alabama Records - Perry County Vol. 182 p. 65 - These records were compiled by Kathleen Paul Jones and Pauline Jones Gandrud:

BEGIN QUOTE:

Will Book A p. 57:

Temple Lea. Will dated 15 July 1833 probated 22 August 1834. Son Vernal B. Lea; daughter Margaret M. Lea; Daughter Antoinette Emily Lea; wife Nancy; son-in-law R. R. Royston and wife Varilla, executrix. Witnesses: Thomas Lockhart, C. W. Lee, Minerva Lockhart.

END QUOTE

Note - The witness "C. W. Lee" was probably the nephew of Temple. Temple's brother, Green, had married Nancy Moffett's sister. They had son Columbus W. Lea. Who was a noted politician...and I think a lawyer, in Alabama.

After Temple's death, his widow, Nancy and some of the children eventually moved to Southeast Texas. Nancy stayed with her daughter, Margaret Lea Houston, in Huntsville. Vernal B. LEA lived very nearby. Nancy Lea then moved to Independence, Texas. where she is buried. She died on February. 17, 1864.

I just thought I'd give a little more information on Temple Lea and family. I live about 15 miles from the City of Huntsville. There is an excellent museum housing General Sam Houston's belongings. They also have a type of living history presentation, that shows the various houses of Sam Houston, his wife Margaret and their children. One of these houses includes the bedroom and furnishings of Margaret's mother, Nancy...while she was living with them. "

Children of TEMPLE LEA and NANCY MOFFETT are:

- i. ANTOINETTE EMILY⁵ LEA.*
- ii. VERNAL B. LEA.*
- iii. MARGARET MOFFETT LEA, m. SAM HOUSTON.*

Notes for SAM HOUSTON:

<=== Notes from Cynthia Forde ===>

Sam Houston married Elizabeth Allen before he married Margaret Lea in Texas. He deserted Elizabeth shortly after their marriage, causing his lack of popularity in Tenn. This forced him to leave Tenn. and move to Texas.

21. WILLIAM⁴ LEA (*GABRIEL³, JAMES (KILGORE'S BRANCH)², CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 17 Oct 1776 in Caswell County, NC. He married SARAH MCNEILL.

Notes for WILLIAM LEA:

There was a William Lea who was an Esquire Chairman of the Caswell, NC County Court in 1826. I am unsure if this was our William Lea.

SOURCE: "In Full Force and Virtue: North Carolina Emancipation Records 1713-1860", by William L. Byrd III (Heritage Books, Inc.), p. 7. (LDS Call US/CAN 975.6 H6bw).

Children of WILLIAM LEA and SARAH MCNEILL are:

- i. LORENZO⁵ LEA.
- ii. SOLOMON LEA.

More About SOLOMON LEA:

Occupation: Famous educator and President of Greensboro College

22. DAVID ELIJAH⁴ LUSK (*JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born Abt. 1773 in Augusta or Tazewell County, VA, and died 25 Feb 1848 in Tazewell County, VA or Giles, WV. He married CHOLEY BAILEY, daughter of RICHARD BAILEY and ELIZABETH BELCHER. She was born 11 Jan 1767 in Bedford County, VA, and died 25 Feb 1848 in Tazewell County, VA.

Notes for DAVID ELIJAH LUSK:

<=== Mike Anthony Anderson Y-DNA Information ===>

Per Mike Anthony Anderson, all the other Y-DNA matches to him along the David Lusk line were Davidsons.

<=== EMail from Kevin West Descendant of David Lusk (Sep 2016) ===>

From: Kevin West
To: Ed Jones
Subject: RE: Samuel Lusk, Sr. Match
Date: Sep 6, 2016 10:31 AM

Hello Ed,

My name is Kevin West. Like you, I am just the manager of Charles E. Lusk's y-DNA account. Cousin Charles was kind enough to let me have his DNA tested several years ago. Unfortunately, Charles has since passed away. As you requested, here's Charles Lusk's descent from Samuel Lusk, Sr.:

5G-Samuel Lusk, Sr. d. ca 1792, Wythe Co VA, m. Susannah "Susan" Stephenson
4G-David Lusk b. ca 1773, Augusta Co. VA m. Chloe Bailey
3G-Absalom (or Absolom) Lusk b. ca 1799, Wythe Co VA (now Tazewell Co. VA), m. Delilah "Dilly" Bailey

Charles descends from Absalom and Dilly Lusk through their son Alfred E. Lusk b. ca 1830, Tazewell Co VA, m1. Henrietta E. "Hetta" Phillips, while I descend through their daughter Margaret Mary Lusk m. James Maxwell.

I exchanged several emails and a phone call with Mike Anderson (Kit 242531) back in 2012. Mike said then that he matched Charles 67 out of 67. I'm not sure I ever checked to verify that or not at that time. And Charles does have matches with several Lays, Leighs, and Lees, as I recall.

Later, Kevin

From: Kevin West
To: Ed Jones
Subject: RE: Samuel Lusk, Sr. Match
Date: Sep 6, 2016 11:39 AM

Ed,

Took me a while to locate my password to access the FTDNA account for Charles Lusk. But, I did confirm that Charles and Mike match each other 67 markers out of 67. But, Charles is indeed 2 steps from Duane.

Again, here are Charles Lusk's ancestors:

5G-Samuel Lusk, Sr. d. ca 1792, Wythe Co VA, m. Susannah "Susan" Stephenson.

4G-David Lusk b. ca 1773, Augusta Co. VA m. Chloe Bailey.

3G-Absalom (or Absolom) Lusk b. ca 1799, Wythe Co VA (now Tazewell Co. VA), m. Delilah "Dilly" Bailey.

2G- Alfred E. Lusk b. ca 1830, Tazewell Co VA, m1. Henrietta E. "Hetta" Phillips.

Kevin

<=== Followup EMail from Kevin West (Descendant of David Lusk) on 6-Sep-2016 ===>

From: Kevin West
To: Ed Jones
Subject: RE: Possible means of confirming Jesse Lay as ancestor
Date: Sep 6, 2016 3:43 PM

Hey Ed,

You're in luck. Back in 2009 we tested a "supposed" descendant of Samuel Lusk, Jr. through his "supposed" son Harrison Lusk. And, in fact, he did not match any of David Lusk's descendants. The documentation is pretty good from the person being tested back to Harrison Lusk. There has been a long-standing tradition, as well as circumstantial evidence, that Harrison was the son of Samuel Lusk, Jr., but not proven absolutely through documentation.

Do you have Microsoft Excel on your computer? If so, I can send you a spreadsheet that compares the Philadelphia Lusks, our two proven descendants of David Lusk from two of his sons, the descendant of Samuel Lusk, Jr., and five matching Lays.

We were able to get the y-DNA of three of David Lusk's sons. Well-documented descendants of two of his sons [Absalom & Reece T.] matched each other perfectly at 37 markers. For the third son [Elijah], we found well-documented descendants of three of his sons [Gordon, Floyd & Eli, Jr.]. They all matched each other perfectly, but did not match the descendants of David's other two sons. But, they did match the Davidsons! "Oh, what a tangled web we weave."

Kevin

-----Original Message-----

From: Ed Jones
Sent: Tuesday, September 06, 2016 1:22 PM an
To: Kevin West
Subject: Possible means of confirming Jesse Lay as ancestor

Kevin

There is one way to confirm this hunch that Jesse Lay is the father of David Eli Lusk. If we could find a Samuel Lusk, Jr. male descendant to do the DNA test then a non-match to our lines would confirm Samuel Lusk, Sr. didn't father all of his sons. The DNA is already strongly confirming the individual we are looking for was born around 1750 +- 10 years.

Ed

More About DAVID ELIJAH LUSK:
Military service: Bet. 1792 - 1812, Indian Wars & War of 1812

More About CHOLEY BAILEY:
Note: Described as " loose"

Children of DAVID LUSK and CHOLEY BAILEY are:

- i. JULIET⁵ LUSK.
- ii. WILLIAM LUSK.
30. iii. ELIJAH LUSK, b. 1798, Tazewell, VA (Tazewell County); d. 1870, Wyoming, WV.
- iv. SUSANNA LUSK, b. 1800; m. WILLIAM BAILEY.
31. v. ABSOLOM LUSK, SR., b. Bet. 1799 - 1801, Wythe County, VA (now Tazewell County); d. 1861, Mercer County, WV.
32. vi. REECE T. LUSK, SR., b. 07 Nov 1805, Tazewell County, VA; d. 29 Oct 1882, Wyoming County, WV.

23. JESSE DUNCAN⁴ LAY, JR. (*JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 1765 in Wilkes County, NC, and died Mar 1850 in Campbell County, TN. He married (1) CATHERINE BRADLEY Abt. 1789 in Wilkes County, NC, daughter of LAURENCE BRADLEY and WINIFRED WISDOM. She was born Abt. 1767 in Orange County, VA, and died Abt. 1830 in Scott County, VA. He married (2) ELEANOR UNKNOWN Abt. 1795. She was born Abt. 1770.

Notes for JESSE DUNCAN LAY, JR.:
<=== Jesse Lay Jr. (1766 - 1850) Notes ===>

Jesse Lay Jr. (1766 - 1850)
Jesse "River Jesse" Lay Jr.
Born 1766 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia [uncertain]
Son of Jesse Lay Sr. and Hannah (Gibson) Lay
Brother of David Lay, Nancy (Lay) Beams, Hannah Lay, Naomi (Lay) Roberts and Susanah (Lay) Hays
Husband of Catherine (Bradley) Lay — married about 1789 in Wilkes County, N.C.
Husband of Eleanor (Unknown) Lay — married about 1795 [location unknown]
Father of Jesse Lay, John Michael Lay, William Buchanan Lay, Lucinda Lay, Isaac Lay and Rebecca (Lay) Wilhite
Died Mar 1850 in Campbell County, Tennessee

<=== Biography ===>

Jesse was born about 1766. He was the son of Jesse Lay and Hannah Gibson as shown by the tax records of Wilkes Co., N.C., and his movements to the area of Whitley Co., Ky., and Campbell Co., Tenn. with his father. There is also some Y-DNA evidence in support of this.[1]

He was one of several Jesse Lays in that area. He was known in the tax lists as Jesse Lay, Jesse Leigh, Jesse Lay Sr., Jesse R. Lay, and Jesse (River) Lay. He owned land along the Clear Fork River in Whitley Co., and acquired his middle initial (R. for River) as a way of distinguishing him from the other Jesse Lays in the area, in particular Jesse "Valley" Lay.

Son John M.'s Bible records show his parents as Jesse and Catherine Lay. Tradition says Catherine's surname was Bradley and it appears they separated soon after John's birth.[2]

Based on the federal census there were five unknown children by second wife Eleanor: a son born c. 1802, a daughter born 1804-10, and two sons and a daughter born 1810-20. For a possible daughter see Mary Guinevere Leigh.

Though he was a longtime resident of Knox/Whitley Co., he made the move south into Campbell Co., Tenn., leading a small migration of family members. In Whitley Co., Ky., on 13 May 1837, Jesse Lay and Elenor his wife "of Campbell Co., Tenn.", sell to Daniel Faulkner for \$500 two parcels on the Clear Fork, the first being 100 acres except for 1 and 1/2 acres "on which the meeting house and graveyard stand", the second being 25 acres.[3]

The 100 acre parcel is located on both sides of present day Interstate 75 starting one mile north of the state line and running north to where the highway first crosses the Clear Fork River in Kentucky.[4] Jesse R.'s land included everything east of the highway up to the river bank-- a beautiful piece of property. The 25 acre parcel shared a corner on the southwest. The \$500 sum involved in the transaction was a good deal of money reflecting the quality of the real estate involved. This was his homestead and it was this land for which he was taxed over the period 1814-1837.

1787 - Jesse Lay and Thomas Anderson are chain carriers for a survey in Wilkes Co., N.C. [5] (Carrying survey chains was a young man's job, so this record refers to Jesse Jr.)

1787, 1788 - Jesse Lay (Sr.) is taxed for two polls over 21 in Wilkes Co. He therefore has a son born c. 1766, and that son is almost certainly unmarried. In 1789 and 1790, Jesse Lay Jr. is separately taxed and Jesse Sr. returns to being taxed for one poll. It's clear that Jesse Jr. is the son of Jesse Sr. and that 1789 marks his marriage.

1790 - Jesse Jr. is not found in the North Carolina census and he is not on the Wilkes Co. tax lists after 1790. We conclude he has left the area.

1793 - Jesse Lay is a private in Scott's Company, Christian's Regiment Militia, Territory South of the Ohio.[6] And in 1794 he was a private in Ezekial Buchanan's Company, Landon Carter's Regiment Militia, Washington District Militia.[7]

1797 - In the federal census of 1850 and 1860, son William B. gives his birthplace as North Carolina.

1798 - Jesse Lay and Thomas Anderson (the chain carriers above) witness a deed from Lawrence Dunkin to William Russell. Carter Co., Tenn.[8]

1799 - Jesse witnesses his father's deed in Grainger Co., Tenn. This deed was for land on Hunting Creek in present day Union Co., Tenn.

1802 - He is named to a road committee along with his father, in Claiborne Co., Tenn.

1805 - He moves north into Knox Co., Kentucky. (It was about this time that Campbell Co., Tenn., came into being and his father moved there.)

1805 to 1816 - Jesse is on the Knox Co. tax lists.[9]Over the period 1805 to 1808 the record shows he had a son aged 16-21. He owns several horses but no land until 1814.

1810 - Federal census of Knox County. [10]Born 1765-84. A man aged 45 or older is living with him (born prior to 1765).

10 Apr 1814 - Jesse Lay receives a Kentucky grant for 100 acres on the Clear Fork . The grant in question was a "Tellico" grant, part of a cession of land from the Indians by treaty in 1805. Beginning in 1814 he is taxed for 100 acres.

1818 - Whitley Co., Ky., is created from Knox Co.

10 Aug 1825 - Jesse Lay receives a Kentucky grant for 50 acres on the Clear Fork.

1819 to 1837 - Whitley County tax lists[11] He was taxed for 100 acres on the Clear Fork. Starting in 1825 he is not taxed as a white poll. This most likely means he was excused from poll tax for reasons of infirmity or age. County court minutes might be used to confirm this. The very earliest Whitley court minutes contain a number of instances of men being freed of road maintenance duty or poll tax. Virginia (the source of Kentucky law) did not necessarily set a particular age.

1820 - Whitley Co. federal census. [12] Born prior to 1775.

1830 - Whitley Co. federal census.[13] Born 1760-70. Has an 80-90 year old woman living with him (born 1740-50). It is rather likely this is his mother Hannah (Gibson), since it appears that Jesse Sr. died prior to the 1830 census.

13 May 1837 - Jesse Lay and wife Elenor sell their Whitley Co. land to Daniel Faulkner. [14]

23 Aug 1837 - In three deeds this date, Jesse Lay buys 562 acres of land on Lick Fork in Campbell Co., Tenn., for \$430 from Samuel Allen, James Sharp, and Andrew R. Sharp.[15] In one of the deeds he is referred to as Jesse Lay Sr., which suggests his father has died.

1840 - Campbell Co. federal census. Born 1770-80.

26 Dec 1845 - Jesse Lay Sr. sells land on Lick Fork to James Wilhite and (son) Isaac Lay.[16] Note: James Wilhite's wife was named Rebecca (b. 1812) and they named their first son Jesse making it quite possible Rebecca is Jesse's daughter.

March 1850 - Jessie Lay, age 84, is listed in the 1850 federal mortality schedule of Campbell County as having died in March of "old age". Eleanor is not found in the 1850 census and presumably died sometime after 1840.

Sources:

1. The Lay family project at Family Tree DNA shows that descendants of River Jesse and his brother David share a paternal line. They belong to the Green Group.
2. Lay, Arlie M., Family History Records, 1984, p90
3. Whitley Co. Deed Book 2, p78
4. Analysis of the survey information in the deed
5. Wells, Cynthia, "Lay Research", in Lay of the Land, September 1998
6. White, Virgil D., Index to Volunteer Soldiers, 1784-1811
7. Ancestry.com, American Militia in the Frontier Wars, 1790-96
8. Lay, J.G., Lay Family Genealogy, p280
9. Ky. Dept. of Libraries and Archives, Knox Co. Tax Books, 1800-1840, microfilm #08099
10. Roll 7, p64
11. Broyles, Stephen H., Whitley County, Ky., Tax List Summary, 1819-1850, self-published, 1991
12. Roll 28, p594
13. Roll 42, p281

14. Whitley Co. Deed Book 2, p78
15. Campbell Co. Deed Book G, pp301, 305, 307
16. Campbell Co. Deed Book K, p35

<=== Claiborne County, TN Court Minutes, Vols. 1-3, 5-6, and R (Dec 1801-Aug 1819). ===>

JESSEE LAY, JR
Dec. Term 1802
Work on Big Valley Road
March 1804
Work on Big Valley Road
Feb. Term 1807
State vs Jesse Lay. Could be Jesse Sr.
Feb. Term 1807
Deed of conveyance from Jesse Lay to Martin Miller. Could be Jesse Sr.

SOURCES: Claiborne Co., TN Court Minutes, Vols. 1-3, 5-6, and R (Dec 1801-Aug 1819)
researched by Mary Lynn Gilmore in July 2018.

Notes for CATHERINE BRADLEY:

<=== Biography ===>

Two separate lineages claim Catherine as their matriarch. One descends from Jesse Lay Jr (1766) and Catherine Bradley and the other descends from the unproven Isaac Lay (1767) and Catherine Patton. An attached research report by Ron Brenner describes how it was determined that Catherine Bradley is the person thought to be Catherine Patton and that she was the daughter of Laurence Bradley and Winifred Wisdom.

Catherine is the mother of seven known children. Three of her sons have Lay descendants that have been widely researched and documented. They are John Michael Lay, Benjamin Franklin Lay, and James Newton Lay. Her youngest two sons Lawrence Lay and William Lay used the last name Agee during their entire adult lives. She also had two daughters Catherine and Mary Rachel.

Catherine was first identified by Arlie M Lay when he wrote "The following was recorded by Arlie M. Lay 6-26-1943: JESSE LAY, my great-great-great grandfather m. Catherine Bradley Lay." [1]

Arlie came into possession of John M. Lay's Bible and describes using a magnifying glass to read it. "On the pages for recording births, deaths and marriages, however, I obtained, with the aid of a magnifying glass, the following: "John M. Lay, son of Jesse and Catherine Lay, was born 9-10-1790"." [2]

He also goes on to elaborate: "Uncle Flem Lay, my great uncle and a grandson of John M. Lay, told me that while he did not know his great grandfather's first name, that he knew the name of his great grandmother. He said she was Katie Bradley. Since my interview with Uncle Flem, I obtained the "John M. Lay" family Bible and from it found that his grandfather, John M. Lay's father and mother, were Jesse and Catherine Lay. Therefore, I think it logical to assume that Catherine Lay was Katie Bradley." [3]

Catherine is believed to have been born c. 1767 in Orange County, Va. She is the daughter of Laurence Bradley and Winifred Wisdom both born in Orange County, Va. [4] There are no known surviving documents naming her as a daughter of Laurence and Winifred but documents and circumstances following Laurence's death strongly support this conclusion.

She led an unusual life, marrying or having relationships with four or five different men, Jesse Lay Jr., a man named Grigsby, a man named Carty, possibly an Isaac Lay, and William Jacob Agee. Y-DNA testing of male descendants of Jesse Jr. and those believed to be descendants of unproven Isaac shows that they do not have a common male ancestor and are thus unrelated. [5] Autosomal testing of these same descendants shows they are descended from Catherine. Y-DNA testing of descendants of Catherine's sons Benjamin Franklin Lay and James Newton Lay

strongly indicates that their fathers were an unknown Grigsby and David James Carty Sr. Which if any of her children may have been fathered by an Isaac Lay is unknown as no proven descendant of Isaac is known. Descendants of Lawrence Lay match the autosomal DNA of descendant of Catherine Bradley. These descendants also match the autosomal DNA of William Jacob Agee's older sons Michael Agee and or Ambrose Agee.

1777, 1778 - Catherine moved with her parents and her sister Nancy and brother Richard to Wilkes County, N. Car. [6]

1790 - Following an unrecorded marriage to Jesse "River Jesse" Lay she gave birth to his son, John Michael Lay. [7] Their relationship ended sometime thereafter and Jesse Lay moved to Tennessee with other family members. John Michael Lay remained with Jesse and his new wife Eleanor Unknown.

1795 - Catherine entered an unrecorded marriage with Isaac Lay. This is based on family lore as no known record of Isaac exists. She gave birth to a daughter Catherine c. 1796 and a son Benjamin Franklin Lay in 1797 in Wilkes, Co., NC.

1800 - Catherine and her two children Catherine and Benjamin are in the Laurence Bradley household in the Wilkes County, N. Car. US Census. [8] Missing from the census is a husband for Catherine. Isaac's whereabouts in 1800 are unknown. Her second daughter Mary Rachel Lay is believed to have been born later that year.

1804 - Catherine is in Carter or Sullivan Co. Tennessee and gives birth to James Newton Lay.

1805 - Laurence, Winifred and her brother Richard have moved a few miles into the Lower Creek area of Burke County, N. Car. [9]

1806 – 1810 – Catherine gives birth to Lawrence and William who take the last name Agee. Some researchers believe that Lawrence is named after Laurence Bradley and that William was named after William Agee. William is referred to as William Jr. in later Scott County Va. Census Records.[10]

1811 – Catherine's father Laurence Bradley dies in Burke County, N. Car. and the administration of his estate begins. The last Will and Testament of Laurence Bradley deceased, proved in open Court by the oath of Edmond Tilley a witness thereto. Winny Bradley and James Day Esq. came into Court and qualified, and letters issued. [11] Catherine and her six children are probably in Carter County, Tenn. at this time as her oldest daughter gets married early in the following year to a local resident.

1812 – Catherine and her five youngest children are living with William Jacob Agee, a widower. Jan 1812 her daughter Catherine marries James Miller in Carter County, Tenn. [12] In April it is ordered by the Court that Richard Bradley be appointed Guardian to Caty Lay, Benjamin Lay, Laurence, Polly, William Lay and James Lay, minor children of Caty Lay. [13]

22 Sep 1812 - Then received of Richard Bradley guardian to the children of Caty Lay, to wit: Cathy Miller, wife of James Miller, Benjamin Lay, Polly Lay, James Lay, Laurence Lay, William Lay, the sum of Twenty Eight Dollars & Twenty Two Cents and Three Quarters it being the part that is now Divided that is coming now to said James Miller. Today received by me this Day and Date above written. /s/ James Miller. Witness: E. Tilley. [14]

2 Nov 1812 - William Agee by a "deed of gift" gives all of his Tennessee land and personal property to Catherine and her five youngest children. [15] In the deed of gift he notes that he is moving. This deed of gift has generated much speculation among researchers regarding the nature of their relationship.

9 Nov 1812 - William and Catherine jointly sold 50 acres on Lick Creek in Carter County, Tennessee for \$250.00. [16] This is land that he purchased as an individual on 25 March 1808 for \$205.00. [17] It was sold jointly because he had just deeded it to her.

At the end of 1812 Catherine, her five youngest children, and William Agee leave Carter County, Tenn. and travel to Burke County, N. Car. The purpose of the move is related to money and property left to her and her children by the death of their grandfather Laurence.

1815 - Burke County, N. Car. tax lists shows Richard Bradley listed as guardian for Catherine Lay for 150 acres located at Lower Creek, valued at \$75. [18]

28 Oct, 1816 - Richard Bradley, guardian of the children of Catharine Lay, To Wit: Moneys Collected by him as their part of their grandfather's Estate of \$169.36-1/2 cents which I wish to pay off as I am going to move out of the State. [19]

(same date) - It is ordered that Catherine Lay be appointed succeeding guardian of the said children Benjamin Lay, Polly Lay, James Lay, Catherine Lay, Laurence Lay and William Lay. [20]

1820 – The US Census for Burke County, N. Car. shows Catherine, William Agee, and her three

youngest sons listed next to her mother Winifred Bradley.[21] Listed just six households away is Catherine's oldest son, Benjamin Lay, and his wife Lucinda Bryant, who were married about 1818 or 1819. [22]

Also on the same census page is Catherine's daughter Mary Rachel living with her husband Edmond Kirby (Kirby) who she married in 1819 in Burke County, N. Car. [23]

1822 – Catherine's mother Winifred Bradley dies and the remainder of Laurence's estate is probated.

1823 - In February, 1823 Laurence Bradley's estate is sold. [24] On December 27, 1823 a marriage bond was executed for James Lay and Mary Bryant (Lucinda's sister).[25]

1826 - With the exception of Mary Rachel Lay and Edmond Kirby, William Agee and all of the Lays in Burke County, N. Car. moved to Scott County, Va. sometime after Winifred's death. The first record of them in Scott Co. is William Agee being listed in the Scott County, Va. Personal Property Tax list dated 15 February 1826. [26]

1830 - The Scott County, Va., census shows those living with William Agee are Catherine, Lawrence and his wife Mary "Polly" Catron, and William, who was still single. [27]

The 1830 census also shows Benjamin Lay with wife Lucy (Bryant) and their four children (Theresa, Ephriam, Calvin Benjamin, and Manassa Patton) living in Scott County, Va. Living with them are James Lay and his wife Mary (Bryant), and their three children (Diana Octavia, Elizabeth, and Waitzel Nuley). [28]

Catherine is thought to have died in 1830 or very near that. A record of her death or place of burial is unknown.

Sources:

1. Arlie M Lay, Lay Family History, 90
2. op.cit.,90
3. op.cit.,90
4. Wendell H. Bradley, Bradley of Virginia and the South, (Indianapolis, IN: W.H. Bradley, 1994), 381.
5. Lay DNA Project, <http://www.thelayoftheland.org/DNAProject.aspx>
6. Bradley,op. cit., 376.
7. Lay, Arlie M.,Family History Records, 1984, p90
8. Laurence Bradley household, 1800 U.S. census, Morgan, Wilkes, North Carolina, page 29; National Archives micropublication M32, roll 33.
9. Burke County, North Carolina List of Taxables for 1805, op. cit., 227
10. Year: 1860; Census Place: Scott, Virginia; Roll: M653_1376; Page: 266; Image: 274; Family History Library Film: 805376
11. Laurence Bradley Probate entry, Burke County, North Carolina, Minutes of the Pleas and Quarter Sessions, CR.014.301.5, October Term 1811.
12. Laurence Bradley Probate entry, Burke County, North Carolina, Minutes of the Pleas and Quarter Sessions, CR.014.301.5, October Term 1811.
13. Laurence Bradley Probate entry, Burke County, North Carolina, Minutes of the Pleas and Quarter Sessions, CR.014.301.5, October Term 1811.
14. North Carolina, Estate Files, 1663-1979, index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/V1LM-SQD>), image 6, Catherine Lay, 1812.
15. Vicky L. Morrow Hutchings, Carter County, Tenn., Deeds (Signal Mountain, Tenn.: Mountain Press, 2002), 93.
16. Ibid, 94.
17. Ibid, 73.
18. Betsy Dodd Pittman, Burke County, North Carolina 1815 Tax Lists (1990), 77.
19. North Carolina, Estate Files, op. Cit., image 3.
20. North Carolina, Estate Files, op. Cit., image 3.
21. 1820 U S Census; Census Place: Burke, North Carolina; Page: 65; NARA Roll: M33_83; Image: 46
22. No record of their marriage has been found. The date is estimated, based on the age of their child in the 1820 census.
23. North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979, op. cit.; Edmond Kerly and Polly Lay, married 14 March 1819.
24. North Carolina, Estate Files, 1663-1979, Lawrence Bradley Estate, op. cit., 4.

25. North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979, op. cit.; James Lay and Mary Briant, married 27 December 1823.
26. 1826 Personal Property Tax List, Scott County, Virginia; research of Helen MacDonald.
27. William Agee household, 1830 U.S. census, Scott, Virginia, page 2; National Archives micropublication M19, roll 200.
28. Benjamin Lay household, 1830 U.S. census, Scott, Virginia, page 19; National Archives micropublication M19, roll 200.

ADDITIONAL SOURCE: <https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Bradley-4156>

More About JESSE LAY and CATHERINE BRADLEY:
Marriage: Abt. 1789, Wilkes County, NC

More About JESSE LAY and ELEANOR UNKNOWN:
Marriage: Abt. 1795

Children of JESSE LAY and CATHERINE BRADLEY are:

33. i. JESSE⁵ LAY III, b. Abt. 1787, Wilkes County, NC.
34. ii. JOHN MICHAEL LAY, b. 10 Sep 1790, Wilkes County, NC; d. Bef. 15 Apr 1868, Campbell County, TN.

Children of JESSE LAY and ELEANOR UNKNOWN are:

35. iii. WILLIAM BUCHANAN⁵ LAY, b. Abt. 1797, NC; d. Aft. 1880, Campbell County, TN.
- iv. LUCINDA LAY, b. Abt. 1805, TN; d. Abt. 1910.
36. v. COL. ISAAC LAY, b. Abt. 1807, Knox County, KY.
- vi. REBECCA LAY, b. 1812, KY; m. JAMES WILHITE.

Notes for REBECCA LAY:

<== Biography ==>

Rebecca was born about 1812. She married James Wilhite around the year 1829 or 1830. It appears she died sometime between 1850 and 1860, perhaps in Cole County, Missouri, where her husband is found.

26 Dec 1845 - Jesse Lay Sr. sells land on Lick Fork in Campbell County, Tenn., to James Wilhite and (son) Isaac Lay.[1] Note: James Wilhite's wife was named Rebecca (b. 1812) and they named their first son Jesse making it quite possible Rebecca is Jesse's daughter.

Sources

1. Campbell Co. Deed Book K, p35
The Germanna Record, No. 13 - The Blankenbaker, Weaver, and Wilhoit Families, The Memorial Foundation of the Germanna Colonies, Inc., Publishers, 2006
1850 Census of Campbell County, Tenn.

More About REBECCA LAY:

Note: Had 10 children

24. JOHN DAVID⁴ LAY (JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 1765 in Wilkes County, NC, and died May 1865 in Campbell County, TN. He married MARY MOORE 26 Mar 1794 in Wilkes County, NC, daughter of MELUNGEON and MELUNGEON. She was born 1770 in Caswell County, NC, and died 1873 in LaFollette, TN (Campbell County).

Notes for JOHN DAVID LAY:

<=== Judson E. Palmer Notes ===>

It is believed David's father to be Jesse Sr. of Caswell County, NC, and Mary's father to be David Lay Sr. of Pittsylvania County, VA, which two counties are next door to the other. By early 1790 all three of the Seniors, Thomas Lay, Sr., Jesse Lay, Sr., and David Lay, Sr., were in Wilkes County, NC. (Thomas Lay, Sr. is a different line from ours. Probably some relations, but not direct.) In 1793 Mary Lay takes David Lay to court on a bastardy bond, which Jesse Lay, Sr. signs as bondsman. The following year in 1794 David and Mary married with David Lay, Sr. as bondsman. In 1795 a Jesse Sr., Jesse Jr. and David Lay are in Carter County, TN, stayed about a year and then show up in Claiborne County, TN. Jesse Sr. and Jesse Jr. moved farther west into Campbell County, Tn and Southeast KY. (David Sr. and Thomas Sr. never left Wilkes County, NC).

<=== Claiborne County, TN Court Minutes, Vols. 1-3, 5-6, and R (Dec 1801-Aug 1819). ===>

DAVID LAY

Nov Term 1808

Served as a Juror

2-17-1815

Served as a Juror

May 15, 1815

A deed of conveyance from John Casey and Walter Evans to David Lay for 50 acres of land is proven in open court, let it be registered.

Nov. 11, 1816

The Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions; Dennis Condry, Seriff Returns the venire faceas, Executed on David Lay.*

Nov 12, 1816

David Lay was balloted to the Grand Jury* (This is odd.)

Aug. 12, 1817

John DenLipes, Edward Howell vs William Graham (Ejectment) Served as Juror along with Jesse Anderson and James Anderson

Aug. 15, 1817

Served as a Juror

SOURCES: Claiborne Co., TN Court Minutes, Vols. 1-3, 5-6, and R (Dec 1801-Aug 1819) researched by Mary Lynn Gilmore in July 2018.

<=== John David "Big Valley Dave" Notes ===>

John David "Big Valley Dave" Lay...Age: 100 (1765-1865)

Name: John David "Big Valley Dave" Lay...

Birth about 1765

South Carolina

Marriage Mary Lay

March 26, 1794 (Age 29)

Wilkes co. North Carolina

Death 1865 (Age 100)

Campbell co. Tennessee

Burial Bakers Forge Memorial Cemetery

SOURCE: <http://doles.org/webtrees/individual.php?pid=I96124&ged=Doles>

<=== More John David "Big Valley Dave" Notes ===>

- ID: I16526
- Name: John David LAY
- Sex: M
- ALIA: Big Valley /Dave/
- Birth: ABT 1765 in SC
- Death: 1865 in Campbell Co, TN
- Burial: Bakers Forge Memorial Cemetery
- Note:
Census 1850; TN; Clairborne Co., 7th sub-division, E. district # 954/954, MF # 432-874.

Bio written by Ann Grubb

Compiler (Ann Grubb) has received conflicting data from members of the LAY family concerning the grandfather of "Jack" LAY. In 1990, compiler established correspondence with "Bill" HEINLE, a

descendent of Elijah LAY, son of "Jack" and Mary Pauline (O'DELL) LAY. Per family group sheets, etc. provided by Mr. HEINLE, John David "Big Valley Dave" LAY, the father of "Jack", was the son of David LAY, died 1815 in Caswell Co., NC. John David, "Big Valley Dave", was reported to have married "Mary LAY", a daughter of John LAY and his wife, Martha (maiden name unknown), in Wilkes County, NC on 26 March 1794.

In 1996, contact was made with Eva McCARTY, a descendent of Elisha LAY, twin brother to HEINLE's ancestor, Elijah. Mrs. McCARTY, quoting a third descendent of this family, Mary Alice ERNHART, grand daughter of William Quillen LAY, older brother of the twins, relates the following:

"...The Lays -- Three original LAY brothers John, Jesse --David came from ENGLAND arrived in the Land of Charles in Southern Carolinas. There John David LAY, son of Jesse and father of ..."Jack"

...was born. John, Jesse and David moved into VA near Gate City & farmed the John LAY Homestead. From Gate City Jesse & two sons Jesse Jr. & John David moved down to Elizabethtown, TN. From there

they moved down to Claiborne, Co., TN (later where they lived became Campbell Co., TN)...I descend from Jesse, no mention of a wife coming to TN. The farm was located on both sides of the Powell River

in what is now Campbell Co. If I remember correctly it was about 6 miles from LaFollette, TN...Jesse was old when he came to this area & was the first person buried in the Old Lay Cemetery. John David

LAY known as "Big Valley Dave" and wife, Mary MOORE LAY were buried in the Old Lay Cemetery and re-interred to Baker's Forge. John David lived to be 108 years old and Mary 96...John David and Mary MOORE LAY were married in VA 1801 --Mary was born 1777 VA... "

1802 Claiborne Co. TN. Jesse LAY Sr, Jesse LAY Jr. & John David were appointed overseers, to open & and keep open the Big Valley Rd.

It is said old Jesse Sr was an old man when he came to Claiborne Co. TN & died not too many years after coming to Big Valley. Jesse Jr. & John David took over the farm... Jesse Sr. had 10 children, but I have only the following:..." (lists six of the children) "Some of these daughters went to KY..."

BIO:

1. William "Bill" J. HEINLE; 219 E. Date Ave., Casa Grande, AZ 85222. (Desc. of Elijah LAY)
2. Eva McCARTY; 616 Miller Road, Clinton, TN 37716. (Desc. of Elisha LAY)
3. Mary Alice ERNHART, grand daughter of William Quillen LAY, family history as reported to Eva McCARTY.

SOURCE: <http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sheilastrunk&id=I16526>

(Page 131)

DAVID LAY OF BIG VALLEY TENNESSEE

DAVID LAY, Jr., son of David Lay, Sr., was called "Big Valley Dave" because he lived in Big Valley, Tennessee, which is in Campbell County. He was married to Mary Lay, presumed to be a daughter of John and Martha Lay of Caswell County, North Carolina. In the 1850 U. S. Census for Claibourne County, Tennessee, where he then lived, he gave his birth place as South Carolina and his age as 85 years and the age of Mary Lay as 80 years. Of his fathers children that we have records of, were born in the Carolina's except a son, Bird Lay, who gave his place of birth as Virginia. David Lay, Jr., was born before the two states of Carolina were divided, so he was born in the southern part of Carolina.

Big Valley David and Mary Lay (by David Lay of Elk City, Oklahoma)

David Lay, Sr., came from abroad and as they came over, the ship encountered a storm and was almost lost in it. David Lay, Jr., served in the Revolutionary War, being barely old enough to enlist. Once he and a fellow soldier hid in a hollow log to escape the Indians who were at the same time climbing over the same log looking for them. It is said that Mary Lay, his wife had an impediment of speech. She said she "could take a tumbul full of todie and make as good a take as anyone" (David Lay, Jr., and Mary Lay were married in Wilkes County, North Carolina, March 26th, 1794, Bond signed by David Lay, Sr.,)

Children of David, Jr., and Mary Lay were, John, Jesse, Haley, Elizabeth and probably others we have no record of. Haley's marriage is unknown; Elizabeth married Rev. William Williams; John married Mary Odell and Jesse Lay had several marriages. Nancy Lay, who married James Beams, also in Wilkes County, North Carolina, was probably a sister to David Lay, Jr.. Elizabeth Lay and Rev. William Williams had these children—Ester, Anna, Joseph, Elizabeth, Catherine and William, Jr. David Lay, Sr., the father of David Lay, Jr., is recorded in the 1790 Census Records for Wilkes County, North Carolina, but is not recorded in the 1787 State Census for same county. Although other Lay families are in both the State and Federal Census for Wilkes County, North Carolina. By 1800 the Lay's were all gone from Wilkes County, North Carolina and the Court records for Grainger and Claibourne Counties of Tennessee, we find the records there, except David Lay, Sr., who probably never left North Carolina. Court minutes for 1802, Claibourne County Tennessee show that Jesse Lay, Sr., Jesse Lay, Jr., David Lay, James Beams, Jesse Parsons (who married Betsy Lay in Wilkes County, North Carolina) were appointed to keep the Valley

(Page 132)

Road open. (Joe McBroom) was road overseer. All had come to Tennessee before of by 1800. Then in Knox and Whitley Counties of Kentucky we find them again, except David Lay who later returned to Campbell County, Tennessee where he died at age over 100 years and Mary Lay died same year at the age of 97 years old.

<=== John David Lay Grave ===>

Birth: 1765 Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA

Death: May 1860 Grantsboro, Campbell County, Tennessee, USA

Burial moved from Lay Cemetery in 1935 for the Norris Dam project.

Permission to relocate burial granted by daughter, Nannie Lay Burnett of Rt. 2, LaFollette, TN.

Burial: Bakers Forge Memorial Cemetery, Demory, Campbell County, Tennessee, USA

Plot: B:N:5:27

Coordinates: N36 20.372 W084 04.527 Elv 1527ft (WGS84)

Inscription: The initials were JDL were visible as of 8-Oct-2016 per Edwin C. Jones.

SOURCE: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=111338964>

More About JOHN DAVID LAY:

Burial: 1935, Reinterred to Bakers Forge Memorial Cemetery, Campbell County, TN

Residence: Big Valley, TN

Notes for MARY MOORE:

<=== "What is a Melungeon" by Mike Nassau ===>

A Melungeon (during the formative period from about 1700 to 1860) was someone who was free but thought not to be pure White in the area where the word was used - northern North Carolina, southern and western Virginia, eastern Tennessee, eastern Kentucky, southern West Virginia, southern Ohio, western Louisiana, the eastern edge of Texas, the panhandle of Florida, and northern Alabama. The person might actually be White, but of a darker strain like a Greek or Portuguese. The person might be mixed White and Black, White and Indian or all three. The White might be northern European or Mediterranean or both. A few people may have been of other races, such as South Asian (Tzigane, Asian Indian, etc.).

After becoming a Melungeon by coming to live in one of these areas, these persons tended to intermarry and produce a more uniform mixed population. People who were definitely considered to be Black or Indian or were members of a Black or Indian group probably would not be counted as Melungeon unless they joined or married into a Melungeon group. There are many members of Black and Indian communities who have a lot of Melungeon ancestry and even with Melungeon names, and some are gradually coming to think of themselves as Melungeons. Today, most Melungeons have quite a little of both northern European and Mediterranean white, some Black and at least a trace of American Indian. But anyone who traces back to someone considered Melungeon before the Civil War is definitely Melungeon, and that is many thousands and a very diverse group.

Perhaps the most important element in the formation of the Melungeons was the descendants of Indian groups which were no longer racially mostly Indian. Indian groups were genetically swamped in many cases due to their susceptibility to diseases which were brought to America from Europe and Africa. This particularly worked by the survival of children who had better immunity due to non-Indian ancestry. In an Indian village, the child of one Indian and one non-Indian parent was much more likely to reach reproductive age than one with both parents being pure Indian. Likewise, one with a mixed parent and a non-Indian parent (one quarter Indian) was more likely to survive than one who was half Indian. During the Seventeenth Century, most of the Indian groups of Virginia and North Carolina either simply died out from the imported diseases or were genetically swamped by mixing with non-Indians coupled with this selection for better disease immunity. The Indians incorporated genetic input from many groups very early in Virginia. Probably the biggest single input was from free Mulattos actually joining the Indian groups. English and Mediterranean settlers, soldiers and seamen contributed a large input even earlier, and, with the Tidewater Algonquians, were a major factor. Brent Kennedy has been investigating the contribution of certain Mediterranean groups.

The Spanish were colonizing the Southeast before the English got there. The most northwestern fort of Spanish Florida was near Knoxville, Tennessee. The coast of Georgia and both North and South Carolina had several Spanish settlements. Santa Elena (Parris Island) was the largest and is being excavated at the present time. Most of the colonial population was not ethnically Spanish, but was drawn from other groups. Marrano Jews (Jews pretending to be Catholic in order to escape persecution), Moriscos (Moorish Arabs and Berbers who joined the Catholic Church to avoid the Inquisition), Portuguese (Portugal was ruled by Spain for a while at this time), and Catalans from Minorca (an island in the Mediterranean) were all important elements in the colonists. Since many of the Jews and Moors were from Portugal, they were frequently called Portuguese. The Spanish also had many slaves in their colonies, who were mostly Muslim prisoners captured from Moorish and Ottoman ships. While their presence in Spanish Florida in large numbers is not known, there must be some reason why the Indians of the Southeast went from wearing almost no clothing but decorating themselves with tattoos to

wearing elaborate, woven clothing with bright colors, including sashes and turbans, seemingly in imitation of Ottoman and Moorish styles. When the Spanish withdrew from North and South Carolina, Tennessee and Georgia under British pressure, they left behind many part Indian children and probably quite a few Jews, Moors and Muslim slaves.

Francis Drake stopped at Roanoke for some months on his way back from raiding Spanish colonies in the Caribbean. He had several hundred Muslim seamen with him who had been freed from the Spanish and were being returned to Morocco and the Ottoman Empire. These would definitely include Berbers and Maghrebine Arabs from Morocco, Algeria and Tunisia, and Greeks, Armenians, Albanians, Bosnians, Kurds and Turks from Anatolia and the Balkans, and other Ottoman peoples such as Syrians, Egyptians, Georgians, Circassians, etc. During several months spent ashore in Virginia, they must have left progeny among the local Indian population. Some of them may have stayed and actually joined the Indians. Shipwrecked sailors may have been contributing to the population even earlier. Portuguese would probably be the earliest and maybe the largest component. Their ships from anywhere in the Americas usually followed the coast north to around Cape Hatteras to take advantage of the Trade Winds from there to the Azores and back to Portugal. Spanish, English and French ships also wrecked on these coasts, of course.

These mixed Mediterranean and Indian people formed or contributed to mixed groups. South of the Melungeons there are many groups such as the Brass Ankles, Red Bones and Turks of South Carolina who claim to have Mediterranean ancestry. Members of these other mixed groups joined the Melungeons. Many part Mediterranean people were incorporated into the Indians of eastern Virginia and the mixed race communities along the NC-VA border which became the Melungeons.

Donald Ball has given a good short history of the origins of the Melungeon groups in the paper which he presented at the Melungeon Third Union in Wise, VA, in June, 2000. The formative area was a strip of land which was disputed between the colonies of Virginia and North Carolina because it was given to both by British Royal Grant. This strip is now the northern tier of counties of North Carolina. Since it was a no-man's land claimed by both colonies but administered by neither, it attracted people who didn't want to have government supervision. That included many mixed race people who didn't fit in White society but were neither part of Indian or Black society. This included many people from the Indian groups which had been genetically swamped by people from across the Atlantic and many people who were free but part Black. The free Mulattos have traditionally been thought to be the children of slave owners with their slave mistresses, who were frequently raised free and who would join the Indians or mixed communities. Dennis Maggard recently pointed out that Paul Heinegg's study of the records of colonial Virginia shows that most of them were actually the children of indentured White women by Black slave men. The owners were mostly English whereas the indentured servants were more frequently Irish, so this finding indicates a larger Irish component than previously thought.

As Donald Ball pointed out, the history of the Melungeons starts with these free Mulattos, the status of the Melungeons as Free People of Color resulted from their African ancestry and not from a small amount of Indian, Portuguese, Moorish, or Ottoman ancestry, and the presence of large numbers of free Mulattos very early in the formative groups means that they are in the ancestry of all Melungeons. The Indians in the ancestry of the Melungeons were very mixed with a lot of both Black and White in them, one cannot claim Indian ancestry from eastern or central Virginia and North Carolina without including the very large Black element in these Indians. Any Melungeon who tries to deny African ancestry is not only perpetuating the racism which removed the Melungeons from White society, but is deluding himself as well.

The principal groups of Indians contributing to the Melungeons were the Siouans of the Virginian and North Carolina Piedmont (mainly the Saponi or Eastern Blackfoot), the Algonquians of the Coastal region of these states (Powhatan, Pamunkey, Nansemond, etc.), and the Appalachian tribes, Southern Iroquoian (Cherokee and Tuskarora) and the Yuchi (Yuchean language is related to the Siouan languages, but not considered close enough to actually be called Siouan). The Indians of the Coastal and Piedmont regions were the mixed groups that

formed the original mixed race groups that became the Melungeons and several remnant groups which still identify themselves as Indian. Appalachian Indians were less mixed with Black and White, but they did not become involved with the Melungeons until the Melungeons had already formed and moved from the Virginia - North Carolina border in the Piedmont to the Appalachia area. The Cherokee particularly inter-married with the Graysville Melungeons of the Tennessee River Valley. The Saponi are probably the most important Indian element in most groups of Melungeons. As they broke up and scattered, they were generally known as Blackfoot. That is the name used for them in the Melungeons of Appalachia, the Cherokee and in the Black community. There are many Blackfoot descendants in all three of these groups.

After the formative period along the North Carolina - Virginia border, there were many movements and different groups formed. Some have been known by other names. The original group in Henry and Patrick counties, Virginia, and Rockingham, Stokes and Surry counties, North Carolina, has been called the Goinstown Indians. As they moved west, in Surry, Yadkin, Wilkes, Alleghany and Ashe counties, they were called Melungeons. Some have always been called Melungeon, like the community in Hancock, Hawkins and Grainger counties of Tennessee and the one in Wise, Scott and Lee counties of Virginia and the one in Letcher county, Kentucky. The one in Person County, North Carolina, has been called the Person County Indians (they are somewhat organized under that name) and earlier the Cubans. The group in Rhea, Roane and Hamilton counties, Tennessee, are called the Goins locally, but have long been identified as Melungeons by people from the rest of Tennessee. The group in Magoffin and Floyd counties, Kentucky, and Highland county, Ohio, has been called the Magoffin County People in Kentucky and the Carmel Indians in Ohio, and have only recently been called Melungeons. The group in western Louisiana and adjacent Texas is known as the Redbones (not to be confused with the Red Bones of South Carolina) or the Louisiana Melungeons. The group in Gulf and Calhoun counties, Florida, was called Melungeon as long as they were identified as a separate group but was also known as the Dead Lake People. This last group does not trace back to the North Carolina - Virginia border, but to a very similar mixed race group in South Carolina, probably the Brass Ankles or the Red Bones. Each group has its own history and its own special mix of new additions. Ulster Scots (Scots-Irish) is a large addition to many. Cherokees and part Cherokees have joined some groups. Individual families have married to introduce many different elements to the Melungeon mix. Black Dutch and Black Irish are sometimes just euphemisms for Melungeon and sometimes describe people joining the Melungeons. Welsh, English, Scots, Irish, Jewish, Tzigane, Dutch, German and French are claimed by many. The unifying factor is a history of someone in the family who was too dark to be accepted as White without some doubts.

Melungeons today may identify themselves as Mestee (triracial or multiracial), White, Black or Indian. They may be found anywhere, but many are still in the states of NC, VA, TN, KY, OH, WV, AL, LA, TX, AR, MO and FL. The Melungeons formed in the Piedmont of Virginia and North Carolina, not in the Appalachian Mountains, and three of the main groups never were in the Appalachians, the original Goinstown group, the Graysville Melungeons and the Person County group, so those definitions that describe the Melungeons as Appalachian are wrong. Of course, many Melungeons did and do live in the Appalachians, and that is where the word Melungeon was popularized. Of the eleven separate groups identified as Melungeon, five are in the Appalachians and six are not.

Mestee, Mêtis, or Mestizo

There are three words in use for mixed race groups of people, Mestee, Mêtis and Mestizo. Mestee is the English, Mêtis the French and Mestizo the Spanish derivative of the same Latin root for mixture. I think Mestee is the best for Anglo-America, Mêtis for Francophone areas and Mestizo for Latino groups. I got the word Mestee from Jack Forbes' book. It is an English spelling of the Middle French Mestis. Mestis became Mêtis in modern French. The circumflex over the e is not an accent mark, it does not change the pronunciation. It represents the lost s that was there in Middle French. Août (August) is a good example. English stage is French étage, this is a regular change. All Latin words which started in est- stay est- in Spanish, drop the e in English, and drop the s in French. Estado, state, état; Esteban, Steven, Étienne, etc. Mestee fell into disuse because of the one-drop rule after the Civil War, but we are trying to go

back to the pre-Civil War view that one can be part Black without being Black, so reviving the old word makes perfect sense to me. If Louisiana Cajuns and Alabama Creoles want to use Mêtis, with their French background, that is fine with me. But with Melungeons having mostly British origin names and speaking English for so long now, I think Mestee is the word of choice.

The Original Melungeon Home Area

As Donald Ball explained so well at the Melungeon Third Union in Wise, Virginia, and as set forth in his and Kessler's book and paper (the paper is on-line at the Melungeon Heritage Association website), the beginning of the formation of the Melungeon people was the aggregation of various people, mostly already of mixed ancestry, in a no-man's area along the frontier between the colonies of North Carolina and Virginia. This no-man's land was created by over-lapping royal grants to the two colonies. The area where they gathered is now the counties of Henry and Patrick in Virginia and Rockingham, Stokes and Surry in North Carolina. They have been know locally as the Goinstown Indians after the community in the northwest corner of Rockingham county. The old Goins school there was the center of this community, it is still standing, but deserted and in need of repair. Pretty much all the Melungeons of northeastern Tennessee (Hancock county, etc.), western Virginia and eastern Kentucky descend at least in part from Melungeons who moved from this Melungeon homeland. They have contributed some to all the groups called Melungeon except the Florida Melungeons, as can be seen in the frequency of the name Goins. Dr G. C. Waldrep III has done a lot of research on this original Melungeon community and the migrations from it into Hancock and Hawkins counties, TN, and Scott and Wise counties, VA.

SOURCE: <http://www.whatisamelungeon.webs.com/>

<=== Mary Moore Lay Burial ===>

Birth: 1765 Caswell County, North Carolina, USA

Death: 1864 La Follette, Campbell County, Tennessee, USA

Moved from the Lay Cemetery on the Powell River in Campbell Co in 1935 as a part of the Norris Dam grave relocation project.

Permission to relocate burial granted by daughter, Nannie Lay Burnett of Rt. 2, LaFollette, TN.

Inscription: Orginal fieldstone marker moved from Lay Cemetery.

Burial: Bakers Forge Memorial Cemetery, Demory, Campbell County, Tennessee, USA

SOURCE: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=111339322>

More About MARY MOORE:

Burial: 1935, Reinterred to Bakers Forge Memorial Cemetery, Campbell County, TN

Medical Information: Speech impedement

Note: Lay's had dark complexions.

More About JOHN LAY and MARY MOORE:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1794, Wilkes County, NC

Marriage date: 26 Mar 1794, Bond signed by David Lay, Sr.

Children of JOHN LAY and MARY MOORE are:

- i. *HALEY⁵ LAY.*
37. ii. *JAMES JESSE LAY, b. 1798, Speedwell, Claiborne County, TN; d. Bet. 1882 - 1884, Union County, TN.*
38. iii. *ELIZABETH LAY, b. 1804, Wilkes County, NC or TN; d. 22 May 1890, Union County, TN.*
39. iv. *SALLY LAY, b. 1813; d. Abt. 1851.*
40. v. *JOHN LAY, b. 1814; d. 22 Jan 1862, Campbell County, TN.*

25. NANCY⁴ LAY (JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 1770 in Wilkes County, NC, and died Aft. 1860 in Whitley County, KY. She married JAMES BEAMS 03 Sep 1793 in Wilkes County, NC.

More About JAMES BEAMS and NANCY LAY:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1793, Wilkes County, NC

Children of NANCY LAY and JAMES BEAMS are:

- i. SAMUEL⁵ BEAMS, b. 11 Apr 1814.
- ii. MICHEL BEAMS, b. 13 Jun 1826.

26. MARY⁴ LAY (JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 15 Aug 1770 in NC, and died 19 May 1858 in Harrodsburg, IN (Monroe County). She married (1) THOMAS ANDERSON, JR. Abt. 1784 in NC, son of THOMAS ANDERSON, SR.. He was born Abt. 1760 in VA or NC, and died Abt. 1825 in Lawrence County, IN. She married (2) ADAM KERN 20 Oct 1825 in Lawrence County, IN.

Notes for THOMAS ANDERSON, JR.:

<=== Thomas Anderson (abt. 1760 - abt. 1825) ===>

Thomas Anderson

Born about 1760 in Virginia or North Carolina

ANCESTORS

Son of Thomas Anderson and [mother unknown]

Brother of Joshua Anderson

Husband of Unknown (Unknown) Anderson — married [date unknown] (to about 1784) in Virginia, USA

Husband of Mary (Lay) Anderson — married about 1784 (to about 1825) in North Carolina, USA [uncertain]

DESCENDANTS

Father of James Anderson and John Anderson

Died about 1825 in Lawrence Co., Indiana, USA

Profile manager: Paula Herron

Profile last modified 15 Oct 2017 | Created 6 Jan 2017

Biography

The estimated birth year for Thomas Anderson is 1760. He married an Unknown Female by 1778/1779 in Virginia. In the 1850 Census of Howard Co., Indiana, his first son , James, states he was born in Virginia. Thomas's birth year is arrived by subtracting 20 years from the birth of his first child in 1779. Also, at this point in time there appears to be about six years between the births of son, James, and daughter, Mary. Therefore, indicating two possible marriages for Thomas.

Thomas has several recorded land entries.

Source Family Search NC Land Grants Indexes – Family Search Wiki

<http://www.nclandgrants.com/> 1780 Entered: Warrant No. 2538 Washington Co., TN 150 acres on Little Doe River File 1067 Patent; 1790 Issued: Warrant No. 2538 Washington Co., TN 150 acres on Little Doe River File 1067 Patent (Source Family Search NC Land Grants Indexes – Family Search Wiki <http://www.nclandgrants.com/>)

It is about this time in 1784 that Thomas Anderson married Mary Lay in North Carolina. Mary is thought to be the daughter of Jesse and Hannah (Gibson) Lay.

Daughter Mary was born about 1785. It is believed she was named after her maternal grandmother, Mary (Unknown) Gibson.

Thomas had entries in the years from 1785 – 1787 Lincoln Co., North Carolina for 250 acres including his own improvement 204 Patent.

1785 Sept. 7 Entered: Entry no. 218 to Thomas Anderson Jr. This is an important entry as the name listed is Thomas Anderson Jr. It is therefore assume, that his father was Thomas Anderson, Sr.

1787 Sept. 12 Issued: Grant no. 218 Book 65 page 446

1787 - WikiTree Steve Broyles - Jesse Lay Jesse Lay and Thomas Anderson are chain carriers for a survey in Wilkes Co., N.C. [5] (Carrying survey chains was a young man's job, so this record refers to Jesse Jr.) Wells, Cynthia, "Lay Research", in Lay of the Land, September 1998 WikiTree Steve Broyles - Jesse Lay http://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Lay-519#_note-7

"Chain Carriers: Two people required to hold each end of the surveyor's chain used to measure distances. The chain carriers (abbreviated ?CC?) are sometimes identified on a survey. Because the person getting the survey would have to pay for the services of the chain carriers, he usually provided them himself. We often find a chain carrier who is a teenager or young man of the family who would serve without pay or another person getting a survey done at the same time in an exchange of services. Some surveyors used additional helpers such as a pilot or a marker." www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~flmgs/articles/BLM_LANDRECS2013_a_2.pdf

Since this seems to be a pattern for relatives to be the chain carriers, we might ask were Jesse Lay and Thomas Anderson related? We have seen the where Thomas and Mary named their first daughter Mary.

Wilkes County, North Carolina Taxables (1787, 1788, 1798, 1790) Vol. III Abstracted and Copied from the Lenoir Family Papers by Absher, W. O., Mrs., 1915 –cn; Gregory, Paul W., Mrs., cn; Gregory, Ruth P. cn; Gregory, Paul W.; Wilkes Genealogical Society. cn Published 1900 by North Wilkesboro: Wilkes Genealogical Society - Digitizing Sponsor Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

Note Jesse Lay listed as adjacent to Thomas in the following:

1787 Wilkes Co., NC Capt. Farguson's District p. 10 (Capt. Thomas Farguson) Anderson, Thomas 0 acres 1 poll Lay, Jesse 250 acres 1 poll

In 1788, a third child was born to Thomas. The second child of Thomas and Mary was named Jesse. Given the relationship observed with them naming their daughter Mary, Jesse Lay and Thomas being chain carriers (1787), being in the same District (1787) and later on as will be shown, and now with the child being named Jesse, it is logically to list Mary Anderson as a sister to Jesse Lay, and the daughter of Jesse Lay Sr.

1788 Wilkes Co., NC Capt. Farguson's District p. 20 No Andersons Lay, Jesse 250 acres 1 poll

1789 Wilkes Co., NC Capt. Farguson's District p. 30 Anderson, Thom BM 0 acres 1 poll Anderson, Thom 0 acres 1 poll Lay, Jesse 350 acres 1 poll Lay, Jesse Jr. 0 acres 1 poll

The following 1790 Federal Census, Wilkes Co., has some conflict with the different districts. However, it is clear there is a Thomas Anderson Senior and a Jr. and they are again living near Jesse Lay Senior and Jr.

1790 Federal Census Wilkes Co., NC shows a Anderson, Thom Jr. 1-3 (One male over 16; Three females - One male over 16: Thomas; Three females: Mary (wife), Mary, Unknown

1790 Wilkes Co., NC Capt. Jones's (12th) District p. 38 and p. 39 Anderson, Thom 0 acres 1 poll

Anderson, Thom 0 acres 1 poll Lay, Jesse Sr. 250 acres 1 poll Lay, Jesse 0 acres 1 poll

1790 Federal Census Wilkes Co., NC p. 163, 12th Company: These individuals lived adjacent to each other. Lay, Jesse (Three males over 16; Two females) Anderson, Thom 1-1-2 (One male over 16; One under 16, Two females; this must be Senior.) Anderson, Thom Jr. 1-3 (One male over 16; Three females)

There are other Thomas Andersons. The Anderson surname is a common one. However, when the area of and around Lincoln Co. and Wilkes Co., North Carolina and Washington Co., TN is studied, one begins to see a westward migration for our Thomas Anderson.

1790 Issued: Warrant No. 2538 Washington Co., TN 150 acres on Little Doe River File 1067 Patent (Source Family Search NC Land Grants Indexes – Family Search Wiki <http://www.nclandgrants.com/>)

1791 Tax List White's Company (Tennesseans before 1800: Washington County," Marjorie Hood Fischer, Frontier Press, 1996) Thomas Anderson

About the year 1792, Joshua was born.

27 Nov. 1792 – NC Land Grant #1017 to Thomas Anderson. 150 acres on Doe River adjacent land that was Lewis Jones, 50 schillings per 100 acres. (Washington Co., Tennessee, Deeds, 1775 – 1800, Loraine Ray, Southern Historical Press, 1991) See Deed Book 2:321 and Deed Book E:67

1793 Tax List Campbell's Company (Tennesseans before 1800: Washington County," Marjorie Hood Fischer, Frontier Press, 1996) Thomas Anderson

About 1794 Susannah was born.

1794 Tax List Ford's Company (Tennesseans before 1800: Washington County," Marjorie Hood Fischer, Frontier Press, 1996) Thomas Anderson

1795 Tax List Ford's District (Tennesseans before 1800: Washington County," Marjorie Hood Fischer, Frontier Press, 1996) Thomas Anderson Thomas Anderson

1795 From WikiTree Steve Broyles - Jesse Lay <http://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Lay> - He is on the tax lists of Washington Co., Tenn., in Ford's district.[8] Lay, J.G., Lay Family Genealogy, p280

1796, 1797 From WikiTree Steve Broyles - Jesse Lay <http://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Lay> - Jesse Lay is on the tax lists of Carter County, Tennessee.[10] Carter was created from Washington in 1796. Roll 7, p64

Tennessee Early Tax List Records 1783-1895 (Ancestry.com Note: Entries are alphabetical.) 1796 Carter Co., TN Tax List Person's Name: Anderson, Thomas Junior Acres of Land 155 Whitepole 1 Blackpole Town Lots Dollars Cents 31 Mills 8 75 over 100 Person's Name: Anderson, Thomas Senior Acres of Land: Whitepole 1 Blackpole Town Lots Dollars Cents 12 Mills 5 Person's Name: Anderson, Joshua Acres of Land Whitepole 1 Blackpole Town Lots Dollars Cents 12 Mills 5

On Oct. 10, 1797 Hannah was born.

1797 Carter Co., TN Tax List Person's Name: Anderson, Thomas Junior Acres of Land 150 Whitepole 1 Blackpole Town Lots Dollars Cents 31 Mills 2 50 over 100 Person's Name: Anderson, Joshua Acres of Land Whitepole 1 Blackpole Town Lots Dollars Cents 12 Mills 5

About 1798, the last son of Thomas and Mary was born. His name was John.

1798 Carter County, TN Tax List Person's Name: Anderson, Thomas Senior Acres of Land Free

Pole 1 Negroes Color Town Lots Dollars Cents 12 Millet Hundreths 5

Person's Name: Anderson, Thomas Junior Acres of Land 150 Free Pole 1 Negroes Color Town Lots Dollars Cents 31 Millet Hundreths 2 50 over 100

Person's Name: Anderson, Joshua Acres of Land Free Pole 1 Negroes Color Town Lots Dollars Cents 12 Millet Hundreths 5

Here we have Jesse and Thomas together again as chain carriers. 1798 From WikiTree Steve Broyles - Jesse Lay http://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Lay-519#_note-7 - Jesse Lay and Thomas Anderson (the chain carriers above) witness a deed from Lawrence Dunkin to William Russell. Carter Co., Tenn.[8] Lay, J.G., Lay Family Genealogy, p280

Daughter Sarah was born about 1799.

This Tax List gives evidence for Thomas Anderson being a Junior and Thomas Anderson being a Senior. The following Joshua Anderson is a brother of Thomas. (Joshua Anderson migrated from Claiborne Co., Tennessee to Lawrence Co. Indiana with his nephews and nieces and is found in the 7 August 1820 Federal Census of Lawrence Co., Indiana.)

1799 Carter County, TN Tax List Person's Name: Anderson, Thomas Senior Acres of Land 150 Town Lots Free poles 1 Negro Slaves Stud Horses Bills or Dollars Person's Name: Anderson, Thomas Junior Acres of Land 150 Town Lots Free poles 1 Negro Slaves Stud Horses Bills or Dollars Person's Name: Anderson, Joshua Acres of Land Town Lots Free poles 1 Negro Slaves Stud Horses Bills or Dollars

In October of 1800, the last child of Thomas and Mary was born . She was named Connie.

1800 Carter County, TN Tax List Anderson, Thomas Claiborne County Records:

1811 Thomas Anderson sold to John Casey bond servant: sold a slave, Negro girl 5 yrs. old. Claiborne County, TN Land Deeds Book D p. 71

1812 October Thomas Anderson: Delegate of Sevier County Churches to TN Baptist Association as Delegate from Big Barren Church along with fellow Big Barren Delegates from same church, Hardy Hughes and John Rice. Note: This is the same Church that Robert Whitehead attended. It is believed that he is the father of the Whitehead siblings who married Anderson folks. Robert migrated to IN in the late 1820s and ultimately died there not leaving any indication as to who his children were.

1812-1814 Probate Records (County or Chancery Court) Wills and Inventories. Vol. Date Feb.1812 – Nov. 1814: No. Last Name First Name Type 348 Anderson Thomas Juror 404 Anderson Thomas Juror

Note the Martin Miller mentioned in the following records was the father of his daughter-in-law, Jane Miller who married his son, Jesse Anderson. This person's full name is Martin Luther Miller.

1817 Deed Thomas Anderson to Martin Miller Claiborne County, TN Land Deeds Book F pp. 215 and 19: \$100.00

From the Claiborne Court of Pleas & Quarter Session 1819 -1821

Thursday, 11 Nov 1819 A deed of conveyance from Jesse Anderson to David Lay for one hundred acres of land was duly proven by the oath of Hardy Hughs and Thomas Anderson admitted to record and ordered to be recorded. (Book F, p. 6 \$70.00)

A Deed of conveyance from Thomas Anderson to Martin Miller for one hundred and twenty three acres of land was proven in open court by the oaths of John Brock and Peter Lower

admitted to record and ordered to register.

Page 42

A deed of conveyance from Thomas Anderson to Martin Miller for thirty acres of land was proven by the oaths of John Brock and Peter Lower admitted to record and ordered to be registered.

Friday, Feb. 17, 1820 Page 81 Anderson & Whitehead vs Joseph Hurst Rule to quash the justices proceeding and now at this day the parties appeared and on argument the court were of the opinion that the proceedings of the Justices be quashed and for nothing held, and it was considered that the defendant recover of the plaintiff the costs in this behalf expended for which execution may issue.

(I would like to see the above record for any first names. Many of the Anderson daughters married Whitehead men and many of the Anderson sons married Whitehead women. It is thought Robert Whitehead was their father. As yet, there is no proof.)

Monday, Aug. 14, 1820 Page 136

A deed of conveyance from Jesse Lay to Thomas Anderson for 50 acres of land was duly proven in open court by the oaths of Joshua Anderson & Edward Burk the subscribing witnesses thereto and was admitted to record and ordered to be registered.

Page 137 A deed of conveyance from Thomas Anderson to Hardy Hughs for 50 acres of land was duly proven in open court by the oaths of David Lay and Wm. Streele the subscribing witnesses thereto and was admitted to record and ordered to be registered. Claiborne County, TN Land Deeds Book F. p. 218: \$100.00.

(The following Joshua Anderson is the son of Thomas Anderson Jr. It is unknown if Joshua remained in Tennessee or migrated elsewhere. As yet, he has not been located.)

A deed of conveyance from James Glasgow by his attorney John Adair to Joshua Anderson for 84 acres of land was duly proven in open court by the oaths of Thomas Anderson and Wm. Streole.... James Glasgow was a land speculator and his name appears on many documents where he used his position to further his personal wealth. Unfortunately for many people, the documents he signed often proved invalid.

Sometime after 14 August 1820 Thomas Anderson, and their remaining children and their families, migrated north into the newly opened up land of Indiana.

In 1817 William Hopper purchased land in Lawrence Co., Indiana. On the 18th of July 1823 Thomas Anderson, assignee of William Hopper, bought the land from him and the transaction was recorded in the Vincennes Office in Indiana. This land was located in Perry Township. Section 14 . Range 6N 2W, W ½ of SE ¼. (Source: Bureau of Land Management, Accession Nr: CV-0079-037; Document Type: Credit Volume Patent State: Indiana; Issue Date: 7/18/1823; Cancelled: No) Perry Township is the far northwest corner of Lawrence County. The geography of this area is that of many hills, valleys, and winding roads.

By October of 1825 Thomas Anderson had died. His burial location is as yet unknown. On October 20, 1825 Mary Anderson married Adam Kern in Lawrence County, IN Book A August 1818 – April 1836

Marriage Record Lawrence County, Indiana p. 38

There is a record in Lawrence Co., Indiana In 1826 on April 29th of the land being sold to John Cobb and filed 1827 Jan. 11 in the Courthouse of Lawrence County, Indiana. (Source: Lawrence Co., IN deeds Vol.2,page. 114,Jan. 11, 1827 -recorded April 29, 1826)

Thomas Anderson's heirs were listed along with their wives. Mary's last name has been misread as Reens and stated as such in many genealogical trees. I have inserted the maiden names of the spouses. Mary Kern James and Elizabeth (Whitehead) Anderson Jesse and Jinsey (Jane Miller) Anderson Josuay and Nancy (Whitehead?) Anderson George and Mary (Anderson) Miller John and Sally (Anderson) Whitehead William and Hannah (Anderson) Whitehead Daniel and Conny (Anderson) Butcher John and Rebeekah (Quillen) Anderson Burdet and Susanah (Anderson) Dosen

Sources: Sources given as inline references

ARTICLE SOURCE: <https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Anderson-27855>

<=== Claiborne Co., TN Court Minutes ===>

Dec. 1802

Ordered that James McBroom be Overseer of the Big Valley road from Hunting Creek to Bib Baren Creek at William Saves and that the hands assigned to open and keep opens said road be – Jesse Lay, Jr., Jesse Lay, Sr., David Lay, Thomas Anderson, Martin Miller, PLUS 15 other men. Here is all our people in one lump sum.

Source: Mary Lynn Gilmore

<=== Grainger County, Tennessee, Deed Book A Entry ===>

John Anderson, Executor of William Anderson, dec'd, to James Ernwine, Registered 2-29-1804, page 326

Source: Mary Lynn Gilmore

<=== Vol 3 of the Claiborne Co., TN Court Minutes. Sept. 1806 – Dec. 1808 ===>

Thomas Anderson served as a road overseer 3 times. All is quiet with him.

Feb. 27, 1807

State against Jesse Lay, Sr. – Assault

For the trial of this cause came a jury to wit....(there were 12 jurors, none of whom I knew anything about.

Who being elected tried & sworn the truth to speak in the issue joined where in the State is plaintiff and Jesse Lay, Sr. is defendant on their oath do say that the Defendat Jesse Lay is guilty in manner and form set forth in the Bill of Indictment, and it is considered by the Court that the said defendant be fined one dollar and pay the costs of suit.

Feb. Term 1807

State vs Jesse Lay

William Nash a witness summoned to attend to give evidence on behalf of the defendant Jesse Lay is called and failed to attend according to summons, there by forfeiting according to act of assembly, it is therefore considere by the Court that Scirefacias issue against said William Nash, to next, Term of this Court.

Feb. Term 1807

A deed of conveyance from Jesse Lay to Martin Miller for one Hundred and fifty acres of Land is proven in Open Court, by the oath of Wm. Savage one of the Subscribing witnesses thereto 1st it be registered.

The Venire to Feb Term 1808

David Lay and Martin served on the 29th Venire along with 37 other men.

In Vol 3 1806-1808

There were 3 Andersons mentioned; Joshua, Thomas and Little Thomas. The only thing that I found on them was they served as Jurors and Thomas also served as a road overseer. I did find 3 negro boys that had been sold. I did not recognize the names of the seller nor buyer.

Source: Mary Lynn Gilmore

<=== Vol 5, 1812-1814 Claiborne Co., TN Minutes ===>

The following Andersons are listed in the Index. The Anderson Clan has moved in and the older Andersons have had children.....

Andrew Anderson I found a charge against Andrew. (State vs Andrew Anderson) The defendant is charged and plead Guilty and is fined one dollar. November Term 1814. It does not say what the charge was.

James Anderson

Jessee Anderson

Joshua Anderson

Thomas Anderson (Big)

Thomas Anderson (Little)

2 more Thomas Andersons are listed again, but I think it the same Big Thomas Anderson

William Anderson

The only thing that I found on these Anderson, other than Jessee was the same ole 6 and 7; Overseers of Roads and Jurors, also buying property.

LAY

David Lay

Henry Lay

Jessee Lay, Jr

I do not see the Lays serving except David. He was a juror and overseer of a road.

MILLER

George Miller

James Miller

John Miller

Theophelus Miller

Robert Miller

Martin Miller was still around.....serving as a juror many times and also overseer of the road.

The Road around Hunting Creek is alive and well. It is mentioned several times. More and more people are coming to settle the area.

Source: Mary Lynn Gilmore

<=== Claiborne County, TN Court Minutes, Vols. 1-3, 5-6, and R (Dec 1801-Aug 1819). ===>

THOMAS ANDERSON

Dec. Term 1802

Work on Big Valley Road

March Term 1804

Work Big Valley Road

March 1805

Charged with the care of & C.....

Page 223 is missing from this Index

BUT there are 3 other Andersons listed in this same charge; John, Mary & Sarah

Sept. Term 1806

Served as a Juror

Nov. Term 1806

Served as a Juror
Feb. Term 1807
Ordered by Court to help lay out Road
May 18, 1807
Deed of Conveyance from John Shropshire to Thomas Anderson for 123 acres.
Feb. Term 1812
Order by the court the Justices of the Peace be appointed commissioners to receive lists of polls taxable property for the year 1812; Thos. Anderson, Esqr in Capt Brooks Co.
May Term 1813
Deed from James Hodges to John Hodges for 200 acres was proved at August Term 1812 by Thomas Andersun, subscribing witness.
May Term 1813
Served as J.P. for Open Court
Aug. Term 1813
Files his resignation of his commission of Justice of the Peace and received by the Court.
Aug. Term 1813
Appointed Overseer of Big Valley Road from Hunting Creek to Big Barren Creek
Nov. Term 1813
Served as a Juror
Feb. Term 1815
Served as a Juror
April 3, 1815
Served as a Juror in Circuit Court.
May Term 1815
Served as a Juror
Aug Term 1815
Ordered by the court that Thomas Anderson be released from payment of a poll Tax for the year 1815.
Nov. Term 1815
Served as a Juror
Feb. Term 1816
Served as a Juror
May Term 1816
Served as a Juror
May 18, 1816
Served as a Juror
Aug. 13, 1816
Served as an arbitrator in the case Samuel Moore vs James Queen
October 26, 1816
Obeying a court order to extend a road around John Graves turnip patch
Nov. 13, 1816
Served as a Juror
May 12, 1818
Received order to view and lay out a road leading from the mouth of Little Barren Creek to Big Valley Road.
Feb. 9, 1819
A deed of conveyance from Thomas Anderson to Thomas Vandevanter for 190 acres of land.
May 12, 1819
Served as a Juror

SOURCES: Claiborne Co., TN Court Minutes, Vols. 1-3, 5-6, and R (Dec 1801-Aug 1819)
researched by Mary Lynn Gilmore in July 2018.

More About THOMAS ANDERSON, JR.:
Move: Aft. 14 Aug 1820, Moved from TN to IN
Residence: 1790, Wilkes County, NC

More About THOMAS ANDERSON and MARY LAY:
Marriage: Abt. 1784, NC

More About ADAM KERN and MARY LAY:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1825, Lawrence County, IN

Children of MARY LAY and THOMAS ANDERSON are:

- i. MARY⁵ ANDERSON, b. 1785, NC (?).
- ii. JESSE ANDERSON, b. 1788, NC (?); m. JANE MILLER; b. 16 Aug 1791, Wilkes County, NC; d. 29 Jan 1875, Carpentersville, TN (Putnam County).

Notes for JESSE ANDERSON:

<== Claiborne County, TN Court Minutes, Vols. 1-3, 5-6, and R (Dec 1801-Aug 1819). ==>

JESSE ANDERSON, start 1812

May 28, 1813

State vs Jesse Anderson; Jesse required to appear in the next Term of court and give evidence in his case.

August Term 1813

State vs Jesse Anderson; The defendant being charged with assault, pleads guilty on Testimony being heard.

Aug. Term 1815

Served as a Juror

Nov. Term 1815

Served as a Juror

Aug. 13, 1816

Ordered by the Court as a Juror to view and alter the road around the meadow of John Graves.

Nov 12, 1816

Appoint to review a road around John Graves' turnip patch.

2nd Monday of Feb, 1816

Appointed as a Juror of next Court

Feb. 10 1817

Served on the Grand Jury

Feb. 11, 1817

Served as a Juror

Feb. 12, 1817

Served as a Juror

Feb. 13, 1817;

Served as a Juror in State vs John Collingworth

May 14, 1817

Served as a Juror

August 11, 1817

Served as a Juror

Aug. 12, 1817

Served as a Juror

Aug. 15, 1817

Served as a Juror

Nov. 11, 1817

Wm. Ely appointed to oversee a road that is being built by James Anderson's property.

May 12, 1819

State vs Jesse Anderson

Jesse prechard and acknowledged himself indicted to the State of Tennessee in the sum of one hundred dollars to be levied of his goods and chattels, Lands and Tenements but to be void on condition that he make his personal appearance at our next Court of Pleas and on the Wednesday of the Term to prosecute and give evidence on behalf of the state against Jesse Anderson in a bill of Indictment and doth not depart the court without leave.

Aug. 12, 1819

The State vs Jesse Anderson

Personally appeared in open court Jesse Prichard and acknowledge himself indebted to the State of Tennessee in the sum of \$200.00 to be levied of his goods and chattels, Lands and Tenements but to be void on condition that he makes his personal appearance at the court house in Tazewell on the Wednesday after the Second Monday in November next to prosecute and give evidence on behalf of the State against Jesse Anderson on a bill of Indictment and doth not depart the court without leave.

SOURCES: Claiborne Co., TN Court Minutes, Vols. 1-3, 5-6, and R (Dec 1801-Aug 1819) researched by Mary Lynn Gilmore in July 2018.

iii. JOSHUA ANDERSON, b. 1792, TN (?).

Notes for JOSHUA ANDERSON:

<==== Claiborne County, TN Court Minutes, Vols. 1-3, 5-6, and R (Dec 1801-Aug 1819). ==>

JOSHUA ANDERSON, start 1812

May Term 1807

Served as a Juror

May Term 1813

Mentioned in road overseer appointment as having property on said road.

Feb. 10, 1818

Served on the Grand Jury

SOURCES: Claiborne Co., TN Court Minutes, Vols. 1-3, 5-6, and R (Dec 1801-Aug 1819) researched by Mary Lynn Gilmore in July 2018.

iv. SUSANNAH ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1794, TN (?).

v. HANNAH ANDERSON, b. 10 Oct 1797, TN (?).

vi. JOHN ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1798, TN (?).

vii. SARAH ANDERSON, b. 1799, TN (?).

viii. CONNIE ANDERSON, b. Oct 1800, TN (?).

27. HANNAH⁴ LAY (JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 1775 in Wilkes County, NC, and died 1860. She married (1) JOSEPH BAIRD 27 Nov 1794 in Wilkes County, NC. She married (2) JESSE LAY Abt. 1800.

**More About JOSEPH BAIRD and HANNAH LAY:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1794, Wilkes County, NC**

**More About JESSE LAY and HANNAH LAY:
Marriage: Abt. 1800**

Children of HANNAH LAY and JOSEPH BAIRD are:

- i. LEWIS MILLARD⁵ BAIRD, b. 22 Sep 1795, Wilkes County, NC; d. 11 May 1864, Salisbury, NC (Rowan County); m. ELIZABETH JANE WOOSLEY.**
- ii. WILLIAM ANDREW BAIRD, b. 11 Feb 1797, Jonesborough, TN (Washington County); d. 23 Jul 1869, Elk Valley, TN (Campbell County); m. TACY RUSTIN, 11 Jun 1818, Elk Valley, TN (Campbell County).**

More About WILLIAM BAIRD and TACY RUSTIN:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1818, Elk Valley, TN (Campbell County)

iii. *JOSEPH BAIRD, b. 1799, TN; d. Campbell County, TN.*

Children of HANNAH LAY and JESSE LAY are:

iv. *CATHERINE⁵ LAY, b. Abt. 1800, KY; d. Aft. 1870, Whitley County, KY; m. JESSE BEAMS, Abt. 1815, Knox County, KY.*

*More About JESSE BEAMS and CATHERINE LAY:
Marriage: Abt. 1815, Knox County, KY*

- v. *JAMES LAY, b. Abt. 1802, Claiborne County, TN.*
- vi. *DAVID LAY, b. Abt. 1804, Claiborne County, TN.*
- vii. *SUSAN LAY, b. Abt. 1805, Knox County, KY; d. Aft. 1880, Boston (now Lot), KY (Whitley County); m. JAMES WALDEN, Abt. 1823, Whitley County, KY.*

*More About JAMES WALDEN and SUSAN LAY:
Marriage: Abt. 1823, Whitley County, KY*

viii. *JESSE DUNCAN LAY, b. Abt. 1811, Knox County, KY; d. 11 Apr 1896, Maumee, AR (Marion County); m. SUSANNAH DOUGLAS, 11 Oct 1829, Campbell County, TN.*

*More About JESSE LAY and SUSANNAH DOUGLAS:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1829, Campbell County, TN*

41. ix. *ELIJAH JESSE LAY, b. 01 Jun 1813, Knox County, KY; d. 28 Nov 1885, Whitley County, KY.*

28. **ANDREW JACKSON⁴ ANDERSON (JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E)** was born 1776 in NC or VA, and died 17 Mar 1832 in Claiborne County (now Union County), TN. He married RHODA GIDDENS 17 Feb 1817 in Union County, TN, daughter of EDWARD GIDDENS and ELIZABETH HAMMOND. She was born 02 Sep 1794 in Laurence District, SC, and died 30 Oct 1886 in Long Willow, Union County, TN.

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON ANDERSON:

<=== Determining the Ancestry of Andrew Anderson with Y-DNA ===>

Edwin C. Jones
2-Nov-2016

Several genealogists in the family have encountered a dead end paper trail for decades searching for the parents of Andrew Anderson (ca1776-1832).

Over the years relatives would simply state that the Andersons were originally from Scotland and that they immigrated to Pennsylvania before coming to Virginia and Tennessee.

To unlock this dead end, two male Anderson descendants agreed to take the Y-Chromosome DNA test at <http://www.familytreedna.com/>

1. Mike Anderson (Kit 242531) is a 5th generation descendant of Andrew Anderson through his son King David Anderson. Mike Anderson took the test in Nov 2014.

2. Duane Anderson (Kit 519978) is a 4th generation descendant of Andrew Anderson through his son John Washington Anderson. Duane Anderson took the test in Sep 2016.

Mike and Duane matched each other with a genetic distance of two steps on the standard 111

STR markers. They were both descendants of the R1a Ancestral Haplotype. When the mutation rates of individual STR markers are taken into consideration the probability of the most common Y-DNA ancestor at 4 and 5 generations back are as follows:

Generations Percentage

4 43.81%
5 69.35%

This places the 50% probability between 4-5 generations which is what we would expect since Andrew Anderson is known to be their most recent common Y-DNA ancestor. These two DNA tests definitively prove that Andrew Anderson is the biological father of both his sons King David and John Washington.

Ironically, Mike Anderson and Duane Anderson also matched a number of Lusks, Lays, and Lees/Leas.

1) Distant Anderson matches.

Both Mike and Duane Anderson are members of the Anderson DNA project. As of September 2016, this project had 862 members. Of these members the closest Anderson match was Kit 471493 who belonged to the Haplogroup R-CTS10875 which is a branch of the SNP S5153. This SNP mutation is estimated to have occurred 3300 years before present (ybp)!

SOURCE: <https://www.yfull.com/arch-4.05/tree/R-S5153/>

Therefore, none of these Anderson project members except Mike and Duane are a close match to Andrew Anderson's male descendants and this suggests that there was a biological break in the male line shortly prior to Andrew Anderson (ca1776-1832).

Andrew Anderson is possibly a descendant of a single female Anderson or the wife of a married Anderson. If the latter is true, possible husbands of such families could include William Anderson, Thomas Anderson, or John Anderson because multiple records for these individuals were found in western region of Virginia and east Tennessee during this time period. However, the former scenario is more likely to be the case because families had a higher tendency refrain from discussing families of unwed mothers during the 1700's and Andrew's ancestors were not discussed. A third possibility is that Andrew Anderson involved a surname change and this will be discussed further below.

2) Lusk matches.

Charles E. Lusk, a descendant of Samuel Lusk, Sr. (1747-1792) via his son David Lusk (ca1773-ca1833), Y-DNA predicted the most common ancestor at ~5 generations back:

Generations Percentage

4 32.69%
5 55.83% <= closest to the 50% threshold already determined.
6 71.56%

Charles Reece Lusk, a descendant of Samuel Lusk, Sr. (1747-1792) via his son David Lusk (ca1773-ca1833), Y-DNA also predicted the most common ancestor at ~5 generations back:

Generations Percentage

4 36.26%
5 59.37% <= closest to the 50% threshold already determined.
6 74.10%

However, a descendant of Samuel Lusk, Sr. (1747-1792) via his son Samuel Lusk, Jr. (ca1778) did not match Mike or Duane Anderson. Furthermore, this descendant belonged to the "I Haplotype" indicating that these two sons of Samuel Lusk, Sr. had different biological fathers.

SOURCE: Kevin West, manager of the Charles E. Lusk Y-DNA Kit.

3) Lay matches.

Bob Copous (Kit 288027), a male line descendant of James Arthur Lay (Jul 1785-1860), Y-DNA predicted the most common ancestor at ~5 generations back:

Generations Percentage

4 23.48%
5 44.94% <= closest to the 50% threshold already determined.
6 62.30%

Henry Phillip Lay (Kit 316657), a male descendant of Stephen B. Lay (1807-1889), Y-DNA also predicted the most common ancestor at ~5 generations back:

Generations Percentage

4 23.48%
5 44.94% <= closest to the 50% threshold already determined.
6 62.30%

These two matches also occur ~ 5 generations before Mike and Duane Anderson indicating that a single male ancestor was the biological father of Andrew Anderson (ca1776-1832), Samuel Lusk, Sr.'s son David Lusk (ca1773-ca1833), and the two Lay lineages listed above. However, the paper trails for the two Lay lineages do not span all the way back to the 1770's when Andrew Anderson and David Lusk were born.

More recently in October 2016, Wood Lay (Kit 514646; Kit manager Katherine Breiter) a male descendant of "Big Valley" Dave Lay (1765 NC-1865 TN) took the 67 marker Y-DNA test. This Y-DNA also predicted the most common ancestor at ~5 generations before Duane Anderson:

Generations Percentage

4 32.69%
5 55.83% <= closest to the 50% threshold already determined.
6 71.56%

Fortunately, Wood Lay does have a paper trail of his male ancestry back to the pre-1770's.

Interestingly, the Lay-Ley-Loy-Leh-Leig DNA project had 152 members as of September 2016. Mike and Duane Anderson belong the "green subgroup" within this project composed of 17 closely genetically related members. This subgroup also includes two additional male descendants of "Big Valley" Dave Lay (1785-1865) - Kit 119321 and Kit 126723. However, these two members only tested 12 Y-DNA STR markers which limit the accuracy of predicting the number of generations back to the most common male ancestor. Regardless, it will be emphasized that these 12 STR markers were identical to both Mike and Duane Anderson closely connecting all these male genetic lines.

Jesse Lay, Sr. (b. bet. 1738-1745 Caswell County, NC - d. 1852 TN) is generally believed to be the father of "Big Valley" Dave Lay. Per family legend, he was one of three Lays who originally emigrated from England to the Carolinas.

SOURCE: Lay Family Tree on <http://www.ancestry.com/> by Carol Lay

Jesse Lay, Sr. (b. bet. 1738-1745 Caswell County, NC - d. 1852 TN) is found among many court room archives living near William Anderson, Thomas Anderson, John Anderson, and Samuel Lusk, Sr. (1747-1792). His birth range and Y-DNA evidence make him the most likely candidate to be the most recent common biological male ancestor of Andrew Anderson (ca1776-1832), David Lusk (ca1773-ca1833), James Arthur Lay (Jul 1785-1860), Stephen B. Lay (1807-1889), and "Big Valley" Dave Lay (1765-1865). However, a Lusk or Anderson ancestor cannot be ruled out

as the biological male connection without additional DNA evidence. (This will be discussed in the next section.) Finally, family legend has been passed down stating that Jesse Lay, Sr. had between 15 and 25 children from multiple women many of whom were illegitimate.

SOURCES:

John Henry Lay, Jr. (b. 1956), verbal communication;
Katherine Breiter, daughter of Wood Lay, verbal communication.

4) Lee/Lea matches.

James T. Lea, a descendant of James Lea of Kilgore's Branch (1715VA–1788NC) via his son Gabriel, Y-DNA predicted the most common ancestor ~ 7 generations back:

Generations Percentage

6 35.15%
7 55.20% <= closest to the 50% threshold already determined.
8 70.07%

SOURCE: <http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=caswellcounty&id=I1641>

Assuming a generation equal to 25.2 years, we expect the most common Lee ancestor to be born ca. 1713 consistent with James Lea being the most recent common ancestor because his birth year was 1715.

Jack Les Lee, a descendant of John Lea of Richland Creek (ca1716VA–1781NC) via his son William Elliott Lea, Y-DNA also predicted the most common ancestor at ~7 generations back:

Generations Percentage

6 38.75%
7 55.42% <= closest to the 50% threshold already determined.
8 68.80%

SOURCE: <http://caswellcountync.org/genealogy/getperson.php?personID=I8642&tree=tree1>

Again we are expecting the most common Lee ancestor being born ca. 1713 assuming a generation equal to 25.2 years. John Lea's birth year ca. 1716 is consistent with this same expectation of John Lea being the most recent common ancestor.

Existing court room archive records can be found showing that the Lee/Leas settled in Virginia prior to 1707. The Anderson and Lusk lines were in Lancaster and Chester County, Pennsylvania at that time; the Anderson and Lusk lines did not move to Virginia until the 1740's. Per family legend, the Lays arrived in the Carolinas directly from England. Furthermore, no Lays could be located in the Lancaster and Chester County, Pennsylvania court records in the early 1700's. These facts rule out the Anderson's and Lusk's as the male ancestors of Andrew Anderson (ca1776-1832) and David Lusk (ca1773-ca1833). Therefore, it is reasonable to conclude that Jesse Lay, Sr. (b. bet. 1738-1745 Caswell County, NC - d. 1852 TN) is the paternal male to both Andrew Anderson and David Lusk.

SOURCES: Parish Vestry, Augusta County, Virginia

John Henry Lay, Jr. (b. 1956), verbal communication

From the Lea Y-DNA matches above, Jesse Lay, Sr. (b. bet. 1738-1745 Caswell County, NC - d. 1852 TN) appears to be the son of either John Lea of Richland Creek or James Lea of Kilgore's Branch. It is highly likely that these two Leas were brothers. In order to better assist us at the determination of which of these two individuals is the most likely biological father of Jesse Lay, Sr. additional clue(s) are required.

The Lay ancestors are believed to have Melungeon origins. Well established Lay family traits include dark complexions and occasional afro hairstyles. Furthermore, a portrait of Andrew Anderson (ca1776-1832) clearly shows that he had an afro hairstyle and a thick circle beard. In addition, DNA ethnicity testing in some of the Lay and Anderson descendants indicate a mix of European, Native American, and African ancestry. The early Tennessee Lays also settled near the Leadmine Bend Road of Union County, Tennessee. In the 1860 Census, a cluster of Mulattos were recorded living along this road. A significant clue also lies in the Lea ownership of slaves. John Lea of Richland Creek (ca1716VA–1781NC) had at minimum 4 slaves (3 females and 1 male) whereas James Lea of Kilgore's Branch (1715 VA – 1788 NC) had no known slaves. Although it is impossible to prove as of this time, it is more probable that Jesse Lay, Sr. is the son of John Lea of Richland Creek (ca1716VA–1781NC) and one of his female slaves given the Melungeon origin of his lineage.

SOURCES: Edwin Jones (familyreedna.com Kit 224865), Ancestry Composition, <http://www.23andme.com/> , <http://www.DNAConsultants.com> , and <http://www.familyreedna.com> .

Jonathan Jones (familyreedna.com Kit 232993), Ancestry Composition, <http://www.DNAConsultants.com> , and <http://www.familyreedna.com> .

Sonja Jo Smith Collins (familyreedna.com Kit 248773) Ancestral Composition, <http://www.familyreedna.com> .

Sonja Jo Smith Collins per family history described Jesse Lay (b. 1798 TN - d. ca.1883 TN) as "very dark complexion, black wavy hair, and black eyes". These traits could have originated with his father John David Lay (b. 1765 Wilkes County, NC - d. 1865 Campbell County, TN) and/or his mother Mary Moore (b. 1770 Caswell County, NC - d. 1873 Campbell County, TN), verbal communication.

John Henry Lay, Jr. (b. 1956), verbal communication

<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=caswellcounty&id=I1433>

<http://www.genealogy.com/forum/surnames/topics/lee/18051/>

The Rev. Dr. Cynthia Forde-Beatty, AAPC (The Swedish Colonial Society Genealogist, APG, P.O. Box 598, Hempstead, Texas 7

<=== Determining the Biological Parents of Andrew Jackson Anderson ===>

By 2018, the genetic genealogy DNA databases grew sufficiently large enough to allow a search for the autosomal DNA for the surnames of Jesse D. Lay, Sr.'s (ca. 1745 - bef. 1830) wife Hannah Gibson (ca. 1745 - ca. 1830) and her mother Mary Ann Duncan (1725-1807). Multiple matches with overlapping DNA segments showing a common ancestors occurred in the following groups:

1. Edwin C. Jones, Mike Anderson, and Duane Anderson are proven descendants of Andrew Anderson (ca. 1776-1832) and matched several known descendants of Jesse Lay, Sr. (ca. 1745 - bef. 1830). The two closest matches were Jason Lay with 16 shared DNA segments and Janette Lay Taylor with 13 shared DNA segments. These findings are consistent with the Y-DNA results above again showing Jesse D. Lay, Sr. was the biological father of Andrew Jackson Anderson.

2. Edwin C. Jones, Mike Anderson, and Duane Anderson are proven descendants of Andrew Anderson (ca. 1776-1832) and matched several known descendants of the Gibson surname, the surname of Jesse D. Lay's wife Hannah Gibson (ca. 1745-ca. 1830). The three closest relatives with Gibson in the surname list were Charlotte Anderson with 19 shared DNA segments, Vickie Lee Gordon with 13 shared DNA segments, and Robert Dallas Holmes with 20 shared DNA segments. Total shared DNA reached 83cM in one of these individuals and multiple overlaps in the shared DNA segments indicate a common ancestor with the surname Gibson between all

six of these tested individuals.

3. Edwin C. Jones, Mike Anderson, and Duane Anderson are proven descendants of Andrew Anderson (ca. 1776-1832) and matched several known descendants of the Duncan surname, the surname of Hannah Gibson's (ca. 1745-ca. 1830) mother Mary Ann Duncan (1725NC-1807NC). The two closest relatives with Duncan in the surname list were Teresa Skaggs with 15 shared DNA segments and Tami VanHoose Noftz with 13 shared DNA segments. Total shared DNA reached 60cM in one of these individuals and multiple overlaps in the shared DNA segments again indicate a common ancestor but with the surname Duncan between all five of these tested individuals.

These findings offer the "smoking gun" proof that Jesse D. Lay, Sr. and his wife Hannah Gibson were the biological parents of Andrew Jackson Anderson.

<=== ANDREW JACKSON ANDERSON NAME CHANGE ===>

Andrew Jackson was born a Lay and changed his name to Anderson. He was born around 1776 during the time of the Declaration of Independence from England. The first records of his existence appear during the War of 1812 when he went by the name Andrew Jackson Anderson. The reason for his name change may never be known for certain; however, the 1790 United States Federal Census from Wilkes County, NC may shed some light on the reason. This census lists Jesse Lay, Thomas Anderson, and Thomas Anderson, Jr. all living in very close proximity to each other in the Morgan District of Wilkes County, NC. Andrew's sister Mary Lay was also married to Thomas Anderson, Jr. at the time these census data were collected. Edgar Anderson's information provided below also indicates that the Anderson's sided with the patriots whereas Jesse Lay, Sr. is a descendant of the Lea's who were loyal to the King of England. As a result, Andrew Anderson may have changed his name at the onset of the War of 1812 because he believed the Andersons were more loyal to the patriots than the Lay's.

<=== War of 1812 Military Service ===>

Andrew Anderson – Capt. William King's Company
Muster Roll of a company of Drafted Militia under the
Command of Capt. William King in a Regiment of Tenn.
Militia Commanded by Col. Ewing Allison of the Service
Of United States from 6th day of January 1814 to the
18th of May inclusive.

SOURCE: "Record Book of Tennessee Soldiers in the War of 1812" transcribed by Calvin Houston on 8-Dec-1978. Calvin stated that this was the exact wording.

<=== Michael Anthony Anderson Info (9-Sep-2012, 17-Dec-2012, 14-Apr-2013; 14-Sep-2013) ===>

1. The Anderson's were believed to have immigrated to Pennsylvania in 1621.
2. Family legend has it that Andrew Anderson was involved in the killing of friendly Indians. More specifically, a distant Anderson relative had previously made a tape recording that read The "Law was after ___ Anderson because he 'killed friendly Indians.'" He may have therefore left the area changing his name.

ORIGINAL SOURCE: Edgar Anderson Audio Recording.

<=== MORE ANDREW ANDERSON HISTORY from Anna Lee Smith daughter of Lee Anderson
===>

NOTE: Document transcribed by Mary Lynn Gilmore on 29-Jul-2018. Mary Lynn Gilmore believes this information originated with Edgar Anderson.

Due to a drought in Ireland and Scotland in 1720 there was almost a complete failure of almost

everything, especially of the potato crop. A group of hungry, starving Scotch-Irish left and settled in Lancaster Co., Penn. The Andersons were in this contingent. (They were heavy drinkers quarrelsome and hot tempered. In 1764 they massacred a group of Christian Indians and then up and fled. They came to VA and some on into N. C.

Andrew Anderson's father came from Penn into VA, then on to N. C. In late 1700 or early 1800, then to Tenn, where Andrew was born.

The Anderson's were loyal to the King of England before coming to N. C. but sided with the patriots later. Andrew's father was in the latter part of the Rev. War.

Andrew was in the War of 1812 with Jackson at the Battle of Horse Shoe.

His good friend James Johnson was also in the battle of the Horse She and was badly wounded and died on the way home in Claiborne Co...now Union Co. Andrew married Johnson's widow in 1818 and died in 1832.

Four children were born. David married Susan Lamar. Betsy married Henry Dunn; James never married; Washington married Sarah Brantley.

THE FOLLOWING WAS ON A SEPARATE PIECE AND DIFFERENT KIND OF PAPER.

I don't know if it was to recopy or edit some of the information or.....?

.....than scout -----come in to Eastern Highlands of the East Coast into Penn. about 1720 and migrated South and through what is now West Virginia and on through Virginia, into North Carolina. They were hard drinkers and hot tempered. The Andersons were in this contingent. The Andersons settled in Virginia then moved onto what is now N.C. They were Loyalist to the King of England at the beginning of the quarrel before the Revolutionary Wary. They sided with the Patriots cause when they moved into N. C.

Andrew Anderson's father was in the latter part of the Revolutionary War. Andrew was in the War of 1812 under Andrew Jackson at the Battle of the Horse Shoe. His good friend James Johnston was also in the Battle of the Horse Bend and was badly wounded and died on the way to his home in Claiborne Co. now Union Co. Andrew married Johnston's widow in 1818 and died in 1832. Four children were born to the couple; David, Betsy, James and Washington. David married Susan Lamar; Betsy married Henry Dunn; James never married; Washington married Sarah Brantley. David and Washington bought and inherited about 800 acres of land and established the ancestral homes in Union County.

After the wedding in 1818, Andrew and his bride left for Indian territory, what is now Indiana and settled on what is now the Wabash River. The country was low and swampy and very unhealthy. The August fever (malaria) was so bad they had to leave and come to the Indian purchase in the Indian language (Hiwassee purchase), a large territory purchase by Col. Richard Henderson and others from the Cherokee Indians. The Indians were stiff there and were very hostile and warlike. Not trust was they.

The place they settled was called Citico Bottoms on the Tennessee River. They stayed 7 years near where they town of Madisonville now stands. (12 miles)

Andrew Anderson died 1832 in Claiborne Co. (now Union Co.) His widow, Rhoda Anderson is still drawing pension for his services in the War of 1812. Her house burned in 1857 and burned her 1st Husband's discharge. She joined the Baptist Church in Monroe Co. Notchy Creek near where Madisonville now stands. Her mother died in 1826. Her father in Burke Co., N. C. about the time she was 16 years old. She had 4 brothers; Ruben, Edward, Zepariah and William D. and Elizabeth.....

My Grandfather, David Anderson and his brother Washington were not physically able for army service in the Civil War. So to keep from being captured by raiding parties, they made a dugout up in the woods and covered with leaves, stow food and water and used it for a hide away. David's home became a way station for recruits from the South for the Union Army at Cumberland Gap. They traveled at night and slept during the day. David furnished them food for as long as it lasted. The recruit's name was Sawyer but he did not tell his name until near the end of the war. He said if you want to think of me, think of a handsaw.

<=== Battle of Kings Mountain Patriot Roster (Anderson, Lay, Lee, Lusk; Miller Patriot's) ===>

Date: October 7, 1780

Anderson, George, Major

Anderson, Jacob
Anderson, James
Anderson, John
Anderson, John Jr. Lieutenant
Anderson, William
Lay, Thomas
Lee, James
Lusk, Hugh
Lusk, Joseph
Lusk, Joseph, Captain
Lusk, Samuel
Lusk, William, (killed)
Miller, James, Captain
Miller, John
Miller, John H.
Miller, Martin
Miller, Robert (wounded)

SOURCE: <https://www.geni.com/projects/American-Revolution-Battle-of-King-s-Mountain-1780/2303>

<=== 1790 US Federal Census in Wilkes County, NC ===>

(NOTE: Arrows with annotations indicate the most likely identities of these individuals)

Name: Jesse Lay
Home in 1790 (City, County, State): Wilkes, North Carolina
Free White Persons - Males - 16 and over: 3 <-- Jesse D., John David; and Andrew Jackson (?)
Free White Persons - Females: 2 <-- Hannah, and one daughter (?)
Number of Household Members: 5

Name: Thom Anderson [Thomas Anderson]
Home in 1790 (City, County, State): Wilkes, North Carolina
Free White Persons - Males - Under 16: 1 <-- Joshua (?)
Free White Persons - Males - 16 and over: 1 <-- Thomas
Free White Persons - Females: 2 <-- names unknown
Number of Household Members: 4

Name: Thom Anderson Junior [Thomas Anderson]
Home in 1790 (City, County, State): Wilkes, North Carolina
Free White Persons - Males - 16 and over: 1 <-- Thomas, Jr.
Free White Persons - Females: 3 <-- Mary, daughter Mary, and another daughter (?)
Number of Household Members: 4

<=== Partial EMail from Mary Lynn Gilmore (June 2016) ===>

(cut)

In a Book, "Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States.....1790, North Carolina".....

The following families are listed.....

William Lusk, Hugh Lusk, Samuel Lusk, Martin Miller, Daniel Miller, Phillip Miller and Thomas Anderson all living in the Salisbury District, Rowan County, North Carolina.....page 176 and 177.

There is an Andrew Anderson is living in the Halifax District, Martin County, pg 67.

The following Andersons were also found in this 1790 Census; Abraham, Alexander, Bartlett,

Camell, Charles, Churchville, Daniel, David, Elizabeth, Frank, George, Henry, Isaac, Jacob, James, Jeremiah, Jesse, John, Joseph, Lawrence, Peter, Robert, Sam, Stephen, 8 people named Thomas, 9 people named William

(cut)

Take care. MLG

<=== Mike Anderson Information (3-Feb-2013) ===>

Mike Anderson states that he has a copy of a recording made by his Uncle Edgar Anderson with the following (summarized) information:

Edgar Anderson states that an Anderson ancestor went on a "drinking binge" leading to that person killing "Christian Indians". Afterwards he had to move from Pennsylvania to North Carolina and then later to Tennessee before Tennessee became a state.

There is a Thomas Anderson who appears in the Grainger County, Tennessee Insolvent List in 1797 before Tennessee became a state. This list includes individuals living in the Indian Territory in 1797. Note that there is also a Samuel Lusk on this same list. Thomas Anderson is now known to be Andrew Anderson's brother-in-law.

<=== List of Insolvents Living within the Indian Boundary for the Year 1797 ===>

(Which the County Court of Grainger Released the Sheriff from Collecting)
Transcribed from the original records, in the custody of the Tennessee State Library and Archives, by Pollyanna Creekmore in 1949

- Adkins, James
- Allen, William
- Anderson, Thomas
- Arthur, John
- Austin, Nathaniel
- Baxter, Isral [?] [Pollyanna's ? mark]
- Bennet, John
- Bitson, James
- Bitson, Thomas
- Black, Mathew
- Boling, Jeremiah
- Bowman, William
- Box, John
- Branham, John
- Brown, Morris
- Bruton, James
- Bruton, Samuel
- Bunch, Julius
- Burdon, Charles
- Burdsong, John
- Burton, William
- Busham, Archer
- Callums, George
- Carr, John
- Chaney, Francis
- Chisum, Elijah
- Chisum, James
- Clark, Thomas
- Claypole, Stephen
- Cobb, Joseph Junr.
- Cogdin, Joseph

- Cope, Andrew
- Cope, Barney
- Cope, James
- Cope, Mathew
- Cowen, Alexander
- Cox, Josiah
- Crowley, Benjamin
- Cunningham, John
- Davis, James
- Davis, James [Pollyanna listed two]
- Dodson, Jesse
- Dodson, Jesse Junr.
- Dodson, Nimrod
- Dougherty, William
- Dougherty, William [Pollyanna listed two]
- Douthier, Evan
- Drunden [?], Benjamin [Pollyanna's ? mark]
- Durham, Stephen
- Duvalt, Abraham
- Elam, William
- Finley, James
- Finley, William
- Finley, William
- Finley, William [Pollyanna listed two]
- Franklin, Edmond
- Gibbons, Thomas
- Gibson, George
- Gibson, Jerry
- Graham, Spencer
- Haines, Andrew
- Halfacre, Peter
- Hamit, Nathaniel
- Hamit, Nathaniel [Pollyanna listed two]
- Hamlin, John
- Hansley, Samuel
- Harding, William
- Harrison, Jonathan
- Hatfield, John
- Hatfield, Joseph
- Hatfield, Richard
- Henderson, James
- Henderson, Thomas
- Henderson, William
- Hill, Thomas
- Hill, William
- Hodgson, David
- Howard, Robert
- Hughs, Samuel
- Hughs, Theophilus
- Inglis, William
- Innis, Jeremiah
- Jones, Jessee
- Jonston, James
- Keith, John
- Keith, Thomas
- Lane, Isaac
- Lane, Tidance
- Lewis, Joel
- Linch, Jeremiah

- Livingston, William
- Lusk, Samuel
- McBride, Andrew
- McBride, Thomas
- McBride, William
- McDonald, John
- McDonald, William
- McLellan, Thomas
- Mahan, James
- Martin, Dannel
- Miller, Frederick
- Miller, John
- Moore, Lewis
- Morgan, John
- Newport, John
- Owen, William
- Payne, John
- Peters [?], Elijah [Pollyanna's ? mark]
- Reynolds, James
- Reynolds, John
- Ross, Angus
- Rull, George
- Sears, John
- Shanley [?], Michael
- Sharp, Joseph
- Shoat, Jacob
- Sims, James
- Sims, Martin
- Smith, Mathew
- Steen, James
- Stevenson, Edward
- Stevenson, John
- Stevenson, William
- Stinnet, Benjn
- Stinnet, John
- Stinnet, William
- Sullens, Peter
- Sweeton, Dutton
- Sweeton, John
- Thomas, Joseph
- Thompson, Allexander
- Tinsley, William
- Trammel, Dennis
- Vanbiber, James
- Vanbiber, John
- Vanbiber, Peter
- Wallen, John
- Ward, William
- Weaver, John
- Weaver, Joseph
- Weaver, Samuel
- Weaver, Samuel [Pollyanna listed two]
- Wier, William
- Womack, David
- Womack, Jeremiah
- Womack, Jonathan
- Yoakham, George

<=== Grainger County, Tennessee, Deed Book A ===>

John Anderson to Young Lamar, Registered 1-23-1798 pg 47

John Anderson, Executor of William Anderson, dec'd, to James Ernwine, Registered 2-29-1804, page 326

<=== Extraterritorial and Major Domestic Deployments (1791-1800) ===>

1791–94 – Whiskey Rebellion: a series of protests against the institution of a federal tax on the distillation of spirits as a revenue source for repaying the nation's war bonds. The revolt was centered upon southwestern Pennsylvania, although violence occurred throughout the Trans-Appalachian region.

1798–1800 – Quasi-War: an undeclared naval war with France over American default on its war debt. An additional mitigating factor was the continuation of American trade with Britain, with whom their former French allies were at war. This contest included land actions, such as that in the Dominican Republic city of Puerto Plata, where U.S. Marines captured a French vessel under the guns of the forts. Congress authorized military action through a series of statutes.

1799–1800 – Fries' Rebellion: a string of protests against the enactment of new real estate taxes to pay for the Quasi-War. Hostilities were concentrated in the communities of the Pennsylvania Dutch.

SOURCE: Congressional Research Service report RL30172.

<=== Mary Lynn Gilmore Note ===>

Claiborne Co., TN Quarterly Minutes 1801-1803: Ordered that Andrew Anderson and others be assigned to keep open Big Valley Road from Hunting Creek to Big Barren Creek.

<=== ANDERSON – MILLER – LUSK Claiborne Co., TN Deeds (early 1800's) ===>

Claiborne Co., Tenn, Grantor to Grantee, Deeds Records, by Mark Treadway

Grantor	Grantee	Year	Book	Page #	Amt. Paid
Austin, Nathaniel	Lusk, Samuel	1802	A	50	50.00
Anderson, Thomas	Casey, Thomas	1811	D	712	25
Anderson, Thomas	Hugh, Hardy	1820	F	213	100.00
Anderson, Jesse	Lay, Daniel	1819	F	670	0.00
Anderson, Thomas	Miller, Martin	1817	F	151	100.00
Anderson, Thomas	Miller, Martin	1817	F	197	0.00
Cox, Aaron	Anderson, Andrew	1831	T	233	55.00
Glasgow, James	Anderson, Thomas	1813	D	342	15.00
Lusk, Samuel	Quigley, Joseph	1807	A	320	5.00
Lusk, James W.	Loony, John	1809	B	158	700.00
Miller, Martin	Miller, David	1838	M	427	Love
Miller, Martin	Miller, William	1838	M	427	Love
Miller, Martin	Miller, David	1838	M	428	Love
Miller, Martin	Miller, P & E	1838	M	428	Love
Peck, Jacob	Miller, Martin	1829	I	127	13.75
Shropshire, John	Miller, Martin	1806	A	265	150.00
Shropshire, John	Miller, Martin	1805	A	316	60.00
Tennessee, State of	Anderson, William	1814	E	178	--

<=== CLAIBORNE Co., TN DEED BOOK A ===>

Information taken from
"Claiborne Co., Tenn.
Grantor to Grantee

**Deeds Records”
By Mark Treadway**

Preface and Explanation

In Section 2 Claiborne County, Tenn Deed Book A Index 1801 to 1808. Lists the name of the individuals who are purchasing property followed by the page numbers in which you can locate that individual in Deed Book A. Some names which falls in this section may be in section 1, but all the names are not listed in Section 1. That is why I’ve had enclosed this section, not to have missed anybody in the Index.

Anderson, Jas 446
Anderson, Knox 327
Anderson, Robert 198
Anderson, Thomas 411, 412, 429
Lusk, Elizabeth 380
Lusk, Samuel 48, 51, 54, 219a, 379, 380, 443, 450, 440
Miller, Martin 104, 316, 375, 376, 412, 429, 440a

<=== Mary Lynn Gilmore Notes ===>

Take a look at the dates when Andrew Anderson served in the War of 1812 vs when James Johnson served in the War of 1812. They seem to be identical.

<=== Extraterritorial and Major Domestic Deployments (1812-1815) ===>

1812–15 – War of 1812: On June 18, 1812, the United States declared war against the United Kingdom. Among the issues leading to the war were British impressment of American sailors into the Royal Navy, interception of neutral ships and blockades of the United States during British hostilities with France.

SOURCE: Congressional Research Service report RL30172.

<=== Mary Lynn Gilmore Notes ===>

Fact: We know that Andrew and Samuel were in the War of 1812. Martin was in the Revolutionary War. I do not know if Martin fought in the War of 1812.

Fact: Served in the War of 1812, TN Militia under Captain Davis, Jan 10, 1814-May 1, 1814, Commanded by Samuel Bunch in the War between with the US and the Creek Indians.

Fact: Transferred to Captain English May 2, 1814 - July 14, 1814.

Fact: Tennessee Petition Sumner County, 1813; Petition # 29; Petition of the heirs of David King asking for a deed to land that he purchased from Thomas Anderson.

<=== Claiborne County, TN Court Minutes, Vols. 1-3, 5-6, and R (Dec 1801-Aug 1819). ===>

Nov. Term 1814

State vs Andrew Anderson; The defendant is charged and fined \$1.00

SOURCES: Claiborne Co., TN Court Minutes, Vols. 1-3, 5-6, and R (Dec 1801-Aug 1819) researched by Mary Lynn Gilmore in July 2018.

<=== Mike Anderson Information (22-Aug-2013) ===>

In the early 1820's prior to Thomas Anderson moving to Indiana a number of land swaps were made between the Andersons and other family lines that suggest something traumatic occurred around 1820. These are the specific swaps per Mike Anderson:

Here are some Anderson things that I found the my Claiborne Co., TN Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions 1819-1821

These Andersons and Lays are getting thicker and thicker.....

Wednesday, Nov. 10, 1819

pg 20

The State vs Jesse Anderson.....Indictment

Ordered by the court that role prerguy (sp) be entered in the above cause and that Judgment be entered up against the County of Claiborne for the costs of the above presecution and that the clerk make out certificate accordingly.

Monday, Feby 14, 1820

page 41

A Deed of conveyance from Jesse Anderson to David Lay for one hundred acres of Land was duly proven by the oath of Hardy Hughs and Thomas Anderson admitted to record and ordered to be recorded.

A Deed of conveyance from Thomas Anderson to Martin Miller for one hundred and twent three acres of Land was proven in open court of the oaths of John Brock and Peter Lower admitted to record and ordered to Register.

page 42

A Deed of conveyance from Thomas Anderson to Martin Miller for thirty acres of Land was proven by the oaths of John Brock and Peter Lower admitted to record and ordered to be Registered.

Monday, August 14, 1820

pg 136

A Deed of conveyance from Jesse Lay to Thomas Anderson for fifty acres of Land was duly proven in open court of the oaths of Joshua Anderson and Edward Burk the subscribing witnesses thereto and was admitted to Record and ordered to be registered.

page 137

A Deed of conveyance from Thomas Anderson to Hardy Hughs for fifty acres of Land was duly proven in open court of the oaths of David Lay and William Streole the subscribing witnesses thereto and was admitted to record and ordered to be Registered.

page 137

A Deed of conveyance from James Glassgow by this attorney John Adair to Joshua Anderson for eighty four acres of land was duly proven in open court by the oaths of Thomas Anderson and William Streole the subscribing witnesses thereto and was admitted to reocrd and ordered to be registered.

Wednesday, August 15, 1820

page 165

Proven in open court by the oath of Richard Malone who also proved that he saw the other subscribing witness James Anderson subcribe his name as a witness to said power of attorney and further proves said James Anderson is not an inhabitant of this state whereupon said power of attorney is admitted to record and ordered to be recorded.

Conclusion: A traumatic family event occurred around 1820 that caused family members to disperse to distant regions.

<=== 1830 US Census Information (Claborne County, TN) ===>

Jeremiah Seals
Robert Whitted
Henry Lowry

Davis Lay <=== MORE BELOW
Thomas Lay <=== MORE BELOW
William Rutherford
Valentine Ball
Henry Loveday
Edward Giddons
Martin Miller
ANDREW ANDERSON <=== OUR ANDERSON
Matthew Ousley
Christian Keck <=== MENTIONED BY MIKE ANDERSON
John Tucker
John Stanley
Sarah Nations
Moses Willis
Lucy Fields
Peter Sharp
Arthur Nash
Benjamin Barney

<=== More Details from 1830 Claiborne County, TN Census ===>

Andrew Anderson

M < 5
M 5-9
M 15-19
M 40-49
F 10-14
F 10-14
F 30-39
F 60-69

Davis Lay

M < 5
M 5-9
M 30-39
F < 5
F < 5
F 5-9
F 10-14
F 20-29

Thomes Lay

M 60-69
F 60-69

<=== Partial EMail from Mary Lynn Gilmore (June 2016) ===>

(cut)

As you can see by the 1830 census that Martin Miller and Andrew lived very close together. Andrew died in 1832 and Martin died in 1838.....therefore they are not in the 1840 census. Martin and Andrew were buried in the Browning Cemetery which was located in ear shot of their property.....later moved to other cemeteries because of the Norris Dam Project. In the 1840 census, Martin's wife is still living in the same location along with a couple of her sons, but Rhoda had Partitioned her property and had moved to what is now the Big Stinks area and closer to Uncle Wash.

Somewhere in all my mess, I have seen a Deed where Samuel Lusk bought property in Claiborne Co. on Russell Creek. That Creek is located in Tazewell, TN (downtown) and not very

far from the Virginia and Kentucky line.

I have some Anderson Deeds that took place about the time of the Partition. I also have some interesting handwritten items that family members wrote.

(cut)

Take care. MLG

<=== Mary Lynn Gilmore Notes ===>

Fact: On April 16, 1831, Andrew Anderson purchased 350 acres located on the South side of the Powell's River in Claiborne Co., TN from James Cain for \$55.00. The property was originally part of Henderson Land Grant.

Fact: Originally buried in the Browning Cem., located very near Hunting Creek in Sharps Chapel, along with Martin Miller, later reinterred in Big Barren because of the Norris Dam Project in 1936. Okayed by granddaughter, Elizabeth Weaver.

<=== Andrew/Rhoda Anderson War of 1812 Pension Record ===>

War of 1812 Pension and Bounty Land Warrant Application Files Target Sheet

Soldier's Name ANDREW ANDERSON
Widow's Name RODA ANDERSON
Service CAPTS DAVIS AND ENGLISH TENN. MIL
Granted BOUNTY LAND 40 FORTY ACRES
Total # Pages 67

SOURCE: <https://www.fold3.com/image/271485691>
(Uploaded all 67 pages to the Weaver Family Tree on <http://www.ancestry.com> on 22-Jul-2018)

<=== Lays buried in the original Anderson's cemetery - Browning Cemetery, Union County, TN ===>

Name	Dates	Cemetery	Original Grave #
Lay, David	1846-1920	Browning Cemetery, Norris Reservoir, Union County, TN	7-57
Lay, Synthia	?-1885	Browning Cemetery, Norris Reservoir, Union County, TN	7-42

Both Lays were reinterred to the Big Barren Cemetery, Union County, TN in 1934-1935. Per Mary Lynn Gilmore neither had a grave headstone. Genealogical research revealed that David Lay was the grand-nephew of Andrew Anderson via David's father James Jesse Lay (1798-ca.1883). Synthia was David's wife whose maiden name was Cynthia Sharp. This further illustrates the very close connections between the Lays and the Andersons.

<=== GRAVE HEADSTONE (Big Barren Cemetery, Union County, TN) ===>

FATHER	MOTHER
ANDREW ANDERSON	RHODA ANDERSON
1776-1832	1794-1886
In U.S. service in 1812	

<=== GPS Coordinates recorded by Edwin C. Jones on 7-Sep-2014 ===>

Andrew and Rhoda Anderson: N36 16.651 W83 46.697 Alt 1207ft (WGS84)
William Shannon Anderson (7-Feb 1812 - 22-Feb-1888): N36 03.364 W83 53.411 Alt 1051ft (WGS84)
Isaac Anderson (1730 Ireland - 1811): N36 03.348 W83 53.392 Alt 1081ft (WGS84)

More About ANDREW JACKSON ANDERSON:

Burial: 1930, Reinterred to Big Barren Cemetery, Union County, TN by TVA

Cause of Death: Appendicitis

Military service: Bet. 06 Jan - 18 May 1814, War of 1812: TN Militia, Fought in Battle of Horseshoe Bend

Moved: May have been kicked out of PA for selling whiskey to the Indians

Nationality: May have been Mulatto.

Note: Bet. 1790 - 1814, Changed surname from Lay to Anderson

Religion: Very active in the Blue Springs Missionary Baptist Church

Notes for RHODA GIDDENS:

<=== Mary Lynn Gilmore Notes ===>

Fact: November 2, 1794, Second birthdate quote

Fact: Second birthdate quote; North Carolina

<=== Mike Anderson Theory (19-Jun-2013) ===>

Rhoda Giddens is so much younger than her other siblings that she could be a child of one of her older siblings.

<=== Notes written by Vera Anderson Stiner (ca. 1938) ===>

1. Rhoda was born in South Carolina, moved to Wilks Co., NC; moved from NC to what is now Union Co., TN in 1811.

2. She moved from Claiborne Co., TN to Blount Co. for 6 years while a widow of Johnson to what was called the Indian Purchase (Madisonville, TN) in a settlement called Citico Bottoms of TN River. She returned to Claiborne Co., in 1829.

3. Indians were still living in the area of Citico Bottoms in the 1820's.

<=== 1840 Claiborne County, TN Census ===>

Rhoda Anderson

Widowed

Occupation: farming

M 5-9

M 10-14

M 10-14

F 15-19

F 20-29

F 40-49

<=== 1850 Claiborne County, TN Census ===>

Rhoda Anderson

Age 56 yrs. old.

Widowed.

Two children in the home.

<=== 1870 Union County, TN Census ===>

Rhoda Anderson living in the home of John Washington and family.

Age 75.

<=== 1880 Union County, TN Census ===>

Rhoda Anderson living with son Ely.
Age 85.

<=== Giddens-Anderson Records Transcribed by Mary Lynn Gilmore (31-Jul-2018) ===>

Giddens-Anderson Records

From the records of Vera Anderson Stiner, descendant of Roda Giddens Anderson
Taken from the Book: Our Union County Heritage, Vol II

Edward Giddens (Giddions) and wife Elizabeth moved from Lawrence District, South Carolina. Edward died in Burk County on Johns River, North Carolina, 1810. Elizabeth died in 1826. They had four sons: Ruben, Edward, William, Zephariah; and three daughters: Mary, Elizabeth, and Roda. Records for Roda state that she was born September 2, 1794. She moved to Claiborne County, TN. ca. 1811 and arrived James Johnson the same year. He served in the War of 1812 in the Tennessee Militia; he was in the Battle of Horse Shoe, and died in 1814 from illness contracted in the service. In February 1818, Roda married Andrew Anderson, also a soldier in the War of 1812; he was in the same company as Johnson and also fought in the Battle of Horse Shoe. He died in March 1832. As his widow, Roda drew a pension. She moved to Blount County, and from there to what was called the Indian Purchase (about 12 miles from the present Madisonville) while the Indians were still there, a place called Citico Bottoms on the Tennessee River.

In 1826, she joined the Notchez Creek Baptist Church (near Madisonville). She moved back to Claiborne County; and there her house burned with all its contents. She died ca. 1886. Edward Giddens' daughter Elizabeth m. Martin Miller.

MLG Comment: Andrew is in Claiborne Co. in 1818. Did he travel to Madisonville to marry Rhoda? I could not find a marriage license for Andrew and Rhoda in Claiborne Co. I wonder when Rhoda came? I guess I will dig some more in the census records.....

More About RHODA GIDDENS:

Burial: 1930, Reinterred to Big Barren Cemetery, Union County, TN by TVA

Education: 1880, Unable to read or write

Move: 1811, Moved from NC to Claiborne County, TN

Note: 1857, House burned destroying her first husband's pension papers.

Occupation: Bet. 1840 - 1860, Farmer

Pension: War of 1812: Pension from Andrew Anderson

Property: 1860, Owned real estate valued at 500 USD and personal property valued at 500 USD

Religion: Aft. 1826, Baptist

Residence: Bet. 1811 - 1829, Citico Bottoms, Blount County (now Monroe County), TN

Marriage Notes for ANDREW ANDERSON and RHODA GIDDENS:

<=== Mary Lynn Gilmore Notes ===>

Fact 1: Marriage date given on pension application; 2-10-1818.

Fact 2: Second marriage date given on pension; 2-15-1817, Claiborne Co., TN.

More About ANDREW ANDERSON and RHODA GIDDENS:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1817, Union County, TN

Children of ANDREW ANDERSON and RHODA GIDDENS are:

42. i. ELIZABETH JANE⁵ ANDERSON, b. 12 Apr 1818, Blount County, TN; d. 03 Jul 1883,

Claiborne County, TN.

- ii. **GENETTA ANDERSON, b. 1820, TN; m. UNKNOWN NELSON.**
- 43. iii. **KING DAVID ANDERSON, b. 15 Apr 1822, Blount County (now Monroe County), TN; d. 15 Sep 1905, Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County).**
- iv. **JAMES ANDERSON, b. 1830, Claiborne County, TN; d. Bet. 1860 - 1870, TN (?).**

More About JAMES ANDERSON:

Occupation: 1860, Farming

Residence: 1860, Living with Rhoda Anderson in Union County, TN

- 44. v. **JOHN WASHINGTON ANDERSON, b. 11 Jan 1832, Claiborne County, TN; d. 21 Feb 1890, Union County, TN.**

Generation No. 5

29. **SUSANNA ANN⁵ COCHRAN (ANNIS⁴ LEA, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM (COBBS² CREEK, NC) LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹ LEA, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E)** was born Abt. 1793, and died Abt. 1850. She married WILLIAM ARCHER LEA Abt. 1809, son of GEORGE LEA and JEANNETTE DOUGLASS. He was born Abt. 1786, and died Abt. 1843.

More About WILLIAM LEA and SUSANNA COCHRAN:

Marriage: Abt. 1809

Child of SUSANNA COCHRAN and WILLIAM LEA is:

- i. **SARAH FRANCIS⁶ LEA, b. Abt. 1829; d. Abt. 1871; m. FREEMAN WALTER COMPTON, Abt. 1850; b. Abt. 1824; d. Abt. 1893.**

More About FREEMAN COMPTON and SARAH LEA:

Marriage: Abt. 1850

30. **ELIJAH⁵ LUSK (DAVID ELIJAH⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E)** was born 1798 in Tazewell, VA (Tazewell County), and died 1870 in Wyoming, WV. He married (1) NANCY LAMBERT. He married (2) OLLY STANLEY. He married (3) NANCY AKERS. He married (4) ELLIZABETH BAILEY.

Child of ELIJAH LUSK and ELLIZABETH BAILEY is:

- 45. i. **FLOYD⁶ LUSK, b. 08 Jul 1830, Logan, VA; d. 26 Mar 1896, Wyoming, WV.**

31. **ABSOLOM⁵ LUSK, SR. (DAVID ELIJAH⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E)** was born Bet. 1799 - 1801 in Wythe County, VA (now Tazewell County), and died 1861 in Mercer County, WV. He married DELILAH BAILEY.

Children of ABSOLOM LUSK and DELILAH BAILEY are:

- i. **MARGARET MARY⁶ LUSK, m. JAMES MAXWELL.**
- ii. **DAVID K. LUSK, b. 1828.**
- iii. **ALFRED ESTILL LUSK, b. 1831, Tazewell County, VA; m. HENRIETTA E. PHILLIPS.**
- iv. **REECE T. LUSK, b. 11 Jun 1836; m. REBECCA McCOMAS.**
- v. **HIRAM T. LUSK, b. 1838.**
- vi. **LANE S. LUSK, b. 03 Mar 1843, Mercer County, VA; d. 01 Mar 1894, Cedar County, MO; m. SUSAN P. CASEY; d. Cedar County, MO.**
- vii. **ABSOLUM LUSK, JR., b. 1845.**

32. **REECE T.⁵ LUSK, SR. (DAVID ELIJAH⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E)**

was born 07 Nov 1805 in Tazewell County, VA, and died 29 Oct 1882 in Wyoming County, WV. He married ELIZABETH MORGAN. She was born 1813 in Wyoming County, WV, and died in Wyoming County, WV.

Children of REECE LUSK and ELIZABETH MORGAN are:

- i. *ADONIRAM JUDSON⁶ LUSK, b. 15 Apr 1840, Wyoming County, WV; d. 24 Nov 1886, Wyoming County, WV; m. SOPHRONIA AGNES BROWN; b. 06 Jan 1844, Monroe County, VA; d. Mercer County, MO.*
- ii. *REESE T. LUSK, JR., b. 1842.*
- iii. *CROCKETT H. LUSK, b. 23 Feb 1844.*
- iv. *MANDA LUSK, b. 1846.*

More About MANDA LUSK:

Note: Twin to Martelia

- v. *MARTELIA LUSK, b. 1846.*

More About MARTELIA LUSK:

Note: Twin to Manda

- vi. *LOUVENIA LUSK, b. 1847.*
- vii. *LUEMMA LUSK, b. 1848.*
- viii. *OCTAVIA LUSK, b. 1849.*
- ix. *JULIETA LUSK, b. 1850.*

33. **JESSE⁵ LAY III (JESSE DUNCAN^A, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN^A, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E)** was born Abt. 1787 in Wilkes County, NC. He married JENNIE ELLISON 25 Oct 1807 in Knox County, KY, daughter of ASA ELLISON and ELIZABETH KILPATRICK. She was born 1790 in Greenbrier County, VA.

Notes for JESSE LAY III:

<=== Biography ===>

Jesse was born about 1787 and would certainly look to be the eldest child of "River" Jesse Lay and Catherine Bradley. He is present in the early Knox Co., Kentucky, tax lists with "River" Jesse and with "Valley" Jesse Lay, but Valley Jesse is a man who was too young to be this Jesse's father. Jesse's birth is determined from his first appearance on the tax lists in 1808 and his age is compatible with him being a son of River Jesse Lay.

Jesse continues in the Knox County records but he is not found after 1816. His disappearance has led to various theories. A number of them depend on misinterpreting the many Jesse Lay records, census and otherwise, that are found in Whitley County, Kentucky, and neighboring Campbell County, Tennessee. Those records have now been well sorted out and they refer to other Jesse Lays, men too old or too young to be this Jesse.

One source says Jesse and Jennie moved to Missouri[1] and that they were the parents of a Jesse Lay who was born in Kentucky in 1808 and who married Fanny Horton in Jackson County, Missouri, in 1829 with parental approval. This story is supported by the fact they named a son Asa (after Jennie's father Asa Ellison), and there is DNA evidence as well.[2]

If Jesse and Jennie moved to Missouri, why do we have no records of them there? There are numerous possibilities. For example, we find a Tolbert Adkins living near son Jesse in 1830. This suggests an idea, unlikely to be proven, that Jesse died in Knox County, say c. 1817, and his widow remarried to Tolbert Adkins who was living nearby and they moved to Missouri in 1829. This would explain the "parental approval" for the marriage of Jennie's son Jesse Lay to Fanny Horton.

25 Oct 1807 - Jesse Lay marries Jennie Ellison in Knox County, Ky.[3]

1810 - Jesse and his wife, both aged 16 to 26, have two young sons in the federal census of Knox Co., Kentucky.[4]

1808 to 1816 - Jesse Lay Jr. is found in the Knox County tax lists.[5] In the years 1805 to 1808 his father is noted as having a son aged 16-21.

1820 - Jesse is not found in the federal census. He has definitely left the area or died. Indeed, there are no additional census records of any kind for this Jesse Lay.

1830 - Jesse Lay, his son, is in the federal census of Jackson County, Missouri, and Tolbert Adkins of Whitley County, Kentucky, is living two doors away. Tolbert is found in the Whitley County tax lists from 1820 to 1829 where he was taxed for land on Cane Creek, very close to River Jesse Lay.[6]

Sources :

1. J.G. Lay, Lay Family Genealogy, p262
2. May 2016. A descendant of son Jesse's daughter Rebecca Ann shares DNA with eight or more descendants of Asa Ellison. Further, he shares DNA with descendants of Catherine Bradley, wife of River Jesse, and also with their son John M.
3. Marriage Book A, p19
4. "United States Census, 1810", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XH2P-7LM> : accessed 3 June 2016), Jesse Lay, 1810.
5. Kentucky Dept. of Libraries and Archives, Knox County Tax Books, microfilm #08099. See attached graphic, column 2.
6. Broyles, Stephen H., Whitley County, Ky., Tax List Summary, 1819-1850, self-published, 1991

ADDITIONAL SOURCE: <https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Lay-775>

More About JESSE LAY and JENNIE ELLISON:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1807, Knox County, KY

Children of JESSE LAY and JENNIE ELLISON are:

- i. *JESSE⁶ LAY IV, b. Abt. 1808, Knox County, KY; d. Abt. 1858, Lykens County, KS Territory; m. FRANCES ISABEL HORTON, 24 Jun 1829, Jackson County, MO.*

Notes for JESSE LAY IV:

<== Biography ==>

According to a family history[1], Jesse is the son of Jesse Lay and Jennie Ellison of Knox County, Kentucky. The presence of Tolbert Adkins as a neighbor in 1830 (see below) very much supports this story.

For some reason we are not able to find Jesse's parents in the Missouri census records but we do know they were there in Jackson County in 1829 when they gave permission for his marriage to Fanny Horton. Jesse and Fanny had the following children:

1. *John Jesse, b. 1830*
2. *Francis M., b. 1832*
3. *Jasper N., b. 1835*
4. *Polly, b. 1837*
5. *Rebecca A., b. 1839*
6. *Elizabeth N., b. 1842*
7. *Asa, b. 1846*
8. *Thomas, b. 1850*
9. *Hugh, b. 1854*

Note the sons Hugh (named for Fanny's father) and Asa (for Jesse's maternal

grandfather).

24 Jun 1829 - Mr. Jesse Lay marries Miss Fanny Horton. Jackson County, Missouri.[2] Service by John Smith, J.P., "by the consent of their parents." [3] Fanny was just 15 years old, and Jesse may have still been 20 years old.

1830 - Jesse Lay is in the federal census of Jackson County in Missouri, near Kansas City in the western part of the state.[4] They have no children yet. Importantly, a Tolbert Adkins is two doors away. He was from Whitley County, Kentucky, where we find him on the tax lists, living on Cane Creek from 1820 to 1829.[5]

7 Sep 1838 - Jesse Lay receives three land grants in Jackson County totaling 340 acres.[6]

1840 - Jackson County census. He and Fanny have five children.[7]

1 Nov 1848 - Jesse Lay receives a land grant for 80 acres in neighboring Cass County.[8]

1850 - Jesse and family are in the federal census of Cass County, Missouri. He says he was born in 1808 in Kentucky.[9]

1855 - Jesse moves across the state line to neighboring Lykens County, Kansas Territory, which was opened for settlement the previous year.

1857 - Jesse is found in the territorial census with 4 males and three females. Eldest son John is also listed with his own family.[10]

1859 - Sons John Lay and J.N. Lay are found in the Kansas census of Lykens County but their father is not listed. From this we take it that Jesse has died. J.N. Lay states that he settled in Kansas in March of 1855; John followed in April of 1856. Jesse's widow and the rest of the family are with J.N. Lay.[10]

15 Jun 1860 - A land grant of 160 acres is issued to the heirs of Jesse Lay deceased, assignees of Elizabeth Callis who was formerly the wife of James Terrill who was a private in Capt. Hughes' Company of the Virginia militia in the War of 1812. The land was located in Lykens County in the northeast corner of Section 36 in Township 17, Range 21.[11]

1860 - Son John heads a mixed household in Stanton Twp., Lykens County, Kansas Territory. His mother and some siblings are present.[12]

1861 - Kansas is admitted as a state and Lykens County is renamed Miami County.

20 Apr 1865 - Fannie Lay remarries to John Alsop in Miami County.[13] The marriage was apparently short-lived.

1870 - Frances Lay, 53, with sons Thomas and Hugh comprise a household in Stanton Twp., Miami County, Kansas.[14]

Sources

1. J.G. Lay, *Lay Family Genealogy*, p262

2. "Missouri Marriages, 1750-1920," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V28N-P7L> : accessed 1 March 2016), Jesse Lay and Fanny Horton, 24 Jun 1829; citing Jackson, Missouri; FHL microfilm 1,019,759.

3. Ancestry.com, *Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002*

4. "United States Census, 1830," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHPZ-KFH> : accessed 1 March 2016), Jesse Lay, Jackson, Missouri, United States; citing 306, NARA microfilm publication M19, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 73; FHL microfilm 14,854.

5. Broyles, Stephen H., *Whitley County, Ky., Tax List Summary, 1819-1850*, self-published, 1991

6.

[<http://www.glorerecords.blm.gov/results/default.aspx?searchCriteria=type=patent/s t=MO|cty=|ln=lay|fn=jesse|sp=true|sw=true|adv=false> Bureau of Land Management

7. "United States Census, 1840," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHT5-864> : accessed 1 March 2016), Jesse Lay, Jackson, Missouri, United States; citing p. 72, NARA microfilm publication M704, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll

224; FHL microfilm 14,856.

8. Bureau of Land Management Accession Number MO1540__324

9. "United States Census, 1850," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MDZW-S5Z> : accessed 1 March 2016), Jesse Lay, Cass county, Cass, Missouri, United States; citing family 591, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

10. 10.0 10.1 Ancestry.com, Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925

11. Bureau of Land Management, accession #MW-0410-213

12. "United States Census, 1860", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M663-8HV> : accessed 1 March 2016), Francis Lay in entry for John Lay, 1860.

13. Source needed

14. "United States Census, 1870," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCJR-5VS> : accessed 1 March 2016), Frances Lay, Kansas, United States; citing p. 9, family 63, NARA microfilm publication M593 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 545,938.

**More About JESSE LAY and FRANCES HORTON:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1829, Jackson County, MO**

ii. ASA LAY, b. 14 Mar 1811, Knox County, KY; d. 14 Feb 1882, DeKalb County, MO.

Notes for ASA LAY:

<== Biography ==>

There is no proof of Asa's parentage however he is assigned as a son of Jesse and Jennie (Ellison) Lay because of his birth in Kentucky in 1811, his life in Jackson and Cass Counties, Missouri, where his parents and brother migrated, and the name Asa being that of Jennie Ellison's father. Asa and his wife Elizabeth apparently had no children. They are both buried in Union Chapel Cemetery in DeKalb County, Missouri.[1]

His birth in 1811 appears inconsistent with his parents' 1810 federal census record in which they have two young sons. Given their marriage in 1807 and the birth of son Jesse in 1808, we might expect Asa's birth to be early 1810, not 1811.

14 Mar 1811 - Birth.[2]

25 Dec 1843 - Asa Sage (sic) marries Elizabeth J. Glenn in Jackson County, Missouri. Service by Wm. P. Nichols.[3]

1 Jul 1845 - Asa Lay of Jackson County, Missouri, receives two land grants totaling 120 acres in Cass County.[4]

c. 1849 - Asa ventures to California as part of the Gold Rush, leaving Elizabeth in Missouri.

1850 - Elizabeth Lay, 25, is living with the Irwin family in Andrew County, Missouri.[5]

4 Apr 1851 - Asa Lay is on a passenger list of people returning from California on the steamer "Sulyana" that arrived in St. Louis from New Orleans.[6]

1860 - Federal census of Andrew County, Missouri. A young boy and girl are in the family but they are not Lays.[7]

1880 - Asy Lay heads a two person household in DeKalb County, Missouri.[8]

6 Mar 1882 - The estate of Asa Lay is probated. DeKalb County, Missouri. His will names his wife Elizabeth as executrix and he bequeaths all of his property to her.[9]

11 Dec 1884 - Miss Elizabeth J. Lay marries Lonney Keymond. Buchanan Co., Missouri.[10]

Sources

1. Cemetery records by locale, FindAGrave.com
2. Reported as March 11 at FindAGrave.com but careful reading of his tombstone shows he died at the age of 70 years and 11 months. Since he died on February 14 he must have been born on March 14, and indeed one can see that is the case, the number 4 being rather worn.
3. Ancestry.com, Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002
4. Bureau of Land Management records search
5. Mis-indexed as Elizabeth Gay. "United States Census, 1850," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MDZS-2PN> : 9 November 2014), Elizabeth Gay in household of Samuel A Irwin, Rochester, Andrew, Missouri, United States; citing family 1081, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).
6. Daily Missouri Republican (St. Louis)
7. "United States Census, 1860", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MH8W-PHD> : 30 December 2015), Asa Lay, 1860.
8. "United States Census, 1880," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M66B-R7C> : 24 December 2015), Asy Lay, Sherman, De Kalb, Missouri, United States; citing enumeration district ED 197, sheet 262A, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 0685; FHL microfilm 1,254,685.
9. Ancestry.com, Missouri, Wills and Probates, 1766-1988, Item Description: Estate Case Files, Box 137 File 4, Lanham, Mary Aa-Box 138 File 11, Lewis, Andrew
10. Ancestry.com, Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002

34. JOHN MICHAEL⁵ LAY (JESSE DUNCAN⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 10 Sep 1790 in Wilkes County, NC, and died Bef. 15 Apr 1868 in Campbell County, TN. He married RACHEL FOLEY Abt. 1810.

Notes for JOHN MICHAEL LAY:

<=== Biography ===>

John's birth is recorded in his faded family Bible. His parents are given as Jesse Lay and Catherine. His middle name is commonly said to be Michael but documents always refer to him as John M. which helps distinguish him from John D. Lay who lived close by. His nickname was Jackie or Missouri Jack because he is said to have gone to Missouri several times but always returned.[1]

John married Rachel Foley and raised a large family[2], though Arlie Lay says he first married a Beams and had a daughter by her.[3] John's family is covered extensively in Arlie Lay's book.

His tombstone, a new one, at Elk Fork Baptist Church in Campbell Co., Tenn., has a wildly incorrect death date of 1874. On 15 Apr 1868 a notice appeared in Brownlow's Knoxville Whig (Knoxville, Tenn.) calling for the out-of-state heirs of John M. Lay to appear in June County Court of Campbell Co. to defend the sale of John M. Lay's property. The heirs are Berry Croley and wife Winneford, Jackson Wilhite and wife Jane, and Thomas Lay. Michael Lay is the estate administrator.

Based on the reported birthplaces of his children, John moved from Whitley County, Ky., south to neighboring Campbell Co., Tennessee, sometime around 1822. There's a single Whitley County tax entry in 1819 for a John Lay with no land which suggests that, if this entry is his, he may have made the move in 1820.[4] There are two John Lays in the Campbell County tax list of 1818 and it is unclear who they are.

10 Sep 1790 - John's birth this day is recorded in the family Bible per Arlie Lay. The census tells

us he was born in North Carolina, probably Wilkes County given that his parents were living there about that time.

1830 - John M. Lay is found in the federal census of Campbell County, Tennessee.[5] He and his wife have six sons and two daughters.

1840 - John Lay is listed next door to Bird Lay. Four sons and a daughter are in the household. Campbell County.[6]

1850 - John M. and Rachel Lay, both age 60, comprise a household. Sons Thomas, William, Jesse, and Moses and their families are nearby. Campbell County.[7]

1860 - John, Rachael, their son Jesse and granddaughter Elizabeth are a household in the Campbell County census. They are living next door to son Spencer and family. John's birthplace is North Carolina and Rachael's is Virginia.[8]

10 Jul 1868 - The land of John M. Lay deceased is sold to L.B. Croley for \$1600, with \$100 down and credit for one year, with William Lay, Spencer Lay, and Michael Lay as co-owners.[9]

Sources

- Lay, Arlie M., Family History Records, 1984
- Elk Fork Baptist Church Cemetery, FindAGrave.com
- 1. Lay, p95
- 2. Lay, p95
- 3. Lay, p84
- 4. Stephen H. Broyles, Whitley Co., Ky., Tax List Summary, 1819-1850, 1991
- 5. "United States Census, 1830," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHP4-FGY> : 10 September 2017), Jno M Lay, Campbell, Tennessee, United States; citing 217, NARA microfilm publication M19, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 178; FHL microfilm 24,536.
- 6. "United States Census, 1840," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHT1-4MW> : 18 August 2017), John Lay, Campbell, Tennessee, United States; citing p. 293, NARA microfilm publication M704, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 518; FHL microfilm 24,542.
- 7. "United States Census, 1850," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCDW-B5C> : 12 April 2016), John M Lay, Campbell county, Campbell, Tennessee, United States; citing family 882, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).
- 8. "United States Census, 1860", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M8T7-BC7> : 26 July 2017), John Lay, 1860.
- 9. Petition for Sale of Property of John M. Lay in Lay of the Land, a publication of the Lay Family Genealogical Society, Sept. 2002, p9

More About JOHN MICHAEL LAY:

Burial: Elk Fork Baptist Church Cemetery, Elk Valley, TN

Note: Had 9 children

More About JOHN LAY and RACHEL FOLEY:

Marriage: Abt. 1810

Children of JOHN LAY and RACHEL FOLEY are:

- i. *SPENCER⁶ LAY, SR., b. 10 Nov 1811, Knox County, KY.*
- ii. *JESSE LAY, b. 1814, Knox County, KY.*
- iii. *JANE LAY, b. 12 Mar 1816, Campbell County, TN.*
- iv. *MOSES LAY, b. 06 Dec 1818, KY.*
- v. *REV. JAMES LAY, SR., b. 20 Feb 1821, TN.*

Notes for REV. JAMES LAY, SR.:

<== Biography ==>

James was born in 1821. He was the son of John Lay and Rachel Foley. He passed away in 1905.

James Lay Sr.[1][2][3][4] Lay. [5][6][7][8][9][10][11] Found multiple versions of name. Using James Lay Sr..

Born 20 FEB 1821. Tennessee, USA. Map: Latitude: N35.705. Longitude: W84.9584. ABT 1821.

Tennessee, USA. Map: Latitude: N35.705. Longitude: W84.9584. [12][13][14] ABT 1821. Kentucky, USA. Map: Latitude: N37.825. Longitude: W84.2333. [15] FEB 1822. Kentucky[16] ABT 1821. [17] 20 FEB 1821. [18] 20 FEB 1821. [19] Found multiple copies of birth date. Using 20 FEB 1821

Died 9 JAN 1905. [20][21]

Residence 11 JUN 1860. Huntsville, Scott, Tennessee, USA. Map: Latitude: N36.4109. Longitude: W84.4917. [22] Subdivision 17. 9 NOV 1850. Campbell County, Tennessee, USA. Map: Latitude: N36.4056. Longitude: W84.1463. [23] served in A 1 Tennessee National Guard. 27 OCT 1892. Tennessee, USA. Map: Latitude: N35.705. Longitude: W84.9584. [24] Civil District 6. 13 JUN 1900. Scott County, Tennessee, USA. Map: Latitude: N36.4333. Longitude: W84.5139. [25] 18 JUN 1880. Buffalo, Scott, Tennessee, USA. [26] 4 JUL 1870. Huntsville, Scott, Tennessee, USA. Map: Latitude: N36.4109. Longitude: W84.4917. [27] 1891 Scott County, Tennessee, USA. Map: Latitude: N36.4333. Longitude: W84.5139. [28]

Education: able to read and write. [29][30][31][32] not able to read or write. [33]

Occupation: farmer and clergy. 11 JUN 1860. [34] farmer. 9 NOV 1850. [35] land lord. 13 JUN 1900. [36] farmer. 18 JUN 1880. [37] farmer. 4 JUL 1870. [38]

Buried Lay-Cross Cemetery. Scott County, Tennessee, USA. Map: Latitude: N36.4333. Longitude: W84.5139. [39][40]

Military Service: Served in the 1st Regiment, Tennessee Infantry during the Civil War. Tennessee, USA. [41]

Note: #N536.

Marriage Husband @I6540@. Wife @I6542@. Child: @I5623@. Marriage 17 OCT 1840. Campbell County, Tennessee, USA. Map: Latitude: N36.4056. Longitude: W84.1463. [42][43][44][45][46]

Notes

Note N5361850 Census of the 17th Subdivision of Campbell County, Tennessee, shows the household of James Lay [dwelling and household 858]. The household contained James Lay [white male, age 29, farmer, owning real estate worth 0, born in Kentucky, not able to read or write], Iris Lay [white female, age 30, born in Tennessee, not able to read or write], Amanda Lay [white female, age 8, born in Tennessee, attended school], Lucinda Lay [white female, age 5, born in Tennessee], Mary Lay [white female, age 3, born in Tennessee], Spencer F Lay [white male, age 1, born in Tennessee], Harvey Grant [white male, age 24, farmer, born in Tennessee, not able to read or write, married within the year], and Helen Grant [white female, age 17, born in Tennessee, married within the year]. They were enumerated 9 Nov 1850. 1

1860 Census of Huntsville, District 4, Scott County, Tennessee, page 12, shows the household of James Lay [dwelling 90 and household 77]. The household contained James Lay [white male, age 39, farmer and clergy, owning real estate worth 00 and a personal estate worth 5, born in Tennessee, able to read and write], Iras E Lay [white female, age 40, born in Tennessee, not able to read or write], Manda Lay [white female, age 17, born in Tennessee, able to read and write], Loucinda J Lay [white female, age 14, born in Tennessee, attended school], Mary

Lay [white female, age 12, born in Tennessee, attended school], Spencer F Lay [white male, age 10, born in Tennessee, attended school], Jackson Lay [white male, age 8, born in Tennessee, attended school], Honeiz Lay [white male, age 6, born in Tennessee, attended school], John W Lay [white male, age 4, born in Tennessee], and Findley G Lay [white male, age 2, born in Tennessee].

They were enumerated 11 Jun 1860. 1

1870 Census of Huntsville in the 6th Civil District in Scott County, Tennessee, page 5, shows the household of James Lay [dwelling and household 37]. The household contained James Lay [white male farmer, age 49, owning 0 worth of real estate and 0 in personal estate, able to read and write, born in Tennessee, male citizen of age 21 or older], Irace Lay [white female, age 49, born in Tennessee, able to read but not write], Mary Lay [white female, age 23, born in Tennessee, able to read and write], Henry Lay [white male, age 17, farm hand, born in Tennessee, married in April of 1870, able to read and write], Parazida Lay [white female, age 21, born in Tennessee, married in April of 1870, not able to read or write], John M Lay [white male, age 14, farm hand, born in Tennessee, attended school], Finley G Lay [white male, age 12, farm hand, born in Tennessee, attended school], Rachel Lay [white female, age 10, born in Tennessee, attended school], Silas L Lay [white male, age 6, born in Tennessee, attended school], James A Lay [white male, age 3, born in Tennessee].

They were enumerated 4 Jul 1870. 1

1880 Census of Buffalo, 6th District of Scott County, Tennessee, page 15B, shows the household of James Lay [dwelling 142 and household 153]. The household contained James Lay [head, married, white male, age 59, able to read and write, born in Tennessee, parents born in North Carolina], Aris E Lay [wife, white female, age 60, not able to read or write, born in Tennessee, father born in Connecticut, mother born in Virginia], Silas L Lay [son, single, white male, age 16, farm hand, attended school, born in Tennessee, parents born in Tennessee], and Lucinda Duncan [servant, white female, age 43, not able to read or write, born in Tennessee, father born in Virginia, mother born in Missouri].

They were enumerated 18 Jun 1880. 1

1900 Census of the 6th Civil District of Scott County, Tennessee, sheet 8B, shows the household of James Sen Lay [dwelling and household 142]. The household contained James Lay Sen [head, white male, age 78, born Feb 1822, married for 59 years, born in Kentucky, father born in North Carolina, mother born in Kentucky, employed as a land lord, able to read, write and speak English, owning farm#186 free and clear], and Iris E Lay [white female, age 79, born Sep 1820], married for 59 years, mother of 11 children with 8 still living, born in Tennessee, father born in Connecticut, mother born in Virginia, not able to read or write].

They were enumerated 13 Jun 1900. 1

Sources

1. Source: #S421 Year: 1900; Census Place: Civil District 6, Scott, Tennessee; Roll: 1595; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0130; FHL microfilm: 1241595
2. Source: #S619 The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; NAI Title: General Index to Civil War and Later Pension Files, ca. 1949 - ca. 1949; NAI Number: 563268; Record Group Title: Records of the Department of Veterans Affairs, 1773 - 2007; Record Group
3. Source: #S739
4. Source: #S538
5. Source: #S340 Year: 1860; Census Place: District 4, Scott, Tennessee; Roll: M653_1271; Page: 208; Family History Library Film: 805271
6. Source: #S530 Year: 1850; Census Place: Subdivision 17, Campbell, Tennessee;

Roll: M432_872; Page: 340B; Image: 133

7. Source: #S502

8. Source: #S1092

9. Source: #S360

10. Source: #S409 Year: 1870; Census Place: District 5, Scott, Tennessee; Roll: M593_1559; Page: 263A; Family History Library Film: 553058

11. Source: #S341 Year: 1880; Census Place: Buffalo, Scott, Tennessee; Roll: 1277; Family History Film: 1255277; Page: 252B; Enumeration District: 129

12. Source: #S340 Year: 1860; Census Place: District 4, Scott, Tennessee; Roll: M653_1271; Page: 208; Family History Library Film: 805271

13. Source: #S409 Year: 1870; Census Place: District 5, Scott, Tennessee; Roll: M593_1559; Page: 263A; Family History Library Film: 553058

14. Source: #S341 Year: 1880; Census Place: Buffalo, Scott, Tennessee; Roll: 1277; Family History Film: 1255277; Page: 252B; Enumeration District: 129

15. Source: #S530 Year: 1850; Census Place: Subdivision 17, Campbell, Tennessee; Roll: M432_872; Page: 340B; Image: 133

16. Source: #S421 Year: 1900; Census Place: Civil District 6, Scott, Tennessee; Roll: 1595; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0130; FHL microfilm: 1241595

17. Source: #S1092

18. Source: #S360

19. Source: #S739

20. Source: #S360

21. Source: #S739

22. Source: #S340 Year: 1860; Census Place: District 4, Scott, Tennessee; Roll: M653_1271; Page: 208; Family History Library Film: 805271

23. Source: #S530 Year: 1850; Census Place: Subdivision 17, Campbell, Tennessee; Roll: M432_872; Page: 340B; Image: 133

24. Source: #S619 The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; NAI Title: General Index to Civil War and Later Pension Files, ca. 1949 - ca. 1949; NAI Number: 563268; Record Group Title: Records of the Department of Veterans Affairs, 1773 - 2007; Record Group

25. Source: #S421 Year: 1900; Census Place: Civil District 6, Scott, Tennessee; Roll: 1595; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0130; FHL microfilm: 1241595

26. Source: #S341 Year: 1880; Census Place: Buffalo, Scott, Tennessee; Roll: 1277; Family History Film: 1255277; Page: 252B; Enumeration District: 129

27. Source: #S409 Year: 1870; Census Place: District 5, Scott, Tennessee; Roll: M593_1559; Page: 263A; Family History Library Film: 553058

28. Source: #S1092

29. Source: #S340 Year: 1860; Census Place: District 4, Scott, Tennessee; Roll: M653_1271; Page: 208; Family History Library Film: 805271

30. Source: #S409 Year: 1870; Census Place: District 5, Scott, Tennessee; Roll: M593_1559; Page: 263A; Family History Library Film: 553058

31. Source: #S341 Year: 1880; Census Place: Buffalo, Scott, Tennessee; Roll: 1277; Family History Film: 1255277; Page: 252B; Enumeration District: 129

32. Source: #S421 Year: 1900; Census Place: Civil District 6, Scott, Tennessee; Roll: 1595; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0130; FHL microfilm: 1241595

33. Source: #S530 Year: 1850; Census Place: Subdivision 17, Campbell, Tennessee; Roll: M432_872; Page: 340B; Image: 133

34. Source: #S340 Year: 1860; Census Place: District 4, Scott, Tennessee; Roll: M653_1271; Page: 208; Family History Library Film: 805271

35. Source: #S530 Year: 1850; Census Place: Subdivision 17, Campbell, Tennessee; Roll: M432_872; Page: 340B; Image: 133

36. Source: #S421 Year: 1900; Census Place: Civil District 6, Scott, Tennessee; Roll: 1595; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0130; FHL microfilm: 1241595

37. Source: #S341 Year: 1880; Census Place: Buffalo, Scott, Tennessee; Roll: 1277; Family History Film: 1255277; Page: 252B; Enumeration District: 129

38. Source: #S409 Year: 1870; Census Place: District 5, Scott, Tennessee; Roll: M593_1559; Page: 263A; Family History Library Film: 553058

39. Source: #S360

40. Source: #S739

41. Source: #S538
42. Source: #S502
43. Source: #S421 Year: 1900; Census Place: Civil District 6, Scott, Tennessee; Roll: 1595; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0130; FHL microfilm: 1241595
44. Source: #S619 The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; NAI Title: General Index to Civil War and Later Pension Files, ca. 1949 - ca. 1949; NAI Number: 563268; Record Group Title: Records of the Department of Veterans Affairs, 1773 - 2007; Record Grou
45. Source: #S502
46. Source: #S421 Year: 1900; Census Place: Civil District 6, Scott, Tennessee; Roll: 1595; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0130; FHL microfilm: 1241595
- Cemetery marker [1]
 - FindAGrave
 - Source: S1092 Ancestry.com Tennessee, Enumeration of Male Voters, 1891 Publication: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012; Repository: #R29
 - Repository: R29 Ancestry.com
 - Source: S340 Ancestry.com 1860 United States Federal Census Publication: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009; Repository: #R2
 - Repository: R2 Ancestry.com
 - Source: S341 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints 1880 United States Federal Census Publication: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Repository: #R2
 - Source: S360 Ancestry.com U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current Publication: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012; Repository: #R2
 - Source: S409 Ancestry.com 1870 United States Federal Census Publication: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009; Repository: #R2
 - Source: S421 Ancestry.com 1900 United States Federal Census Publication: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Repository: #R2
 - Source: S502 Ancestry.com Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 Publication: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2008; Repository: #R24
 - Repository: R24 Ancestry.com
 - Source: S530 Ancestry.com 1850 United States Federal Census Publication: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009; Repository: #R2
 - Source: S538 National Park Service U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865 Publication: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Repository: #R29 NOTENational Park Service, Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System, online <http://www.itd.nps.gov/cwss/>, acquired 2007.
 - Source: S619 National Archives and Records Administration U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934 Publication: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; Repository: #R29 NOTEGeneral Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T288, 546 rolls.
 - Source: S739 Ancestry.com Web: Tennessee, Find A Grave Index, 1777-2012 Publication: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012; Repository: #R29 NOTEFind A Grave. Find A Grave, 2012. <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi>: accessed 25 January 2013.

- vi. MICHAEL LAY, b. 25 Dec 1823, Campbell County, TN.
- vii. WINIFRED ELIZABETH LAY, b. 05 Aug 1826, Campbell County, TN.
- viii. WILLIAM DANDY LAY, b. 20 Feb 1828, Campbell County, TN.

ix. THOMAS LAY, b. 18 Dec 1837, Campbell County, TN.

35. WILLIAM BUCHANAN⁵ LAY (*JESSE DUNCAN⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born Abt. 1797 in NC, and died Aft. 1880 in Campbell County, TN. He married NANCY BEAMS.

Notes for WILLIAM BUCHANAN LAY:

<=== Biography ===>

William was born about 1797 in North Carolina. He is the son of Jesse Lay and Eleanor Unknown. As a boy his family moved to Knox County, Kentucky, which became Whitley County in 1818. William lived there for a number of years and then moved south into Campbell County, Tennessee, in 1834. He is said to have been a small man and he and his wife had one child, a daughter Connie who married "Big Jesse" Lay. He was called Buck, thought to be short for Buchanan, Buckhannon, etc.[1]

William consistently gives his birth as 1796 or 1797 in North Carolina but it is a bit unexpected in that his father seems to have made the move from Wilkes Co., N.C., into Tennessee before then.

1819 to 1833 - William Lay is on the tax lists of Whitley Co., Kentucky. From 1830 on he is taxed for 50 acres on the Elk Fork. The land was on the state line with Campbell Co., Tennessee.

1820 - William is in the federal census of Whitley County. He and his wife are both under 26 years of age.

14 Sep 1826 - For \$10 William Lay buys 3 acres on the southwest side of the Clear Fork, from James and Polly Blakely, part of the survey deeded from James and Sarah Murphy.[2]

6 Oct 1829 - For \$300 Joel and Priscilla/Drucilla Hayslip sell 40 acres on the Elk Fork of the Clear Fork of Cumberland to William Lay.[3]

1830 - William Lay is in the federal census of Whitley County and is listed next to his father.[4] He and his wife are 30 to 40 years old and have a daughter aged 5 to 10.

1834 - It was at this time that William moved south into Campbell Co., Tennessee, where we see him engaging in numerous land transactions listed there.

Seller Buyer Bk:Pg Date Location

J.C. McGee Wm Lay F:216 28 Dec 1832 Cove Cr./Cane?

Joseph Hart William Lay G:100?20 Aug 1834 Elk Fork

William Lay John M. Lay G:145 3 Oct 1835 Elk Fork

John M. Lay William Lay G:1473 Oct 1835 Stinking Cr. \$400, 50a

Walter Edwards William Lay G:324 Oct 1837

Samuel Allen William Lay H:1024 Jan 1838 Elk Fork

William Lay Starnes Wilhite H:177 Feb 1838 Elk Fork

William Lay William Warner I:33 25 Dec 1839 Stinking Cr.

William Lay William Warner I:51 25 Dec 1839 Stinking Cr.

Joseph Hart William Lay I:3268 Feb 1840 Elk Fork

Isaac Lay William Lay J:2130 Aug 1842 Elk Fork

William B. Lay Jesse B. Lay I:29014 Mar 1841? Cove Cr.

W.B. Lay James Sharp I:300K 27 Feb 1841? Cove Cr.

1838

1839 - He appears on the Campbell County tax list as William Buck Lay.

1840 - William Lay is found in the federal census of Campbell County. He and his wife are 40-50 years old. There are no children in the household.

1850 - William and Nancy are again found in the federal census. Both give their age as 53 and both say they were born in North Carolina. They are living next door to their daughter Connie and her family.

1860 - He and Nancy are enumerated in Whitley County, Kentucky.

1870 - They return to Campbell County.

1880 - William is a widower living in Campbell County.

Sources

- Lay, Arlie M., Family History Records, 1984, pp91-93
- 1. Lay, *ibid*.
- 2. Whitley Co. Deed Book 1, p145
- 3 Whitley Co, Deed Book 1, p260
- 4. p281, second William Lay on the page.

More About WILLIAM BUCHANAN LAY:
 Note: Had one child

Child of WILLIAM LAY and NANCY BEAMS is:

- i. CANNEY⁶ LAY, b. 1821, Campbell County, TN; d. 1915, Knox County, KY; m. JESSE BANKS LAY, 08 Dec 1839, Campbell County, TN.*

*More About JESSE LAY and CANNEY LAY:
 Marriage: 08 Dec 1839, Campbell County, TN*

36. COL. ISAAC⁵ LAY (*JESSE DUNCAN⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born Abt. 1807 in Knox County, KY. He married (1) UNKNOWN. He married (2) MARTHA DIAL 12 Oct 1850 in Campbell County, TN. He married (3) RACHAEL ROGERS 07 Mar 1852 in Campbell County, TN.

Notes for COL. ISAAC LAY:
 <=== Biography ===>

Isaac was born in 1807 or so, the son of Jesse Lay and Eleanor Unknown. He was known locally as Colonel Isaac Lay and was married at least three times, the name of his first wife being unknown. He is said to have been a great hunter.[1]
 One source says he was married four times[2] and a vanity biography of grandson Jesse N. Brooks says it was six:[3]

"On the maternal side, the mother of Mr. Brooks was Elizabeth Lay, a daughter of Isaac and Catherine Lay. Her father was married six times. By his six marriages he had a numerous family of children. Elizabeth Lay Brooks was born in 1825 and died July 1, 1900."

It thus appears his first wife was Catherine. Son William Lay's death certificate gives his birthplace as "Camel Co. East Tenn." and his parents' names as Izah and Elizabeth Lay,[4] from which we conclude Isaac's second wife was Elizabeth, "probably a Wilhite".[5]

1828-1830 - Isaac Lay is taxed for one poll in the Whitley Co., Ky., tax lists.[6] His first appearance in 1828 confirms his birth around the year 1807.

1830 - He appears in the federal census of Whitley Co. with three young daughters which suggests he married around the year 1825.

- Isaac moves to neighboring Campbell Co., Tennessee.

1837 - Isaac receives Tennessee grant #21224 for 60 acres in Campbell County.[7]

1838, 1839 - Isaac Lay is found in the Campbell County tax lists.

6 Jul 1840 - Isaac Lay is awarded a \$22 bounty for producing 11 wolf scalps younger than 4 months.[8]

10 Jul 1840 - Isaac Lay buys two parcels on Stinking Creek from William Warner.[9]

Isaac sold land in Campbell Co. as shown by several deeds.

- 24 Jan 1842 to William Cary, land on Stinking Creek. (DB I:427)
- 30 Aug 1842 to William Lay, land on Elk Fork (DB J:21)
- 30 Mar 1850 to Andrew Lawson, land on Elk Fork (DB L:145)
- 8 Oct 1850 to James Wilhite, land on Elk Fork (DB L:146)

1860 - Isaac's federal census entry is peculiar. His age is in error by 10 years and he has four children aged 6 and under but wife Rachael is given as being 50 years old, her age also off by

10 years.

U.S. Census

Year Name Location Males Females

1830 Lay, Isaac KY, Whitley[10]

00001 21001

1840 Lay, Isaac TN, Campbell[11]

20001 021001

Age BP Occupation

1850 Lay, Isaac TN, Campbell[12]

43 KY Farmer

1860 Lay, Isaac TN, Campbell[13]

65 TN Farmer

1870 Lay, Isaac TN, Campbell[14]

64 KY Miller

Sources

1. Lay, Arlie M., Family History Records, 1984, p94
 2. J. Gilbert Lay, Lay Family Genealogy, p345
 3. Notable Men of Tennessee - Personal and Genealogical, with portraits, Vol. II, p322
 4. Missouri death certificate for William Lay
 5. J.G. Lay, *ibid.*
 6. Broyles, Stephen H., Whitley Co., Ky., Tax List Summary, 1819-1850, self-published, 1991
 7. Barbara, Byron, and Samuel Sistler, Tennessee Land Grants, vol. 2, Grant Book 20:545
 8. Campbell County Court Minutes, FHL film 0979215
 9. Campbell Co., Tenn., Deed Book I, pp 117, 118
 10. Page 281
 11. Page 302
 12. 17th Subdivision, Page 344
 13. District 12, Page 137
 14. 11th Civil District, Page 8
- See also: Lay, Arlie M., Family History Records, 1984

More About COL. ISAAC LAY:

Note: Had 12 children

More About ISAAC LAY and MARTHA DIAL:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1850, Campbell County, TN

More About ISAAC LAY and RACHAEL ROGERS:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1852, Campbell County, TN

Children of ISAAC LAY and UNKNOWN are:

- i. *ELIZABETH⁶ LAY, b. Abt. 1825, Whitley County, KY; d. 01 Jul 1900; m. THOMAS BROOKS, Campbell County, TN.*

More About THOMAS BROOKS and ELIZABETH LAY:

Marriage: Campbell County, TN

- ii. *MARY LAY, b. Abt. 1833, Campbell County, TN.*
- iii. *JESSE LAY, b. Abt. 1836, Campbell County, TN; d. Abt. Aug 1919, MO.*
- iv. *WILLIAM LAY, b. 15 May 1838, Campbell County, TN; d. Abt. 24 Mar 1912, Dent County, MO.*
- v. *LUCY LAY, b. Abt. 1840, Campbell County, TN.*

Child of ISAAC LAY and MARTHA DIAL is:

vi. ELIZABETH⁶ LAY, b. Abt. 1849, Campbell County, TN.

Children of ISAAC LAY and RACHAEL ROGERS are:

- vii. JACKSON⁶ LAY, b. Abt. 1854, Campbell County, TN.
- viii. MARION LAY, b. Abt. 1857, Campbell County, TN.
- ix. JANE LAY, b. Abt. 1859, Campbell County, TN.
- x. RACHEL LAY, b. Abt. 1860, Campbell County, TN.
- xi. HELEN LAY, b. Abt. 1862, Campbell County, TN.
- xii. MILTON LAY, b. Abt. 1865, Campbell County, TN.

37. JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY (JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 1798 in Speedwell, Claiborne County, TN, and died Bet. 1882 - 1884 in Union County, TN. He met (1) DORCAS SHOFFNER Aft. 1827 in Claiborne County, TN, daughter of MICHAEL SHOFFNER and EVE CLAPP. She was born 18 Dec 1805 in Orange, TN, and died 06 Jun 1894 in Union County, TN. He married (2) SARAH SHELBY 13 Jul 1846 in Claiborne County, TN, daughter of SAMUEL SHELBY and SUSANNAH ZIMMERLY. She was born 1813 in VA, and died Oct 1869 in Union County, TN. He married (3) JULINA WHITED 03 Dec 1870 in Union County, TN. She was born 1836 in TN, and died 1923.

Notes for JAMES JESSE LAY:

<=== EMail from Mary Lynn Gilmore (1-Oct-2016) ===>

Subject: Lay

Date: Oct 1, 2016 1:41 PM

Something interesting.....Evidently Dorcas Shoffner lived next door to Jesse Lay and his wife Sarah. On the 1850 Claiborne Co., TN Census, they are adjacent in the list. The census taker usually went right down the road. All of Dorcas' children are listed as Shoffners. In the 1860 Census, Dorcas is no longer living next to Jesse.....there are 4 houses between them. Ha.

<=== Union County Court Minutes Page 206 ===>

Union County TN Court September Term 1873

The Petition of Jesse Lay

To the worshipful County Court sitting for the County of Union, at the September term 1873; Your petitioner (Jesse Lay) would respectfully show unto your worshipful body that he is desirous to have and wishes your worshipful body to adopt and make the following named persons his legitimate children and lawful heirs namely, Jacob Shelby, Amanda Miller, formerly Amanda Shelby, and Charity Miller, formerly Charity Shelby all of which were children of your petitioners wife but were born out of wed-lock before marriage. Your petitioner desires said Jacob, Amanda, and Charity to be made by adoption his legitimate children and heirs with capacity to inherit and succeed to the seal and personal estate of your petitioner as heirs and next of kin. And your petitioner will ever pray & c.

This 1st day of Sept. A. D. 1873

Jesse (his x mark) Lay

Attest

A.J. Brock
Parlin Hill

The petition of Jesse Lay, being said and understood by the Court of Union County in session

the first Monday of September 1873. It was ordered by the court that the petition be granted according to the prayer and that the above named children are hereby adopted as the lawful heirs of the said Jesse Lay. It is further ordered, adjudged, and decreed by the court that the petitioner pay all the costs of this cause for which execution may issue.

<=== Union County TN Court Minutes 1873 Page 254 ===>

County Court November Term 1873

Petition of Jesse Lay

To the worshipful County Court setting for the County of Union at the November term 1873. Your petitioner Jesse Lay would respectfully show unto your worshipful body that he is desirous to have and wishes your worshipful body to adopt and make the following named persons his legitimate children and lawful heirs, namely Catharine Keck, Elizabeth Sharp, wife of Ambrose Sharp, Conna Keck, wife of Henry Keck; she is dead but to her heirs, Berry Shoffner, Jesse Shoffner, Calaway Shoffner, Mary Keck, wife of Fredrick Keck, Sarah Lamb and David Shoffner. All of which were children of your petitioners but were born out of wedlock before marriage. Your petitioner desires said Elizabeth Shoffner, wife of Ambrose Sharp, Conna Keck, wife of Henry Keck, she is dead but to her heirs, Berry Shoffner, Jesse Shoffner, Calaway Shoffner, Mary Keck, wife of Fredrick Keck, Sarah Lamb, and David Shoffner to be made by adoption his legitimate children and heirs with capacity to inherit and succeed to the seal and personal estate of your petitioner as his heirs and next of kin. As your petitioner will ever pray & c.

Jesse (his x mark) Lay

Attest:

J.G. Palmer

J.W. Branson

The petition of Jesse Lay having being read and understood by the court in session the first Monday of November 1873. It was ordered by the court that the petition be granted according to the prayer and that the above named persons are hereby adopted as the lawful heirs of Jesse Lay and have all the rights and have all the rights and privileges as heirs of the said Jesse Lay. It is further ordered by the court that the petitioner pay the costs of this cause for which execution will issue.

Then the court adjourned

J.J. McNew Chairman & C.

<=== Union County Court Minutes Page 174 ===>

Union County TN Court January Term 1877

Jesse Lay

Information having been made to the court, that Jesse Lay of Union County is a non compos mentis, it is ordered that the Sheriff summon twelve freeholders to ascertain by inquisition the idiocy or lunacy or whether or not he is otherwise of unsound mind; and that he as not capacity sufficient for the government of himself and his property; and if so, from what time, after what manner, and how, and if the said Jesse Lay being of unsound mind, hath alienated any lands or tenements or not; and if so what lands and what tenements; to what pers. Persons; where, when and after what manner and how; and what lands and tenements, goods, and chattel yet remain to him. Jc & ck and make due return thereof and all other facts required by law to the next term of this court

<=== Union County TN Court Minutes Page 187/188 ===>

County Court Feb. Term 1877

It appearing to the court that at last term of the court an order was made commanding the Sheriff to summon a jury and ascertain and to report as to the alledged insanity condition of property & c of Jesse Lay, a citizen of Union County, and it appearing to the court that the said jury was summoned and submitted their report which is in words and figures following to wit: State of Tennessee, Union County.

We the jurors of Union County after being duly sworn according to law do make the following report to wit:

First we find Jesse Lay partially deranged and has been ever since he was wounded in the head sometime in the year 1864 or there about and we find him incapasate to transact business of any kind whatever and that his estate is worth two thousand dollars and that his personal property is worth about one hundred and fifty dollars and that during his _____ he has deeded off his farm to the following persons to wit:

One deed made to Calaway Shoffner and one to Wm. J. Waggoner, one to Wm. Lay and to David Lay and to Andrew Lay, Leonard Lay, Charity Miller and Smith White taking all together including almost all of his entire Real Estate. Jesse Lay has a wife and she has three children not born in wedlock through subject to be supported by Jesse Lay the remainder of the whole land not deeded is worth about 200 Two hundred dollars all of the above transferred he made with but little consideration the names of the children are as follows: Smith Hiram White age about 9 years old, John White age 13 years old, George White age 16 years old.

We the jurors summoned by the Sheriff of Union County on the 18th of January 1877 do certify after being duly sworn according to law to go to the house of Jesse Lay and examine him tuching his qualifications to transact business and whether is capable of doing business to find him incapable of attend to any business and that he is of unsound mind.

Given under our hands and seals this 18th January 1877.

L.A. Monroe
J.P. Harbenson
John Kitett
William W. Lynch
Calvin Weaver
A.J. Lynch
F.F. Beeler
Josiah Russell
James Russell
William M. Rogers
John H. Stevens

<=== Silas Williams' Testamony to the Court on Jesse Lay ===>

Silas Williams

And said report being unexcepted to is in all things confirmed and the court therefore declare said Jesse Lay to be a lunatic and subject to the law governing such causes and Jacob Shelby petitioning for a guardian to be appointed for said Jesse Lay and there being no objections the said Jacob Shelby was appointed guardian of the said Jesse Lay and entered into bond in the sum of twenty five hundred dollars conditioned for the faithful performance of all the duties required of him by the law in such cases with Eli Miller and Pleasant Miller his surities which bond was signed and acknowledged in open court approved and ordered recorded and Jacob Shelby qualified as guardian of aforsaid to perform to duties of guardian to the said Jesse Lay an insane person agreeably to law to the best of his skill and ability.

<=== Burial Location Information ===>

James Jessie Lay

Birth: 1798
Death: 1884

Burial:
Jessie Lay Cemetery
Union County
Tennessee, USA

From Footprints 2000:

This cemetery which is located on Leadmine Bend Road near C.C.C. Camp #448 in Sharps Chapel has been destroyed. It is said one of the C.C.C. boys, as a prank, removed Jessie's marker. It was replaced at a later time but cannot be found now.

The Union County Cemetery Association also purchased and placed a blue cemetery sign in the cemetery. It is now missing.

Created by: don sanford
Record added: Dec 13, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 45385775

SOURCE: <http://findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=45385775>

<=== LAY FAMILY GENEALOGY By: J. Gilbert Lay ===>

According to the tradition of the Sparks Family Association, one Jesse Lay, was married to a Virginia Sparks, born between 1795-1800, the daughter of Rev. John Sparks of Virginia. Four children were born to them, Julia, born Apr 1, 1818; Riley, born 1820?; Wainright, born Mar 3, 826; Mary Ann, born Feb 16, 1835. Jenny re-moved in to Harlan County, Ky., on Brownie Crek where they married there, except Riley. Julie married Barnett Arnett. Nathan Sparks, before his death, stated that his grand father was Jesse Lay of Tennessee. (J.G.L.)

More About JAMES JESSE LAY:

Burial: Bet. 1882 - 1884, Jesse Lay Cemetery, Union County, TN
Medical Information: Described as "very dark complexion, black wavy hair, and black eyes."
Head injury in 1864.
Note: Very dark complexion, black wavy hair, and black eyes.

More About DORCAS SHOFFNER:

Burial: Jun 1894, Ambros Sharp Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About JAMES LAY and DORCAS SHOFFNER:

Other-Begin: Aft. 1827, Claiborne County, TN

More About JAMES LAY and SARAH SHELBY:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1846, Claiborne County, TN

More About JAMES LAY and JULINA WHITED:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1870, Union County, TN

Children of JAMES LAY and DORCAS SHOFFNER are:

- i. *CONNIE SHOFFNER⁶ LAY, m. HENRY KECK.*
46. ii. *ELIZABETH SHOFFNER, b. 15 Apr 1826, Claiborne County, TN; d. 04 Jul 1890, Union County, TN.*

47. *iii. ASBURY SHOFFNER, b. 12 Sep 1827, Claiborne/Campbell County, TN; d. 27 Jun 1901, Union County, TN.*
iv. SARAH SHOFFNER LAY, b. 1830; d. 1914; m. NOAH LAMB.
v. JACOB SHOFFNER, b. 1831; d. 1912.
vi. DAVID SHOFFNER, b. 1834; d. 1922.

*More About DAVID SHOFFNER:
 Adopted: Nov 1873, Union County, TN*

- vii. KATHERINE SHOFFNER, b. 1835; d. 1913; m. UNKNOWN KECK.*
viii. POLLY SHOFFNER LAY, b. 1836; d. 1859; m. FRED KECK.
*ix. CALLOWAY SHOFFNER LAY, b. 1838, Union County, TN; d. 1944; m. (1) LIZZIE SIMMORE;
 m. (2) JANE HOWARD.*

*More About CALLOWAY SHOFFNER LAY:
 Adopted: Nov 1873, Union County, TN
 Military service: Civil War: Union Army, Co. B, 1st TN Val. Inf. Cal.*

- x. JESSE SHOFFNER LAY, b. 1841; d. 24 Jul 1935, Sharp's Chapel, TN (Union County);
 m. (1) ELIZABETH SHELTON; m. (2) LODY BRADEN; m. (3) CARLYON MOORE; m. (4)
 ELIZABETH SHOFFNER (?).*

*More About JESSE SHOFFNER LAY:
 Adopted: Nov 1873, Union County, TN
 Military service: Civil War: Union Army*

*More About JESSE LAY and ELIZABETH (?):
 Note: Probably married*

Children of JAMES LAY and SARAH SHELBY are:

48. *xi. JACOB SHELBY⁶ LAY, b. 1831; d. 1912.*
 49. *xii. AMANDA LAY, b. May 1835, Claiborne County, TN; d. 22 Jun 1903, Sharps Chapel,
 Union County, TN.*
*xiii. JAMES DAVID LAY, b. 1836; d. 11 Sep 1919, TN; m. (1) CYNTHIA SHARP; d. 1885, TN; m.
 (2) MARY JANE BRADEN.*

*Notes for JAMES DAVID LAY:
 <== Lays buried in the original Anderson's cemetery - Browning Cemetery, Union
 County, TN ==>*

*Name Dates Cemetery Original Grave #
 Lay, David 1846-1920 Browning Cemetery, Norris Reservoir, Union County, TN 7-
 57
 Lay, Synthia ?-1885 Browning Cemetery, Norris Reservoir, Union County, TN 7-42*

*Both Lays were reinterred to the Big Barren Cemetery, Union County, TN in 1934-
 1935. Per Mary Lynn Gilmore neither had a grave headstone. Genealogical
 research revealed that David Lay was the grand-nephew of Andrew Anderson via
 David's father James Jesse Lay (1798-ca.1883). Synthia was David's wife whose
 maiden name was Cynthia Sharp. This further illustrates the very close
 connections between the Lays and the Andersons.*

*More About JAMES DAVID LAY:
 Burial: Bet. Sep 1919 - 1935, Browning Cemetery, Norris Reservoir, Union County,
 TN & Reinterred to Big Barren Cemetery, Union County, TN in 1935*

Notes for CYNTHIA SHARP:

<== Lays buried in the original Anderson's cemetery - Browning Cemetery, Union County, TN ==>

Name Dates Cemetery Original Grave #
Lay, David 1846-1920 Browning Cemetery, Norris Reservoir, Union County, TN 7-57
Lay, Synthia ?-1885 Browning Cemetery, Norris Reservoir, Union County, TN 7-42

Both Lays were reinterred to the Big Barren Cemetery, Union County, TN in 1934-1935. Per Mary Lynn Gilmore neither had a grave headstone. Genealogical research revealed that David Lay was the grand-nephew of Andrew Anderson via David's father James Jesse Lay (1798-ca.1883). Synthia was David's wife whose maiden name was Cynthia Sharp. This further illustrates the very close connections between the Lays and the Andersons.

More About CYNTHIA SHARP:

Burial: Bet. 1885 - 1935, Browning Cemetery, Norris Reservoir, Union County, TN & Reinterred to Big Barren Cemetery, Union County, TN in 1935

- 50. xiv. CHARITY LAY, b. 31 Jan 1841, Claiborne County, TN; d. 03 Feb 1917, Union County, TN.
- 51. xv. JOHN W. LAY, b. 1846; d. Scott County, VA.
- 52. xvi. CATHERINE LAY, b. 1848; d. 1919.
- 53. xvii. WILLIAM LAY, b. Abt. 1850.
- 54. xviii. ANDREW JACKSON LAY, b. 1853; d. 1930.
- 55. xix. LEONARD LAY, b. 1854; d. 1937.
- xx. HIRAM SMITH LAY, b. 1867; d. 1956; m. MINT BREWER.

Notes for HIRAM SMITH LAY:

<== LAY FAMILY GENEALOGY By: J. Gilbert Lay ==>

HIRAM SMITH LA, probably step-son of Jesse Lay, Sr., and Gelina Whitehead. He removed into Louisville, Kentucky.

More About HIRAM SMITH LAY:

Residence: Louisville, KY

38. ELIZABETH⁵ LAY (JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 1804 in Wilkes County, NC or TN, and died 22 May 1890 in Union County, TN. She married REV. WILLIAM M. WILLIAMS Abt. 1822 in Probably Claiborne County, TN, son of SILAS WILLIAMS and LUCY HALEY. He was born 25 Sep 1800 in Wilkes County, NC or TN, and died 05 Dec 1873 in Union County, TN.

Notes for ELIZABETH LAY:

<=== Grave Headstone Inscription ===>

**IN.
MEMORY OF.
ELIZABETH.
WILLIAMS.
BORN. 1804.
DIED. MAY.
22. 1890.**

More About ELIZABETH LAY:

Burial: May 1890, Katy Moyers Cemetery, Union County, TN

Education: Signed her name with an "x"

Occupation: Kept house

Notes for REV. WILLIAM M. WILLIAMS:

<=== Grave Headstone Inscription ===>

Wm WiLLiAMS

WAS BORN SEPT

ThE 25 1800 u

DEC DEC the 5 1873

More About REV. WILLIAM M. WILLIAMS:

Burial: Dec 1873, Katy Moyers Cemetery, Union County, TN

Occupation: Farmer

Religion: Baptist Clergyman

More About WILLIAM WILLIAMS and ELIZABETH LAY:

Marriage: Abt. 1822, Probably Claiborne County, TN

Children of ELIZABETH LAY and WILLIAM WILLIAMS are:

56. *i. MARY⁶ WILLIAMS, b. 31 Mar 1823, Claiborne County, TN; d. 14 May 1907, Summerfield, KS (Marshall County).*
- ii. SARAH (?) WILLIAMS, b. Abt. 1825, Claiborne County, TN.*
57. *iii. DAVID L. WILLIAMS, b. Abt. 1828, Claiborne County, TN.*
- iv. GIRL WILLIAMS, b. Abt. 1831, Claiborne County, TN.*
- v. EASTER WILLIAMS, b. Abt. 1834, Claiborne County, TN.*
58. *vi. ANNA J. WILLIAMS, b. 30 Apr 1836, Lead Mine Bend, TN (Claiborne County); d. 04 Feb 1913, 3mi NW of Scappoose, OR (Columbia County).*
- vii. JOSEPH WILLIAMS, b. Abt. 1838, Claiborne County, TN.*
59. *viii. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, b. Abt. 1842, Claiborne County, TN.*
- ix. CATHERINE WILLIAMS, b. Bet. 1843 - 1844, Claiborne County, TN; m. JOHN HONEYCUTT (?), 09 Feb 1865, Union County, TN.*

More About JOHN (?) and CATHERINE WILLIAMS:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1865, Union County, TN

- x. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, JR., b. Abt. 1845, Claiborne County, TN.*

39. SALLY⁵ LAY (JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 1813, and died Abt. 1851. She married STEPHEN ARNOLD WOODS, SR.. He was born Abt. 1805, and died Abt. 1899.

Child of SALLY LAY and STEPHEN WOODS is:

60. *i. JOHN⁶ WOODS, SR., b. 1834; d. Bef. 1910.*

40. JOHN⁵ LAY (JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 1814, and died 22 Jan 1862 in Campbell County, TN. He married MARY ODELL 06 Aug 1839 in Tazewell, TN (Claiborne County). She was born 1829 in Speedwell, TN, and died 1896 in Marion County, TN.

Notes for JOHN LAY:

<=== David Lay, Jr. , by Alice Lay Earnhart ===>

We shall now take up David Lay and wife, Mary Lay. David Lay was known as "Big Valley Dave. " He died in "Big Valley Tennessee, near LaFollette at the advance age of about 108 years. He as an industrious farmer and aided in the cultivation of his land almost up to the time of his death. He always raised his own tobacco, and in his last years hoed his little crop while sitting in a chair. His wife, Mary Lay, died at the age of about 96 years and at about the same time as the death of her husband, "Big Valley Dave. " They both died 1873 (the same year) . "Big Valley Dave" was born in South Carolina about 1765. He was a wig in politics and his religious belief harmonized with the doctrines of the Baptist Church.

Now we shall take up John Lay and wife, Mary Pauline (Odell) Lay "Polly." This John Lay was one of the children of David "Big Valley Dave" Lay and Mary Lay. He followed farming throughout his active business life and was a worthy and highly esteemed citizen. About 1853 he moved from Claiborne County to Campbell County, Tennessee, where he spent his remaining days. In connection with the cultivation of his land, he there operated a still. He was an advocate of the Union cause during the Civil War and was a man of honest conviction, true to his belief of the right. He died in Campbell County, Tennessee in 1861.

He wife, Mary Pauline (Odell) Lay was a member of the Missionary Baptist Church. She was born near Speedwell, Tennessee in 1829 and died at the home of her son, William Quillen Lay, in Marion County, Tennessee in 1896 when she was 67 years of age. Her husband had died some time previous to her death and he as buried in Campbell County, ' Tennessee, in the "Old Lay Graveyard. "

The care of Mary (Odell) Lay, who had been left a widow, and that of the younger children, devolved upon her oldest son, David, until he was taken into the Union Army as a member of the sixth Tennessee Infantry. After David' s entry into the Infantry this responsibility fell upon another son, William Quillen Lay , who lived near Victoria at this time, later in Rankin' s Cove, Marion County, Tennessee, near Jasper. Mary Pauline (Odell) Lay was buried in the Sardis Methodist Cemetery near Victoria, Tennessee. Mary Pauline (Odell) Lay, daughter of Bartlett H. and Elizabeth (Quillen) was born 1829, died 1896, age 67. John Lay and Mary Pauline (Odell) Lay were married August 6, 1839 in Tazewell, Tennessee.

John Lay and wife Mary (Odell) Lay were the parents of eleven children.

<=== GRAVE HEADSTONE ===>

Burial: Bakers Forge Memorial Cemetery, Demory, Campbell County, Tennessee, USA
Tombstone Inscription:

FATHER
JOHN LAY
BORN 1814.
DIED
JAN. 22, 1862.

This stone is located next to a field stone with the inscription "EL".

SOURCE: Edwin C. Jones

More About JOHN LAY:

Burial: 1935, Reinterred to Bakers Forge Memorial Cemetery, Campbell County, TN

Move: Abt. 1853, Moved from Claiborne County, TN to Campbell County, TN

Occupation: Farming

Religion: Baptist

More About MARY ODELL:

Burial: 1896, Sardis Methodist Cemetery, near Victoria, TN

Religion: Missionary Baptist

More About JOHN LAY and MARY ODELL:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1839, Tazewell, TN (Claiborne County)

Children of JOHN LAY and MARY ODELL are:

- i. BARTLETT⁶ LAY, b. 1840; d. Abt. 1863, Fishing creek near Cumberland Gap, TN.*

Notes for BARTLETT LAY:

<== LAY FAMILY GENEALOGY By: J. Gilbert Lay ==>

Bartlett Lay - killed in civil war - born 1840. Dave Lay in Elk City said his Uncle Bartley Lay, confederate soldier was killed at fishing creek near Cumberland Gap, Tennessee. Shot in leg by a cannon - died begging for water. John Lay, the oldest son - went through Georgia with General Sherman.

More About BARTLETT LAY:

Cause of Death: Civil War: Shot in the leg by a cannon

- ii. ELIZABETH LAY, b. 1841; m. J. H. CARNUTT.*

More About ELIZABETH LAY:

Residence: AZ

- iii. LIVISIA LAY, b. 1842; m. JAMES BROWN.*

More About LIVISIA LAY:

Residence: AZ

- 61. *iv. DAVID LAY, b. 14 Apr 1845; d. 17 Jul 1927, Baca County, CO.***

- 62. *v. WILLIAM QUILLEN LAY, b. 07 May 1847, nr Tazewell, TN (Claiborne County); d. Aft. 1871.***

- 63. *vi. ELIJAH LAY, b. 09 Jul 1849; d. Sep 1948, Powell's Valley, TN.***

- 64. *vii. ELISHA LAY, b. 09 Jul 1849.***

- viii. JOHN LAY, m. AMERICA BROWN.***

More About JOHN LAY:

Residence: AZ

- ix. MARY LAY, d. Died young..*

More About MARY LAY:

Note: Never married

- x. RHODIE LAY, m. CHARLES WELLS.*

More About RHODIE LAY:

Note: Had 5 children living into adulthood

More About CHARLES WELLS:

Residence: Campbell County, TN

- xi. NANCY LAY, m. (1) BULLARD LINDAMOOD; m. (2) WILLIAM BURNETTE.*

More About BULLARD LINDAMOOD:

Residence: Fincastle, TN

41. ELIJAH JESSE⁵ LAY (*HANNAH⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 01 Jun 1813 in Knox County, KY, and died 28 Nov 1885 in Whitley County, KY. He married JANE KITCHEN.

Child of ELIJAH LAY and JANE KITCHEN is:

i. LEWIS M.⁶ LAY, b. 03 May 1846, Whitley County, KY.

42. ELIZABETH JANE⁵ ANDERSON (*ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 12 Apr 1818 in Blount County, TN, and died 03 Jul 1883 in Claiborne County, TN. She married HENRY A. DUNN 23 Nov 1843 in Claiborne County, TN, son of JOHN DUNN and RACHEL AUSMUS. He was born 15 Oct 1821 in Speedwell, TN (Claiborne County), and died 20 Sep 1891 in Speedwell, TN (Claiborne County).

Notes for ELIZABETH JANE ANDERSON:

Per Mike Anderson, Elizabeth Miller Anderson was a second cousin to Elizabeth Jane Anderson Dunn.

Elizabeth Jane Anderson Dunn had in her household in 1860 and 1870 her second cousin's children. Also, those Anderson children were the niece and nephews of her sister-in-law, Surrilda/Serelda Miller Dunn, wife of Benjamin Dunn.

Elizabeth Miller Anderson does not have a particularly great record as a mother. Her daughter, Rebecca Catherine, was left with her grandparents, John and Rebecca Catherine Anderson in Boone Co., IN and is located in the 1860 Census there. Clearly Thomas, Jane, and William lived with the Dunn Family for a while and Jane for at least ten years. When Elizabeth Miller Anderson returned to IN in 1870, she left behind her twin girls (about age 13/14). William eventually migrated to Boone Co., IN where his grandparents were living until they relocated to Arkansas, then Kansas around 1867. Our grandfather, William Henry Anderson married in Boone Co., IN, and said they just lost track of each other (referring to his siblings) but both had girls who had grown into adulthood. Nothing is known of Eliza Jane Anderson who stayed with the Dunn Family those many years.

More About ELIZABETH JANE ANDERSON:

Burial: Jul 1883, Dunn Cemetery, Speedwell, TN (Claiborne County)

Residence: 1870, Speedwell, TN (Claiborne County)

Notes for HENRY A. DUNN:

<=== Mary Lynn Gilmore Notes ===>

Fact 1: 1860 Claiborne Co., TN Census; Age 39, Wife 42; 1 nephew and 1 niece living in the home.

Fact 2: 1870 Claiborne Co., TN Census; Age 55; Wife 55; 1 nephew, 2 nieces, 2 Andersons living in the home; I don't think any of these people are the children of Henry and Elizabeth.

Fact 3: 1880 Claiborne Co., TN Census; age 58, Wife 61; 2 nieces living in the home; Occupation, farming.

More About HENRY A. DUNN:

Burial: Sep 1891, Dunn Cemetery, Speedwell, TN (Claiborne County)

Occupation: 1880, Farming

Residence: 1870, Speedwell, TN (Claiborne County)

More About HENRY DUNN and ELIZABETH ANDERSON:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1843, Claiborne County, TN

Married by: 23 Nov 1843, R. J. Russell, JP

Child of ELIZABETH ANDERSON and HENRY DUNN is:

i. *THREE INFANT⁶ DUNN'S, d. Died young.*

Notes for THREE INFANT DUNN'S:

<== Mary Lynn Gilmore Note ==>

Fact: According to Cemetery Records their children died young.

More About THREE INFANT DUNN'S:

Burial: Dunn Cemetery, Speedwell, TN (Claiborne County)

Cause of Death: died in infancy

43. KING DAVID⁵ ANDERSON (*ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 15 Apr 1822 in Blount County (now Monroe County), TN, and died 15 Sep 1905 in Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County). He married SUSANNAH LAMARR 12 Jul 1846 in Campell County, TN, daughter of NATHAN LAMARR and ELIZABETH MOORE. She was born 07 Dec 1822 in Lee County, VA, and died 06 May 1908 in Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County).

Notes for KING DAVID ANDERSON:

<=== 1803 - 1807 Claiborne County, TN Deeds ===>

From: MLG

Sent: Jun 22, 2016 4:39 PM

To: Ed Jones

Subject: Anderson

Here's some information to add to the confusion.....MLG

(cut)

I also found in the Claiborne County Deeds (I think you may have this)

Jesse Lay (here's a Lay) to Martin Miller 150 acres on the north side of Clinch River in Big Valley.....March 4, 1803. (Hunting Creek is located in Big Valley)

John Shropshire to Martin Miller 12 acres on Hunting Creek.....January 25, 1805.....Deed registered April 27, 1807

John Shropshire to Thomas Anderson 123 acres.....March 9, 1807 (Did not say when deed was registered.)

Deed registered April 28, 1807

<=== 1850 Claiborne County, TN Census ===>

King David Anderson

27 yrs old.

Two children in the home.
Occupation: farming.

<=== 1852 - 1855 Claiborne County, TN Wills & Estates ===>

From: MLG
Sent: Jun 22, 2016 4:39 PM
To: Ed Jones
Subject: Anderson

Here's some information to add to the confusion.....MLG

I found in Henry Moyers' Will and Probate (Claiborne Co., TN Wills & Estates) where David Anderson bought a hat for \$.50.....this is King David.

The date was May 31, 1852.

I know that Moyers families lived around the Lead Mine Bend area in Claiborne County, now Union County. His Daughter Katherine bought property from my gg Grandfather Henry Stiner. This same ridgeline where the Moyers lived, is the same ridgeline that was in back of the Anderson property where Uncle Wash and my Grandfather settled, near Blue Springs Church. I'd say they lived within 3 miles of each other...my grandfather and Moyers. Uncle Wash would have lived about 5 miles away.

Found in William Kincaid's Will and Probate (Claiborne Co., TN, Wills & Estate)

Note on David Anderson for \$6.50.....

Note on James and David Anderson for \$4.09

Note on Thomas Anderson for \$4.62

Note on John W. Anderson for \$2.08

The date was May 26, 1855

Have you seen this group of Anderson men together before? Maybe this group of Andersons will give you another lead. I am so stumped.

There was a Kincaid Estate that was located just down the Valley where Thomas Anderson and Martin Miller settled on Hunting Creek.

(cut)

<=== 1860 Union County, TN Census ===>

King David Anderson
37 yrs old.
Five children in the home.

<=== 1870 Union County, TN Census ===>

King David Anderson
48 yrs old.
Six children living in the home.
Occupation: farmer.

<=== 1880 Union County, TN Census ===>

King David Anderson
58 yrs old.
Four children living in the home.
Occupation: farming.
Father was born in TN. Mother born in SC.

<=== 1900 Union County, TN Census ===>

King David Anderson
Age 78
Wife 77
Living in the home of son David Franklin and family.

King David Anderson
Age 78
Wife 77
Living in the home with grandson, William Henry Anderson and family.
Must have moved from one household to another during the time the Census was being taken.

<=== Michael Anthony Anderson Information ===>

Per Mike Anderson, Mary Lynn Stiener in an oral communication said that King David Anderson led people along the road north to Cumberland Gap. The led individuals were also off to the sides in the woods. This suggests an "underground" railroad.

<=== Mary Lynn Gilmore Information (4-Aug-2018) ===>

Per Mary Lynn Gilmore, King David Anderson's family bible does not list his parents Andrew and Rhoda Anderson. He also moved from the Anderson family farm just south of the Powell River to the Blue Springs area of Union County, TN suggesting a family dispute might have been occurring.

More About KING DAVID ANDERSON:

Burial: Sep 1905, Blue Springs Cemetery, Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County)
Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, Farmer
Religion: Very active in the Blue Springs Missionary Baptist Church

Notes for SUSANNAH LAMARR:

<=== 1880 Union County, TN Census ===>

Susannah Lamarr Anderson
57 yrs old.
Father born in TN, mother born in VA.

More About SUSANNAH LAMARR:

Burial: May 1908, Blue Springs Cemetery, Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County)

More About KING ANDERSON and SUSANNAH LAMARR:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1846, Campell County, TN
Marriage license: 04 Jul 1846, Campbell County, TN (License not returned)
Married by: 12 Jul 1846, Wm. Williams MG

Children of KING ANDERSON and SUSANNAH LAMARR are:

65.
 - i. *RHODA J.⁶ ANDERSON, b. 26 Apr 1847, Claiborne County, TN; d. 22 Jul 1915.*
 - ii. *JAMES CALVIN ANDERSON, b. 16 Jul 1848, Claiborne County, TN; d. 1910; m. (1)*

MARTHA HOUSTON, 08 Dec 1867, Union County, TN; b. 08 Dec 1848, Claiborne County, TN; d. 1882; m. (2) HAZEY E. BRANTLEY, 14 Oct 1886, Union County, TN; m. (3) CATHERINE THOMAS, 26 Aug 1888, Union County, TN.

**Notes for JAMES CALVIN ANDERSON:
<== 1880 Union County, TN Census ==>**

**James Calvin Anderson
32 yrs. old.
Occupation: farmer.
Had 5 children.**

<== 1900 Union County, TN Census ==>

**James Calvin Anderson
Age 51.
Occupation: farming.
Living with 3rd wife and 5 children.**

<== Mary Lynn Gilmore Note ==>

Moved from Union Co., TN to Morgan Co., TN around 1907.

<== 1910 Anderson County, TN Census ==>

**James Calvin Anderson
Age 63.
Occupation: coal miner.
Four children at home.**

**More About JAMES CALVIN ANDERSON:
Move: Abt. 1907, Moved from Union County, TN to Morgan County, TN
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, Farmer**

**More About JAMES ANDERSON and MARTHA HOUSTON:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1867, Union County, TN
Married by: 08 Dec 1867, W. L. Smith, MG**

**More About JAMES ANDERSON and HAZEY BRANTLEY:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1886, Union County, TN**

**More About JAMES ANDERSON and CATHERINE THOMAS:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1888, Union County, TN**

iii. NANCY ELIZABETH ANDERSON, b. 03 Sep 1850, Union County, TN; d. Died in infancy.

**More About NANCY ELIZABETH ANDERSON:
Cause of Death: Died in infancy**

**iv. WILLIAM JASPER ANDERSON, b. 03 Sep 1852, Union County, TN; d. Died in infancy.
v. NANCY EMALINE ANDERSON, b. 23 Nov 1854, Union County, TN; d. 26 May 1926, Frankfort, KS (Marshall County); m. HENRY CALVIN HOUSTON, 10 Sep 1874, Union County, TN; b. 12 Feb 1852, Cloverdale, IN; d. 04 Jan 1929, Frankfort, KS (Marshall County).**

**Notes for NANCY EMALINE ANDERSON:
<== 1880 Union County, TN Census ==>**

Nancy Houston
25 yrs old.
Three children in the home.

<== 1900 Union County, TN Census ==>

Nancy Houston
Age 45.
Eight children living in the home.

<== 1905 Marshall County, KS Census ==>

Nancy Houston
51 yrs old.
Ten children living in the home.

<== 1910 Rock, Marshall County, KS Census ==>

Nancy Houston
55 yrs old.
Seven children living in the home.

<== 1915 Marshall County, KS Census ==>

Nancy Houston
Age 61.
Five children living in the home.

<== 1920 Marshall County, KS Census ==>

Nancy Houston
65 yrs old.
Five children and one grandson living in the home.

<== 1925 Marshall County, KS Census ==>

Nancy Houston
70 yrs old.
Four children and one grandson living in the home.

More About NANCY EMALINE ANDERSON:
Burial: May 1926, Willow Hill Cemetery

Notes for HENRY CALVIN HOUSTON:
<== 1870 Montgomery, IN Census ==>

Henry Calvin Houston
Age 20 yrs.
Living with Wilson Hunt family.
Occupation: farm hand.

More About HENRY CALVIN HOUSTON:
Burial: Jan 1929, Willow Hill Cemetery
Occupation: 1870, Farm hand

More About HENRY HOUSTON and NANCY ANDERSON:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1874, Union County, TN
Married by: 10 Sep 1874, W. L. Smith, MG

vi. **MARY MALINDA ANDERSON, b. 07 Feb 1857, Union County, TN; d. 31 Jul 1890.**

More About MARY MALINDA ANDERSON:

Burial: 1890, Blue Springs Cemetery, Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County)

- vii. **NATHAN HENRY ANDERSON, b. 06 Nov 1858, Union County, TN; d. Died in infancy.**
66. viii. **DAVID FRANKLIN ANDERSON, b. 16 May 1859, Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County); d. 14 Mar 1893, Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County).**
ix. **THOMAS MITCHEL ANDERSON, b. Nov 1862; d. Died in infancy.**
x. **JOHN HARVEY ANDERSON, b. 19 Jan 1864, Union County, TN; d. 01 Jun 1949, Knox County, TN; m. MARTHA JANE HAMIC, 01 Dec 1887, Union County, TN; b. 10 Jan 1868, Union County, TN; d. 17 Aug 1951, Knox County, TN.**

Notes for JOHN HARVEY ANDERSON:

<== 1900 Union County, TN Census ==>

John Harvey Anderson

Age 35.

Three children living in the home.

<== 1920 Knox County, TN Census ==>

John Harvey Anderson

Age 55.

One child living in the home.

Occupation: railroad shop helper.

<== 1930 Knox County, TN Census ==>

John Harvey Anderson

Age 65.

One child living in the home.

Occupation: coal company salesman.

More About JOHN HARVEY ANDERSON:

Burial: Jun 1949, Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, TN (Knox County)

Cause of Death: Chronic Glomerulonephritis

Medical Information: Hypertensive Heart Disease Pellegra - Chronic Arthritis

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, Railroad shop helper & coal company salesman

Social Security Number: 414-32-7149

More About JOHN ANDERSON and MARTHA HAMIC:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1887, Union County, TN

xi. **GEORGE WASHINGTON ANDERSON, b. 15 Mar 1869, Union County, TN; d. Died in infancy.**

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON ANDERSON:

Cause of Death: Died in infancy

44. **JOHN WASHINGTON⁵ ANDERSON (ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 11 Jan 1832 in Claiborne County, TN, and died 21 Feb 1890 in Union County, TN. He married SARAH ANN BRANTLEY 13 Mar 1851 in Claiborne County, TN,**

daughter of JOHN BRANTLEY and REBECCA NICHOLS. She was born 21 Feb 1830 in NC, and died 28 Nov 1908 in Union County, TN.

Notes for JOHN WASHINGTON ANDERSON:

<=== Mary Lynn Gilmore Notes ===>

Fact 1: Married by William Williams, MG

Fact 2: 1850 Claiborne Co., TN Census; Age 18 yrs old. Living with widowed mother.

Fact 3: 1860 Union Co., TN Census; Age 27; Wife 26; 3 children living in the home; oldest child, Louisa is not listed again in censuses.

Fact 4: 1870 Union Co., TN Census; Age 38; Wife 40; Five children, mother, half sister and 1 domestic help living in the home; Occupation, farming.

Fact 5: 1880 Union Co., TN Census; Age 48; Wife 51; 5 children living in the home; Mother and half sister living in the home.

<=== Edwin C. Jones Notes ===>

Per the 1870 Union County, TN Census, J. W. Anderson's next door neighbor was David Anderson b. ca. 1822 TN Farmer Real Estate 250 USD & Property 250 USD
Cannot read and write

Susan Anderson b. ca. 1822 TN Keeping House Cannot write
(6 children living in the household on 13 Aug 1870 - Lost Creek, TN)

Per the 1880 Union County, TN Census, the following people were also part of his household:

1. Rhoda Anderson 85yo b. ca. 1795 SC widowed cannot write

2. Nancy Johnson 65yo b. ca. 1815 TN single

Note: Rhoda's parents were from VA and Nancy Johnson's father from NC and mother from SC.

<=== Genealogy of G. W. Anderson (Copied Dec. 20, 1938) ===>

(Page I)

Rhoda Anderson was born Sept. 2, 1794, in the state of South Carolina in Lawrence District. Left there when three years old. Father's name was Edward Giddings. Moved from South Carolina and went to Wilkes County North Carolina. From North Carolina moved to the state of Tennessee, Claiborne County, now Union County about the year 1811. Was married to James Johnson in the

(Page II)

fall of 1811. Johnson volunteered in the service of the United States in the war of 1812 in Tenn. Militia, served until he took sick at Fort Armstrong and was brought home and died, the first day of Sept. 1814. He was in the battle of the "Horse Shoe." She was married to Andrew Anderson in Feb. 1818, who died in March 1832. The said Andrew Anderson was also a soldier, in same company and was also in the battle of the "Horse Shoe." Whose widow she still is and for whose service she now draws her pension.

(Page III)

She moved from Claiborne County to Blount six years while Johnson's widow.

Then went to what was called the Indian Purchase

While the Indians were still there. It was located about 12 miles from where Madisonville now stands.

Name of place where they settled was called "Citico Bottoms of Tenn. River." Moved back to Claiborne County about 1829, since which time she has lived in Claiborne County,

(Page IV)

now Union County. She has had her home burned (1857) with it's contents, burned her first

husbands discharge. She belonged to the Baptist Church since the year 1826, joined in Monroe, "Notchy Creek" church near Madisonville. Her mother died in 1826. Her father died in Burk County on Johns River, North Carolina about the time she was 16 years old. She had four brothers, Ruben, Edward, Zephariah and William D. Two sisters Mary and Elizabeth. She died about the year 1886.

(Page V)

Copied Dec. 20, 1938

She had two Johnson children, Nancy and Billy. Also five Anderson children King David, James, Genetta, Betsy, and George Washington.

George Washington married Sarah Ann Brantly. They had 10 children, James Robert, William Henry, Louisa, Andy J., Eli, Elizabeth, John Marian, Rebeca, Sherman, and Martha.

SOURCE: "Genealogy of G.W. Anderson Copied Dec. 20, 1938" Image Scanned to ancestry.com

<=== Blue Springs Baptist Church EMail from Mary Lynn Gilmore (20-Aug-2016) ===>

Blue Springs Church was established sometime before 1839 in Blue Springs Hollow of which is now District 13 of Union County, North of the Powell River. (then Claiborne Co.)

The church was moved sometime between 1884 and 1886 to the present location. The new church was finished in 1889.

Andrew Jackson Anderson was church clerk from 1878-1918. This Andrew was the son of John Washington. John Washington donated the property for the Blue Springs Cemetery. David Franklin Anderson became clerk in 1918 after the death of Andrew. He served until his death in 1933.

Therefore, the old, old Andrew was not a member of the Blue Springs Church. He died in 1832 before the church was ever established.

Besides, Hunting Creek is a far piece from Blue Springs Hollow back in those days, even by the way the crow flies. Blue Springs Hollow is north of the Powell River. Hunting Creek empties into the Northern bank of the Clinch River.

John Washington settled his homestead at the foot of hill where the present Blue Springs Church is located (north side).

David Franklin settled his homestead about 3 miles East of John Washington, in the Big Sinks area.

More About JOHN WASHINGTON ANDERSON:

Burial: Feb 1890, Blue Springs Cemetery, Union County, TN

Note: Donated the property for the Blue Springs Cemetery, Union County, TN

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, Farmer

Religion: Baptist

Residence: 1870, Living in Lost Creek, Union County, TN

Notes for SARAH ANN BRANTLEY:

Her Blue Springs Cemetery (Union County, TN) Grave Headstone reads:

Wife of J. W. Anderson; "Gone But Not Forgotten" "Farewell"

More About SARAH ANN BRANTLEY:

Burial: Nov 1908, Blue Springs Cemetery, Union County, TN

Education: Bet. 1870 - 1900, Cannot read or write

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, Keeping House

Residence: 1870, Lost Creek, Union County, TN

More About JOHN ANDERSON and SARAH BRANTLEY:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1851, Claiborne County, TN

Children of JOHN ANDERSON and SARAH BRANTLEY are:

67. *i.* **ANDIE J.⁶ ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1848, TN.**
 ii. **LOUISA JANE ANDERSON, b. 1854, Union County, TN; d. Bet. 1860 - 1870.**

Notes for LOUISA JANE ANDERSON:

<== Mary Lynn Gilmore Notes ==>

Fact 1: Listed in the 1860 Union Co., TN Census as being 6 years old. Her name is not found again in any censuses. Assumed that she had died sometime before the 1870 Census.

68. *iii.* **ANDREW JACKSON ANDERSON, b. 05 Mar 1858, Union County, TN; d. 15 Sep 1918, Union County, TN.**
69. *iv.* **ELI MILLER ANDERSON, b. Mar 1860, Lost Creek, Union County, TN.**
70. *v.* **SARAH ELIZABETH ANDERSON, b. 02 Dec 1863, Union County, TN; d. 02 Dec 1939, Blue Springs, Union County, TN.**
71. *vi.* **MARY REBECCA ANDERSON, b. 16 Jan 1867, Union County, TN; d. 08 Jul 1889, Campbell County, TN.**
72. *vii.* **DAVID SHERMAN ANDERSON, b. 31 Oct 1868, Lost Creek, Union County, TN; d. 14 Feb 1902, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN.**
73. *viii.* **MARTHA M. ANDERSON, b. 1871, Union County, TN; d. 05 Oct 1943, Kokomo, IN (Howard County).**
- ix.* **JAMES ROBERT ANDERSON, b. TN (?).**
- x.* **WILLIAM HENRY ANDERSON, b. TN (?).**
- xi.* **JOHN MARIAN ANDERSON, b. TN (?).**

Generation No. 6

45. FLOYD⁶ LUSK (ELIJAH⁵, DAVID ELIJAH⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 08 Jul 1830 in Logan, VA, and died 26 Mar 1896 in Wyoming, WV. He married CLARISSA LAMBERT. She was born 1832, and died 1907.

Child of FLOYD LUSK and CLARISSA LAMBERT is:

74. *i.* **TOLLISON⁷ LUSK, b. 18 Apr 1857, Wyoming, WV; d. 31 Mar 1925, Wyoming, WV.**

46. ELIZABETH⁶ SHOFFNER (JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 15 Apr 1826 in Claiborne County, TN, and died 04 Jul 1890 in Union County, TN. She married AMBROSE SHARP. He was born 23 May 1824 in Lost Creek, TN (Union County), and died 18 May 1888 in Union County, TN.

More About ELIZABETH SHOFFNER:

Adopted: Nov 1873, Union County, TN

Burial: Jul 1890, Ambros Sharp Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About AMBROSE SHARP:

Burial: May 1888, Ambros Sharp Cemetery, Union County, TN

Children of ELIZABETH SHOFFNER and AMBROSE SHARP are:

75. i. **MATILDA⁷ SHARP, b. 27 Sep 1849, Claiborne County, TN; d. 22 Feb 1924.**
 ii. **WESLEY SHARP, b. 15 Nov 1850; d. 15 May 1894.**

More About WESLEY SHARP:

Burial: May 1894, Ambros Sharp Cemetery, Union County, TN

76. iii. **ISAAC CALVIN SHARP, b. 17 Jul 1853, TN; d. 14 Sep 1911, Union County, TN.**

47. **ASBURY⁶ SHOFFNER (JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 12 Sep 1827 in Claiborne/Campbell County, TN, and died 27 Jun 1901 in Union County, TN. He married SARAH ANN SHELBY 17 Oct 1852 in Campbell County, TN, daughter of WILLIAM SHELBY and MARTHA LOWERY. She was born 24 Aug 1831 in Claiborne/Campbell County, TN, and died 20 Feb 1916 in Union County, TN.**

More About ASBURY SHOFFNER:

Adopted: Nov 1873, Union County, TN

Burial: Jun 1901, Taylor Grove Church Cemetery, Leadmine Bend Road, Union County, TN

More About ASBURY SHOFFNER and SARAH SHELBY:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1852, Campbell County, TN

Children of ASBURY SHOFFNER and SARAH SHELBY are:

77. i. **WILLIAM HOUSTON⁷ SHOFFNER, b. 17 Jul 1853; d. 11 Mar 1926.**
78. ii. **JONATHAN DANIEL SHOFFNER, b. 16 Jun 1854; d. 10 Nov 1930, Gem, KS.**
79. iii. **ISAAC SHOFFNER, b. 01 Dec 1855; d. 01 Apr 1915, Union County, TN.**
80. iv. **REV. HIRAM ANDREW SHOFFNER, b. 04 May 1856, Union County, TN; d. 05 Feb 1939, Claiborne County, TN.**
81. v. **JAMES DAVID SHOFFNER, SR., b. 19 Mar 1859, Union County, TN; d. 28 Jul 1931, Union County, TN.**
82. vi. **MARTHA MELINDA SHOFFNER, b. 1861; d. 05 Apr 1952.**
 vii. **MARION A. SHOFFNER, b. 28 Oct 1862, Union County, TN; d. 28 Jun 1882, Union County, TN.**

More About MARION A. SHOFFNER:

Burial: Jun 1882, Taylor Grove Church Cemetery, Leadmine Bend Road, Union County, TN

Cause of Death: Typhoid

- viii. **JOHN HENRY SHOFFNER, b. 05 Nov 1864, Union County, TN; d. 18 Jun 1882, Union County, TN.**

More About JOHN HENRY SHOFFNER:

Burial: Jun 1882, Taylor Grove Church Cemetery, Leadmine Bend Road, Union County, TN

Cause of Death: Typhoid

- ix. **MARY ANN SHOFFNER, b. 1865; d. 1904; m. GEORGE W. OUSLEY; b. Abt. 1860.**
83. x. **MATILDA ELIZABETH SHOFFNER, b. 15 Aug 1869; d. 24 Nov 1947, Union County, TN.**
84. xi. **SARAH ANN SHOFFNER, b. 25 Jan 1870, Union County, TN; d. 14 Jun 1905, Union County, TN.**

48. **JACOB SHELBY⁶ LAY (JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA,**

CAPT. JOHN^A, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 1831, and died 1912. He married MATILDA SCALF. She was born 1824, and died 1884.

More About JACOB SHELBY LAY:

Adopted: 01 Sep 1873, Union County, TN

Child of JACOB LAY and MATILDA SCALF is:

85. i. WILLIAM D.⁷ LAY, b. 1852; d. 1882.

49. AMANDA⁶ LAY (JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born May 1835 in Claiborne County, TN, and died 22 Jun 1903 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN. She married (1) JOHN RIDENHOUR. She married (2) WILLIAM ALEXANDER MILLER Bet. 1856 - 1857 in Union County, TN, son of MARTIN MILLER and MARY GIDDENS. He was born 02 May 1821 in Sharps Chapel, TN (Claiborne County), and died 16 Aug 1890 in Union County, TN.

Notes for AMANDA LAY:

<=== Judson E. Palmer Notes ===>

1880 Union County census

10th Civil District, June 6, 1880, G. W. Browning Enumerator, pag 4

28-28 Miller, Manda 45 W F Wife Housekeeping C/R/W TN TN TN

"J. D. 19 W M Son S Farm Lab. School C/W TN TN TN

"R. H. 14 W M Son S Farmer--Sch--C/W TN TN TN

"Roda A. 12 W F Dau S At Home-School-C/R/W TN TN TN

"Adda V. 11 W F Dau S At Home-School-C/R/W TN TN TN

"Howard M. 5 W M Son Single At Home TN TN TN

Dyer, Sarah E. 22 W F Dau Married TN TN TN

Dyer, John L. 2 W M Grand Son Single TN TN TN

Miller, Linda D. 1 W F ____ Single

1900 Union County census

10th Civil District, June 14 & 15 1900, George W. Taylor Enumerator, sheet 14, page 1

228-228 Miller Howard H W M Apr 1875-25 M 7 TN TN TN

"Reldy W W F May 1876-24 M 7 (4-4) TN TN TN

"Emily D W F Mar 1894- 6 S TN TN TN

"Calvin S W M Dec 1895-4 S TN TN TN

"David S W M Oct 1897-2 S TN TN TN

"Rufus S W M Jun 1900-0/12 S TN TN TN

"Rufus Brother W M Sep 1865-34 S TN TN TN

"Mandy Mother W F May 1837-63 Wid TN TN TN

1880 Union County census

10th Civil District, June 6, 1880, G. W. Browning Enumerator, pag 4

28-28 Miller, Manda 45 W F Wife Housekeeping C/R/W TN TN TN

"J. D. 19 W M Son S Farm Lab. School C/W TN TN TN

"R. H. 14 W M Son S Farmer--Sch--C/W TN TN TN

"Roda A. 12 W F Dau S At Home-School-C/R/W TN TN TN

"Adda V. 11 W F Dau S At Home-School-C/R/W TN TN TN

"Howard M. 5 W M Son Single At Home TN TN TN

Dyer, Sarah E. 22 W F Dau Married TN TN TN

Dyer, John L. 2 W M Grand Son Single TN TN TN

Miller, Linda D. 1 W F ____ Single

1900 Union County census

10th Civil District, June 14 & 15 1900, George W. Taylor Enumerator, sheet 14, page 1

228-228 Miller Howard H W M Apr 1875-25 M 7 TN TN TN

"Reldy	W	W F May 1876-24 M 7 (4-4) TN TN TN
"Emily	D	W F Mar 1894- 6 S TN TN TN
"Calvin	S	W M Dec 1895-4 S TN TN TN
"David	S	W M Oct 1897-2 S TN TN TN
"Rufus	S	W M Jun 1900-0/12 S TN TN TN
"Rufus	Brother	W M Sep 1865-34 S TN TN TN
"Mandy	Mother	W F May 1837-63 Wid TN TN TN

More About AMANDA LAY:

Adopted: 01 Sep 1873, Union County, TN

Burial: Jun 1903, Rufus H. Miller Cemetery, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN

Notes for WILLIAM ALEXANDER MILLER:

<=== Judson E. Palmer Notes ===>

Martin Miller to William Miller

Date of Deed August 14, 1838

Book "N" -1 Page 427

Date of Record September 14, 1838, Claiborne County, TN

Witnesses, Thompson Hurst and Eli Graves

Willian Niel, County Court Clerk, Claiborne County, TN

Consideration: Love and affection

Granting clause in full: " I do hereby give, transfer and convey..."

Habendum Clause in full: "To have and to hold the same to the said William Miller his heirs & assigns forever"

Exact description of land conveyed:

"My tract of land in Claiborne County State of Tennessee district number twelfth containing by estimation one hundred and fifty acres be the same more or less as bounded as follows to wit:

BEGINNING ON James McBrooms line on a post oak and running up the North fork of Hunting Creek being a conditional line made between the said Jesse Lay Seignior and Martin Miller to Reeds line thence with Reed's line to a poplar standing in a dry hollow thence down the said hollow to the creek to a white oak thence to a conditional_____to Reed's line thence with the same to James McBrooms line when run according to law and with the same to the beginning...

UNION PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH--August 14, 1858, Deed (B-202). William Miller to the members of the Baptist Church at Union Meeeting House for consideration of \$2.00 a tract of land on the east fork of Hunting Creek, containing one acre. If ever the said church becomes dissolved or broken up or removed from said place, then said land is to fall back to William Miller or his heirs and assigns.

1860 Union County, TN census, page 132, July 31, Lop (Lost) Creek, District 10

939 Miller, William 38 M W TN, Farmer, RE \$2500. PE \$300

"Amanda 23 F W TN Housewife

"Sarah 2 F W TN

"James D. 4/12 TN

1870 Union County, TN census, page 10, District 10, Aug 2, J. C. McCrary Ass't Marshal P O Sharps Chapel, TN

59-59 Miller, William 48 M W TN Farmer RE \$2000 PE \$1500

"Manda 26 F W TN Keeping House

"Sarah E. 12 F W TN

"James D. 10 M W TN

"Rufus H. 6 M W TN

"Rody A. 3 F W TN

"Adda V. 8/12 F W TN b. Sept.

Not listed on subsequent censuses.

More About WILLIAM ALEXANDER MILLER:

Burial: Probably Browning Cemetery, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN

Fact 1: 1821, Twin of David

Religion: Union Primitive Baptist Church

More About WILLIAM MILLER and AMANDA LAY:

Marriage: Bet. 1856 - 1857, Union County, TN

Children of AMANDA LAY and JOHN RIDENHOUR are:

- i. HOWARD⁷ RIDENHOUR.*
- ii. DELL RIDENHOUR.*

Children of AMANDA LAY and WILLIAM MILLER are:

- 86. *iii. SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ MILLER, b. 09 Nov 1856, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; d. 29 Jan 1942, Knox County, TN.***
- 87. *iv. JAMES DAVID MILLER, b. 08 Mar 1860, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; d. 01 Dec 1933, Sharps Chjapel, Union County, TN.***
 - v. RUFUS HARLEY MILLER, b. 09 Sep 1866, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; d. 28 Feb 1941, Blount County, TN.***

More About RUFUS HARLEY MILLER:

Burial: Feb 1941, Rufus H. Miller Cemetery, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN

- 88. *vi. RHODA ANN MILLER, b. 08 Sep 1867, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; d. 12 Feb 1948.***
- 89. *vii. ADELIN VICTORIA MILLER, b. Sep 1869, Union County, TN; d. 05 Jan 1942, Union County, TN.***
- 90. *viii. HOWARD M. MILLER, b. Apr 1875, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; d. 09 Nov 1967, Blount County, TN.***
- 91. *ix. LINDA DELLA MILLER, b. 07 Nov 1878, Union County, TN; d. 25 Oct 1965.***

50. CHARITY⁶ LAY (JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 31 Jan 1841 in Claiborne County, TN, and died 03 Feb 1917 in Union County, TN. She married ISAIAH ELI MILLER 31 Oct 1861 in Union County, TN, son of MARTIN MILLER and MARY GIDDENS. He was born 21 Jul 1816 in Sharps Chapel, TN (Claiborne County), and died 19 Dec 1893 in Union County, TN.

More About CHARITY LAY:

Adopted: 01 Sep 1873, Union County, TN

Burial: Feb 1917, Skaggs Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About ISAIAH ELI MILLER:

Burial: Dec 1893, Skaggs Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About ISAIAH MILLER and CHARITY LAY:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1861, Union County, TN

Children of CHARITY LAY and ISAIAH MILLER are:

- i. NINA⁷ MILLER.*
- ii. PLEAS MILLER.*

- 92. *iii. HIRAM MILLER, b. 1862, Union County, TN; d. Bef. 1870, Union County, TN.*
- iv. NANCY MALINDA MILLER, b. 05 Feb 1865, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; d. 30 Dec 1951, Union County, TN.*
- 93. *v. MARY EMILY MILLER, b. 14 Mar 1867, Union County, TN; d. 1931, Union County, TN.*
- 94. *vi. MARTHA CATHERINE MILLER, b. Dec 1868, Union County, TN; d. 19 Jul 1939, Union County, TN.*
- 95. *vii. WILLIAM PLEASANT MILLER, b. 29 Jan 1874, Union County, TN; d. 17 Jul 1958, Union County, TN.*
- 96. *viii. JOHN HENRY MILLER, SR., b. 27 Jul 1876, Union County, TN; d. 03 Mar 1952, Union County, TN.*
- 97. *ix. CHARLIE JACOB MILLER, b. 27 Jun 1882, Union County, TN; d. 12 Aug 1951, Union County, TN.*
- 98. *x. GEORGE NAPOLEON MILLER, b. 31 Jul 1885, Union County, TN; d. 13 Feb 1962, Union County, TN.*

51. JOHN W.⁶ LAY (JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 1846, and died in Scott County, VA. He married (1) KATHERINE HARYSOCK. He married (2) MOLLY HARTSOCK.

More About JOHN W. LAY:
Residence: Scott County, VA

Children of JOHN LAY and KATHERINE HARYSOCK are:

- 99. *i. JAMES PLEASANT⁷ LAY, b. 1868.*
- ii. WILLIAM W. LAY, m. JULIA BOND.*
- iii. MATTIE LAY, m. PETER HARTSOCK.*
- iv. VERDIA LAY, m. (1) WILLIAM HARTSOCK; m. (2) JOHN McCONNELL.*
- v. CARRIE LAY, m. JAMES BOND.*
- vi. SALLIE LAY, m. HUGH J. HARTSOCK.*
- vii. CHARIOT LAY, m. JACK DORTON.*

Children of JOHN LAY and MOLLY HARTSOCK are:

- viii. HENRY K.⁷ LAY, m. SARAH KILGORE.*
- ix. ELLIE LAY, m. HENRY CULBERTSON.*
- x. SOPHIA LAY, m. DARVIS FLETCHER.*
- xi. MAUDE LAY, m. PAT McCONNELL.*
- xii. ALTA LAY, m. HORTON QUILLEN.*
- xiii. CHARLES W. LAY, m. HATTIE HILTON.*
- xiv. JACOB LAY, m. KATE HILTON.*
- xv. LOURETTA LAY, m. JOHN FRAZIER.*
- xvi. LENA LAY, m. KELLY BAKER.*
- xvii. JESSIE LAY, d. Died in infancy.*
- xviii. MOLLY LAY, d. Died in infancy.*

52. CATHERINE⁶ LAY (JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 1848, and died 1919. She married "BUD" WAGGONER.

Children of CATHERINE LAY and "BUD" WAGGONER are:

- i. LETTY⁷ WAGGONER.*
- ii. ELNORA WAGGONER.*
- iii. WILLIAM WAGGONER.*
- iv. HARRISON WAGGONER.*
- v. CINDY WAGGONER.*
- vi. TERRY WAGGONER.*
- vii. EMILY WAGGONER.*

53. WILLIAM⁶ LAY (JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born Abt. 1850. He married SERELDA SHARP 28 Sep 1874.

More About WILLIAM LAY:

Cause of Death: Killed with a rifle

More About WILLIAM LAY and SERELDA SHARP:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1874

Children of WILLIAM LAY and SERELDA SHARP are:

i. JOHN JESSE⁷ LAY.

More About JOHN JESSE LAY:

Note: Unmarried

100. ii. CYNTHIA LAY.

54. ANDREW JACKSON⁶ LAY (JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 1853, and died 1930. He married MAY WAGGONER.

Children of ANDREW LAY and MAY WAGGONER are:

i. MINNIE⁷ LAY, m. H. J. FLEMMINGS.

ii. VESTA LAY, m. NULEY HURST.

iii. MOSSIE LAY, m. CHARLEY SMITH.

iv. CHARLEY LAY, m. LIAL HURST.

More About CHARLEY LAY:

Cause of Death: Killed in a fight

v. ALCO LAY, m. MALLIE JESS.

vi. ELVIN LAY.

More About ELVIN LAY:

Note: Never married

55. LEONARD⁶ LAY (JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 1854, and died 1937. He married NANCY JANE MINCEY 30 Dec 1873. She was born 1861, and died 1949.

More About LEONARD LAY and NANCY MINCEY:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1873

Children of LEONARD LAY and NANCY MINCEY are:

101. i. JAKE⁷ LAY.

ii. RELDA LAY, m. CHARLEY SHARP.

iii. JAMES LAY, m. LESSIE HILL.

102. iv. JOHN LAY, b. 1884; d. 1951.

v. MARY ANN LAY, m. FATE SHARP.

vi. RHODA LAY, m. FLOYD COX.

103. vii. TOM LAY.

viii. SALLY LAY, m. CHARLES COX.

104. ix. PATRICK H. LAY.

105. x. *WILLIS L. LAY.*
 xi. *NANCY LAY, m. JOHN MAPLES.*
 xii. *N. E. LAY, m. ELLA MILLER.*

56. *MARY⁶ WILLIAMS (ELIZABETH⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E)* was born 31 Mar 1823 in Claiborne County, TN, and died 14 May 1907 in Summerfield, KS (Marshall County). She married (1) WYATT J. ROBINSON 12 Oct 1839 in Claiborne County, TN. He was born 1815, and died Jun 1856. She married (2) WILLIAM H. MCFARLAND 1861 in Claiborne County, TN (?), son of ARTHUR MCFARLAND and PEGGY MCCARVER. He was born Nov 1826 in Knox County, KY, and died Aft. May 1908 in AR (?).

More About WYATT ROBINSON and MARY WILLIAMS:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1839, Claiborne County, TN

More About WILLIAM H. MCFARLAND:
Education: 1830, Could not read or write

More About WILLIAM MCFARLAND and MARY WILLIAMS:
Marriage: 1861, Claiborne County, TN (?)

Children of MARY WILLIAMS and WYATT ROBINSON are:

- i. *WILLIAM⁷ ROBINSON, b. Abt. 1840; d. Oct 1865; m. SUSANNAH KECK.*
- ii. *MILLIE ROBINSON, b. Abt. 1842; m. WESTIN WARRICK.*
- iii. *ELIZABETH ROBINSON, b. Abt. 1844; m. UNKNOWN THOMAS.*
- iv. *JULIA ANN ROBINSON, b. 1846; d. 1882; m. WILLIAM D. RUCKER, 14 Jan 1869.*

More About WILLIAM RUCKER and JULIA ROBINSON:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1869

- v. *ALLEN ROBINSON, b. 28 Jul 1847; d. 20 Dec 1924; m. HANNAH CATHARINE GUTHRIE, 1866.*

More About ALLEN ROBINSON and HANNAH GUTHRIE:
Marriage: 1866

- vi. *MARY ROBINSON, b. 10 Sep 1850; d. 19 Jul 1930; m. JAMES WESLEY BEELER, 15 May 1870.*

More About JAMES BEELER and MARY ROBINSON:
Marriage: 15 May 1870

- vii. *DANIEL B/V. ROBINSON, b. 1852; m. MAHALA E. BROWN, 18 Feb 1875, Laurel County, KY.*

More About DANIEL ROBINSON and MAHALA BROWN:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1875, Laurel County, KY

- viii. *JOSEPH ROBINSON, b. 24 Dec 1853; d. 03 May 1930; m. ELIZA ISABEL RUCKER, 15 Oct 1876.*

More About JOSEPH ROBINSON and ELIZA RUCKER:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1876

- ix. *JOHN A. ROBINSON, b. 29 Dec 1855; d. 21 Mar 1912; m. SUSANNAH F. WELSH, 21 May 1876.*

More About JOHN ROBINSON and SUSANNAH WELSH:
Marriage: 21 May 1876

Children of MARY WILLIAMS and WILLIAM MCFARLAND are:

- x. **NANCY CATHERINE⁷ MCFARLAND, b. 31 Aug 1862; d. 02 Mar 1939, Liberty, NE (Gage County); m. NATHANIEL CAIN SHARP, 20 Oct 1879, Gage County, NE; b. 16 Jun 1860, Union County, TN; d. 02 Aug 1951, Liberty, NE (Gage County).**

Notes for NATHANIEL CAIN SHARP:

There is a Nathaniel C. Sharp who married a Sarah A. Petree on 24-Aug-1876 in Union County, TN. I'm unsure if this marriage belongs to our Nathaniel C. Sharp.

**More About NATHANIEL SHARP and NANCY MCFARLAND:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1879, Gage County, NE**

- xi. **SCOTT MCFARLAND, b. 12 Mar 1864; d. 23 Oct 1925; m. FLORA PALMER, 26 Feb 1883, Gage County, NE.**

**More About SCOTT MCFARLAND and FLORA PALMER:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1883, Gage County, NE**

- xii. **ELLEN MCFARLAND, b. 1866; m. FRANK EVANS, 09 Dec 1882, Gage County, NE.**

**More About FRANK EVANS and ELLEN MCFARLAND:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1882, Gage County, NE**

57. DAVID L.⁶ WILLIAMS (ELIZABETH⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born Abt. 1828 in Claiborne County, TN. He married (1) ANN MAYES 13 Jul 1848 in Claiborne County, TN. He married (2) MARY M. JOHNSON 17 Dec 1865 in Grainger County, TN.

**More About DAVID WILLIAMS and ANN MAYES:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1848, Claiborne County, TN**

**More About DAVID WILLIAMS and MARY JOHNSON:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1865, Grainger County, TN**

Children of DAVID WILLIAMS and ANN MAYES are:

- i. **MARY⁷ WILLIAMS, b. May 1850.**
- ii. **CATHERINE WILLIAMS, b. Abt. 1852.**

Children of DAVID WILLIAMS and MARY JOHNSON are:

- iii. **SARAH⁷ WILLIAMS, b. Abt. 1867.**
- iv. **JOHN WILLIAMS, b. Abt. 1868.**
- v. **ENOCH WILLIAMS, b. Abt. Aug 1869.**
- vi. **DANIEL WILLIAMS, b. Abt. 1872.**
- vii. **LUCY WILLIAMS, b. Abt. 1876.**
- viii. **MATILDA WILLIAMS, b. Abt. 1877.**
- ix. **LAURA BELL WILLIAMS, b. Abt. 1879.**

58. ANNA J.⁶ WILLIAMS (ELIZABETH⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 30 Apr 1836 in Lead Mine Bend, TN (Claiborne County), and died 04 Feb 1913 in 3mi NW of Scappoose, OR (Columbia County). She married JOHN BRICE M. LYNCH 20 Dec 1854 in Claiborne County, TN, son of AARON LYNCH and SUSANNAH CAIN. He was born 15 Jan 1832 in Speedwell, TN (Claiborne County), and died 19 Aug 1904 in Columbia County, OR.

More About ANNA J. WILLIAMS:

Burial: Feb 1913, Fairview Cemetery, Scappoose, OR (Columbia County)

Occupation: Kept House

More About JOHN BRICE M. LYNCH:

Burial: Aug 1904, Fairview Cemetery, Scappoose, OR (Columbia County)

Occupation: J. P. in Gage County, MO

More About JOHN LYNCH and ANNA WILLIAMS:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1854, Claiborne County, TN

Children of ANNA WILLIAMS and JOHN LYNCH are:

- i. NEWTON JASPER⁷ LYNCH, b. 04 Nov 1855, Claiborne County, TN; d. 19 Sep 1928, Liberty, NE (Gage County); m. NANCY CUMI CAIN, 16 Sep 1880, Pawnee County, NE; b. 18 Mar 1861, Claiborne County, TN; d. 23 Jul 1906, Liberty, NE (Gage County).*

More About NEWTON JASPER LYNCH:

Burial: Sep 1928, Liberty Cemetery, Liberty, NE

Occupation: Farmer

More About NANCY CUMI CAIN:

Note: No children

More About NEWTON LYNCH and NANCY CAIN:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1880, Pawnee County, NE

106. *ii. ESTHER CORDELIA LYNCH, b. 09 Feb 1857, Claiborne County, TN; d. 12 May 1943, Columbia County, OR.*
107. *iii. AARON L. LYNCH, b. 20 Apr 1859, Claiborne County, TN; d. Apr 1945, AL.*
108. *iv. WILLIAM H. MAYNARD LYNCH, b. 29 Jan 1861, Claiborne County, TN; d. 06 Dec 1945, Liberty, NE (Gage County).*
109. *v. ELI H. LYNCH, b. 04 Feb 1863, Claiborne County, TN; d. 22 Apr 1945, Portland, OR (Multnomah County).*
110. *vi. U. S. GRANT LYNCH, b. 29 Jan 1865, Claiborne County, TN; d. 16 Jan 1957, Portland, OR.*
111. *vii. NANCY ELIZABETH LYNCH, b. 10 Jun 1867, Claiborne County, TN; d. 24 Mar 1954, Portland, OR (Multnomah County).*
112. *viii. RACHEL ANNA LYNCH, b. 14 Apr 1870, Gage County, NE; d. 01 Sep 1919, Gage County, NE.*
113. *ix. JOHN DAVID LYNCH, b. 20 Jun 1872, Gage County, NE; d. 07 Sep 1966, Beatrice, NE (Gage County).*
114. *x. JOSEPH M. LYNCH, b. 28 May 1874, Gage County, NE; d. Aft. Mar 1954, Possibly Holyoke, CO.*
115. *xi. SAMPSON EDGAR LYNCH, b. 16 Aug 1877, Gage County, NE; d. 30 Jul 1955, St. Helens, OR (Columbia County).*
- xii. UNKNOWN SON LYNCH, b. Bef. 1900; d. Bef. 1900.*

Notes for UNKNOWN SON LYNCH:

This would not seem to be Carter N. listed with Joseph & Esther on the 1900 Census as "brother". Anna Lynch had borne 12 children but only 11 were living in 1900. No family info lists a Carter N.

SOURCE: PATHWAYS - History and Genealogical Journal - Vol 30 No 3 (Sept 2011), p. 85.

CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born Abt. 1842 in Claiborne County, TN. She married JOHN CRAIG Abt. 1858 in Union County, TN.

**More About JOHN CRAIG and ELIZABETH WILLIAMS:
Marriage: Abt. 1858, Union County, TN**

Children of ELIZABETH WILLIAMS and JOHN CRAIG are:

i. LUCY C.⁷ CRAIG, b. Abt. 1859; m. LINDSAY ALEXANDER ROUSE, 1880, Union County, TN.

*More About LINDSAY ROUSE and LUCY CRAIG:
Marriage: 1880, Union County, TN*

- ii. LUVICA MELINDA CRAIG, b. Abt. May 1860.*
- iii. WILLIAM R. CRAIG, b. Abt. 1863.*
- iv. ELIZABETH ANN CRAIG, b. Abt. 1864.*
- v. SARAH CRAIG, b. Abt. 1866; m. MARION F. STINER.*
- vi. JAMES D. CRAIG, b. Abt. 1867.*
- vii. NANCY A. CRAIG, b. Abt. 1869.*

60. JOHN⁶ WOODS, SR. (SALLY⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 1834, and died Bef. 1910. He married CHRISTIANA SCALF, daughter of JOHN SCALF and MARTHA COUNTS. She was born 1833.

Child of JOHN WOODS and CHRISTIANA SCALF is:

116. i. JAMES JESSE⁷ WOODS, b. 08 Oct 1854, TN; d. 29 Jun 1916, TN.

61. DAVID⁶ LAY (JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 14 Apr 1845, and died 17 Jul 1927 in Baca County, CO. He married ANNIS ELIZABETH TAYLOR 09 Sep 1866, daughter of J. M. TAYLOR. She was born 24 Feb 1846, and died 04 Jun 1936.

Notes for DAVID LAY:

<=== LAY FAMILY GENEALOGY By: J. Gilbert Lay ===>

This David Lay enlisted in the Union Army Mar 10, 1862; Co. F; 6th., Reg., Tenn. Inf. Was discharged Mar 24, 1865. He was with General Sherman in his celebrated "March to the Sea."

More About DAVID LAY:

Military service: Civil War: Union, 6th TN Inf.

Residence: Home place in Campbell County, TN

More About DAVID LAY and ANNIS TAYLOR:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1866

Children of DAVID LAY and ANNIS TAYLOR are:

- 117. i. DR. GEORGE WILLIAM⁷ LAY, b. 13 Jun 1867; d. 21 Oct 1910.**
- ii. JOHN D. LAY, b. 08 Mar 1869; d. 27 Jul 1869.**
- iii. JAMES H. LAY, b. 23 May 1870; m. HARRIOTT STOKESBERRY, 01 Nov 1890.**

**More About JAMES LAY and HARRIOTT STOKESBERRY:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1890**

- iv. *CECLIA ANN LAY, b. 07 Mar 1872; m. JAMES MCNEW.*
- v. *LOUISE T. LAY, b. 05 Aug 1874; m. (1) JOHN LATT; m. (2) GEORGE SWEAT.*
- vi. *DAVID L. LAY, b. 01 Dec 1876; m. BESSIE ELLIS, 02 Apr 1902, Dewey County, OK.*

**More About DAVID LAY and BESSIE ELLIS:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1902, Dewey County, OK**

- vii. *THOMAS J. LAY, b. 07 Mar 1879; d. 17 Jun 1882.*
- viii. *NANCY LAY, m. MAYNARD PARKER.*
- ix. *LIZZIE G. LAY, b. 18 Jul 1884; m. (1) JUDE (?) NICKERSON; m. (2) JIM MCNEW.*
- 118. x. *EVA LAY, b. 15 Dec 1886.*
- xi. *HATTIE LAY, b. 14 Jun 1889; m. JIM WILLIAMS.*

62. WILLIAM QUILLEN⁶ LAY (JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 07 May 1847 in nr Tazewell, TN (Claiborne County), and died Aft. 1871. He married LOUISA JANE BROWN 14 Dec 1873 in Marion County, TN, daughter of GEORGE BROWN and AMERICA ALDER. She was born 17 Sep 1850 in Campbell County, TN, and died 08 Jan 1923 in nr Jasper, TN (Marion County).

Notes for WILLIAM QUILLEN LAY:

<=== LAY FAMILY GENEALOGY By: J. Gilbert Lay ===>

In 1867 William Quillen Lay went to Indiana near Lebanon and later to Stanton. During this time he devoted his energy to farming and the timber business, later he occupied the position of weigher in a mine. In 1870 he took up his residence in Campbell County, Tennessee and a year later, 1871, came to Marion County. For eleven years he engaged in farming Victoria and then he purchased Jasper. William Quillen Lay was educated in the common schools, was always a busy and a useful man. William Quillen Lay and wife Louisa Jane (Brown) Lay were the parents of ten children.

William Quillen Lay built a log school house on a hill a mile from their home, where three roads joined. George always carried a half bushel basket of lunch for this family. In the six years America says she ate enough blackberry jam to do her a life time. Even though it taste very good. she doesn't want any more. Most of the others felt the same.

More About WILLIAM QUILLEN LAY:

Education: Common schools

Move: 1867, Moved from TN to IN

Occupation: Farming, timber business, and weigher in a mine

Residence: 1871, Marion County, TN

Notes for LOUISA JANE BROWN:

<=== LAY FAMILY GENEALOGY By: J. Gilbert Lay ===>

William Quillen Lay and Louisa Jane (Brown) Lay also had thirty-four grand children.

More About LOUISA JANE BROWN:

Burial: Jan 1923, Sardis Methodist Cemetery, nr Victoria, TN

Education: Taught her granddaughter Mary Alice Lay how to read

More About WILLIAM LAY and LOUISA BROWN:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1873, Marion County, TN

Children of WILLIAM LAY and LOUISA BROWN are:

119. i. JOHN DAVID⁷ LAY, b. 01 Nov 1872; d. 08 Sep 1935.
ii. JAMES ALVIS LAY, b. 01 Jan 1875; d. Died young..

More About JAMES ALVIS LAY:
Burial: Sardis Cemetery, nr Victoria, TN
Cause of Death: Died young

120. iii. GEORGE CALVIN LAY, b. 07 Mar 1876, nr Victoria, TN (Marion County); d. 23 Feb 1957, Oak Grove Community, Whitwell, TN (at 7:00 AM).
iv. SARAH MATILDA LAY, b. 06 Feb 1878; d. 01 Nov 1950; m. JOE DAVIS, 29 Mar 1911; d. 03 Aug 1933.

More About SARAH MATILDA LAY:
Note: No children

More About JOE DAVIS:
Note: A widower

More About JOE DAVIS and SARAH LAY:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1911

- v. MARY ALICE LAY, b. 13 Jul 1880; d. 25 Jul 1961; m. JOHN MYERS, 11 Nov 1917.

More About MARY ALICE LAY:
Burial: Jul 1961, Pine Grove Cemetery, nr Jasper, TN
Note: No children
Residence: Decherd, TN

More About JOHN MYERS:
Residence: Decherd, TN

More About JOHN MYERS and MARY LAY:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1917

121. vi. ELIZABETH LEVICIA LAY, b. 01 Sep 1882; d. 06 Jul 1962.
122. vii. LOUISE JANE LAY, b. 31 Oct 1884.
123. viii. AMERICA EMELINE LAY, b. 11 Oct 1886.
124. ix. REV. WILLIAM MARSHALL LAY, b. 23 May 1889.
125. x. CELIA ANNIE LAY, b. 10 Jun 1892.

63. ELIJAH⁶ LAY (JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 09 Jul 1849, and died Sep 1948 in Powell's Valley, TN. He married MARY ANN PETREE.

More About ELIJAH LAY:
Note: A twin to Elisha Lay
Residence: AZ

Children of ELIJAH LAY and MARY PETREE are:

- i. WILLIAM Q.⁷ LAY, b. 24 Sep 1870; d. 27 Aug 1881.

More About WILLIAM Q. LAY:
Note: Died young

126. ii. JOHN DAVID LAY, b. 28 Jul 1872; d. 15 Sep 1958.
127. iii. JAMES ROBERT LAY, b. 27 Dec 1874; d. 07 Sep 1957.
128. iv. SARAH JANE LAY, b. 18 Apr 1877.
v. JESSE LAY, b. 22 Aug 1879; d. 24 Mar 1880.

More About JESSE LAY:

Note: Died young

- 129. vi. LOU CATHARINE LAY, b. 03 Jun 1881.
- 130. vii. JOSEPH LEWIS LAY, b. 10 Apr 1884.
- viii. MARTHA ELIZABETH LAY, b. 28 Sep 1886; d. Died young.

More About MARTHA ELIZABETH LAY:

Note: Died young

- ix. RHODA ANN LAY, b. 12 Apr 1889; d. 10 Jul 1899; m. CHARLES WELLS.

More About RHODA ANN LAY:

Note: Had no children

- 131. x. MARY ANN LAY, b. 12 Apr 1891.

64. ELISHA⁶ LAY (JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 09 Jul 1849. He married (1) ELIZA SWEAT. He married (2) MARTHA WILLIAMSON Mar 1877.

More About ELISHA LAY:

Note: A twin to Elijah Lay

Residence: Dewey County, OK

More About ELISHA LAY and MARTHA WILLIAMSON:

Marriage: Mar 1877

Children of ELISHA LAY and MARTHA WILLIAMSON are:

- 132. i. WILLIAM⁷ LAY.
- ii. JACK LAY.
- iii. JAMES LAY.
- iv. ELISHA LAY, JR..
- 133. v. DAVID LAY.
- vi. LAVISA LAY.
- vii. JANE LAY.

65. RHODA J.⁶ ANDERSON (KING DAVID⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 26 Apr 1847 in Claiborne County, TN, and died 22 Jul 1915. She married JOHN BOWMAN 05 Apr 1883 in Union County, TN, son of WILLIAM BOWMAN and MARY BEELER. He was born 21 Jul 1829 in Clear Fork, Claiborne County, TN, and died 19 Apr 1899 in Union County, TN.

Notes for RHODA J. ANDERSON:

<=== 1900 Union County, TN Census ===>

Rhoda Bowman

Age 53.

Widowed.

2 children in the home.

<=== 1910 Union County, TN Census ===>

Rhoda Bowman

Age 62.

son, daughter, stepson, step daughter in law, stepgrandson, stepgranddaughter in the home.

<=== TN Death Certificate ===>

Rhoda Bowman
Widowed
Birth 4-26-1847
Death 7-22-1914
Parents: King David Anderson and Susanna Lamar
Occupation: housewife
Burial: Beelers Cemetery

More About RHODA J. ANDERSON:

Burial: Jul 1915, Joseph Beeler Cemetery, Hickory Valley Rd., Union County, TN

Occupation: Housewife

Notes for JOHN BOWMAN:

<=== 1850 Claiborne County, TN Census ===>

John Bowman
Age 28.
Living with 2 brothers.
Occupation: farming.

<=== 1860 Claiborne County, TN Census ===>

John Bowman
Age 32.
He and his brother James, were living with and working for the Family of James Cawood.

<=== 1880 Union County, TN Census ===>

John Bowman
Age 50.
1st Wife 35.
5 children living in the home.
Occupation: farming.

More About JOHN BOWMAN:

Burial: Apr 1899, Joseph Beeler Cemetery, Hickory Valley Rd., Union County, TN

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, Farming

More About JOHN BOWMAN and RHODA ANDERSON:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1883, Union County, TN

Married by: 05 Apr 1883, W. L. Smith, MG

Children of RHODA ANDERSON and JOHN BOWMAN are:

- i. INFANT⁷ BOWMAN, b. 21 Apr 1884, Union County, TN; d. 21 Apr 1884, Union County, TN.*
- ii. SARAH ADELIN BOWMAN, b. 16 Jul 1887, Union County, TN; d. 05 Mar 1941, Union County, TN; m. RICHARD ROSS MALONE, 24 Jul 1910, Union County, TN.*

More About SARAH ADELIN BOWMAN:

Burial: Mar 1941, Joseph Beeler Cemetery, Union County, TN

**More About RICHARD MALONE and SARAH BOWMAN:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1910, Union County, TN**

iii. HARRISON BOWMAN, b. 21 Nov 1889, Union County, TN; d. 12 Oct 1914, Union County, TN.

**More About HARRISON BOWMAN:
Burial: 1916, Joseph Beeler Cemetery, Union County, TN
Moved: Never married**

66. DAVID FRANKLIN⁶ ANDERSON (KING DAVID⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 16 May 1859 in Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County), and died 14 Mar 1933 in Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County). He married BERNETTIE EDWARDS 13 Aug 1891 in Union County, TN, daughter of JOHN EDWARDS and LUCINDA COOK. She was born 02 Aug 1872 in Big Barren Creek, TN (Union County), and died 25 Jan 1937 in Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County).

**Notes for DAVID FRANKLIN ANDERSON:
<=== 1880 Union County, TN Census ===>**

**David Franklin Anderson
Age 21.
Living in the home of Parents and siblings.**

<=== 1900 Union County, TN Census ===>

**David Franklin Anderson
Age 41.
Anderson parents are living in the home, plus 4 children.
Occupation: farmer.**

<=== 1910 Union County, TN Census ===>

**David Franklin Anderson
Age 50.
Seven children living in the home.
Anderson father born in TN. Mother born in VA.
Occupation: farmer.**

<=== 1920 Union County, TN Census ===>

**David Franklin Anderson
Age 60.
Four youngest children living in the home.**

<=== 1930 Union County, TN Census ===>

**David Franklin Anderson
Age. 70.
No children living in the home.
Susan & Irwin Oglesby living in home.
Both parents born in North Carolina.**

<=== Mary Lynn Gilmore Note ===>

Obituary listed in the 1934 Northern Baptist Association Meeting Minutes.

More About DAVID FRANKLIN ANDERSON:

Burial: 15 Mar 1933, Blue Springs Cemetery, Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County)

Cause of Death: Died suddenly with heart failure - No Dr.

Medical Information: Described as having "dark hair"

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1933, Farmer

Notes for BERNETTIE EDWARDS:

<=== Mary Lynn Gilmore Notes ===>

Fact: Bernettie and her brother Albert were raised by their Grandfather and Grandmother James and Martha Cook, 1 mile East from the Clinch River Bridge.

Fact: Obituary listed in the 1938 Northern Baptist Minutes.

<=== OBITUARY ===>

Mrs. Nettie Anderson

Sharps Chapel., Jan. 25 - Mrs. Nettie Anderson 64, widow of the late D. F. Anderson, died yesterday at 2 a.m. at her home, after an illness of influenza and pneumonia.

She is survived by six children, Miss Vera Anderson of Sharp's Chapel; Mrs. Maggie Rogers of Corryton; four sons, H. E. and Ernest of Sharp's Chapel; Lee of Trenton, Mich., and W. H. Anderson of Knoxville; 14 grandchildren and one great-grandchild; two half-brothers, J. N. Edwards of Kentucky and John Edwards of Fonde, Ky.

Funeral services will be Tuesday at 2 p.m. at Blue Springs Baptist church in Union county.

Pallbearers will be Robert Bridges, Bud Berry, Bill Beason, Lonnie Brantley, Lumie Peters and Dick Johnson.

More About BERNETTIE EDWARDS:

Burial: 26 Jan 1937, Blue Springs Cemetery, Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County)

Cause of Death: Influenza and pneumonia

More About DAVID ANDERSON and BERNETTIE EDWARDS:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1891, Union County, TN

Married by: 13 Aug 1891, D. S. Turner, JP

Children of DAVID ANDERSON and BERNETTIE EDWARDS are:

134. i. *MAGGIE LOUELLA⁷ ANDERSON, b. 14 Nov 1892, Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County); d. 06 Jun 1967, Knox County, TN (St. Mary's Hospital).*
135. ii. *HARVEY EDGAR ANDERSON, b. 19 Oct 1894, Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County); d. 19 Jul 1987, Knox County, TN.*
136. iii. *WILLIAM HOBART ANDERSON, b. 23 Nov 1896, Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County); d. 20 Jun 1950, Knox County, TN.*
137. iv. *ALBERT LEEONDAS ANDERSON, b. 18 Nov 1898, Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County); d. 30 Oct 1959, Trenton, MI (Wayne County).*
138. v. *EARNEST O'CONNOR ANDERSON, b. 24 Feb 1901, Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County); d. 02 Sep 1971, Knox County, TN.*
- vi. *NAOMI VELMA ANDERSON, b. 08 Apr 1903, Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County); d. 31 Aug 1907, Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County).*

More About NAOMI VELMA ANDERSON:

Burial: 1907, Blue Springs Cemetery, Union County, TN

139. vii. **VERA IDA ANDERSON, b. 30 Aug 1905, Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County); d. 09 Apr 1994, Grainger County, TN.**
 viii. **ETHER EMELINE ANDERSON, b. 14 Sep 1908, Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County); d. 16 Jul 1919, Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County).**

**More About ETHER EMELINE ANDERSON:
Burial: Jul 1919, Blue Springs Cemetery, Union County, TN
Cause of Death: Typhoid Fever
Occupation: School Student**

67. ANDIE J.⁶ ANDERSON (JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born Abt. 1848 in TN. He married LOUISA BRIDGES 28 Jan 1879 in Union County, TN. She was born Abt. 1851 in TN.

Notes for ANDIE J. ANDERSON:

<=== 1910 United States Federal Census about Andie Anderson ===>

**Name: Andie Anderson
Age in 1910: 52 [62]
Estimated birth year: abt 1858 [abt 1848]
Birthplace: Tennessee
Relation to Head of House: Head
Father's Birth Place: Tennessee
Mother's Birth Place: North Carolina
Spouse's name: Louisa
Home in 1910: Civil District 6, Union, Tennessee
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Gender: Male
Household Members:
Name Age
Andie Anderson 52 [62]
Louisa Anderson 59
Curtis Anderson 16
Reba Anderson 14
Derry Anderson 12**

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Civil District 6, Union, Tennessee; Roll T624_1523; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 186; Image: 1194.

More About ANDIE J. ANDERSON:

**Occupation: 1910, Salesman of Merchandise
Residence: 1910, Lived next door to Elvin Weaver in Union County, TN**

More About ANDIE ANDERSON and LOUISA BRIDGES:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1879, Union County, TN

Children of ANDIE ANDERSON and LOUISA BRIDGES are:

- i. CURTIS⁷ ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1894.**
- ii. REBA ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1896.**
- iii. DERRY ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1898.**

68. ANDREW JACKSON⁶ ANDERSON (JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN

(RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 05 Mar 1858 in Union County, TN, and died 15 Sep 1918 in Union County, TN. He married LOUISA A. BRIDGES 28 Jan 1879 in Union County, TN, daughter of GEORGE BRIDGES and MARTHA BRANTLEY. She was born 29 Dec 1850 in Campbell County, TN, and died 18 Feb 1939 in LaFollette, TN (Campbell County).

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON ANDERSON:

<=== Mary Lynn Gilmore Notes ===>

Fact 1: 1880 Union Co., TN Census; Age 22; Wife 29; No children living in the home; Occupation, not listed.

Fact 2: 1900 Union Co., TN Census; Age 42; Wife 49; 3 children living in the home; Occupation, merchant.

Fact 3: 1910 Union Co., TN Census; Age 52; Wife 59; 3 nephews (Curtis, Reba, Dewy) living in the home; Occupation, salesman of merchandise.

Fact 4: Tennessee Death Certificate states: Birthdate, 3-5-1858; Deathdate, 9-15-1918; Parents, John Washington Anderson and Sarah Ann Brantley; Married; Died of organic heart trouble.

Blue Springs Cemetery (Union County, TN) Grave Headstone reads:

"Father is Gone But Not Forgotten"

More About ANDREW JACKSON ANDERSON:

Burial: 16 Sep 1918, Blue Springs Church Cemetery, Union County, TN

Cause of Death: Organic Heart Trouble

Education: 1870, Cannot write at age 12

Occupation: Merchant, salesman of merchandise, and farmer

Religion: Bet. 1878 - 1918, Clerk for Blue Springs Baptist Church, Union County, TN

Notes for LOUISA A. BRIDGES:

<=== Mary Lynn Gilmore Notes ===>

Fact 1: 1920 Union Co., TN Census; Age 69; Living in the home of daughter, Izora and family.

Fact 2: 1930 Campbell Co., TN Census; Age 79; Living in the home of daughter, Izora and family.

Fact 3: Tennessee Death Certificate states: Birthdate, 12-29-1850; Deathdate, 2-18-1939;

Parents, George Bridges and Martha Brantley; widowed; wife of, A.J. Anderson.

Blue Springs Cemetery (Union County, TN) Grave Headstone reads:

"At Rest"

More About LOUISA A. BRIDGES:

Burial: Feb 1939, Blue Springs Church Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About ANDREW ANDERSON and LOUISA BRIDGES:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1879, Union County, TN

Children of ANDREW ANDERSON and LOUISA BRIDGES are:

- i. *PROF. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ ANDERSON, b. 03 Oct 1881, Union County, TN; d. 23 Oct 1914, Union County, TN.*

Notes for PROF. GEORGE WASHINGTON ANDERSON:

<=== Mary Lynn Gilmore Notes ===>

Fact 1: Tennessee Death Certificate states: Birthdate, 10-3-1881; Deathdate, 10-23-1914; Parents, Andrew J. Anderson and Louisa Bridges; he was a school teacher beginning law practice; Cause of death, heart trouble.

<== Blue Springs Cemetery (Union County, TN) Grave Headstone Information

==>

Son of A. J. & Louis Anderson; Age 33 years. & 20 Days "Father, Mother and Sister dear, cheer up and press on. It won't be long you know until the Master will call you." "Yea though I walk through the valley of death, I will fear no evil for thou art with me, Thy rod and Thy staff they comfort me."

His grave headstone also has a book at the top.

More About PROF. GEORGE WASHINGTON ANDERSON:

Burial: Oct 1914, Blue Springs Cemetery, Union County, TN

Cause of Death: Myalgia + Mitral Insufficiency (after 2 month duration)

Medical Information: Chronic Intestinal Indigestion

Moved: Never married

Occupation: 1914, School teacher beginning solo practice

140. ii. SARAH ANN ANDERSON, b. 27 Mar 1885, Union County, TN; d. 15 Jan 1943, Union County, TN.
141. iii. MARTHA IZORA ANDERSON, b. 24 Aug 1887, Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County); d. 16 Sep 1965, LaFollette, TN (Campbell County).

69. ELI MILLER⁶ ANDERSON (JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born Mar 1860 in Lost Creek, Union County, TN. He married (1) ANNABEL HERMES. He married (2) FLORENCE PERILEE HURST 20 Feb 1881 in Union County, TN.

Notes for ELI MILLER ANDERSON:

<=== Mary Lynn Gilmore Notes ===>

Fact 1: Married by Thomas Weaver, MG

Fact 2: 1900 Thomas Co., KS Census; Age 40, Widowed; 3 children living in the home; Occupation, farming.

Fact 3: 1910 Richard Co., Neb. Census, Age 49; 2nd Wife 40; 1 child living in the home; Eli's family is living in the home with his father-in-law; Occupation, clerk in feedstore.

Fact 4: 1920 Richardson Co., Neb. Census; Age 59; Wife 54; 1 child and 1 boarder living in the home; Occupation, carpenter.

Fact 5: 1930 Richardson Co., Neb. Census; Age 65; Wife 52; Occupation, carpenter.

Fact 6: 1940 Richardson Co., Neb. Census; Age 80; Wife 75; living in the home of step daughter, step granddaughter and wife.

More About ELI MILLER ANDERSON:

Occupation: Farmer, clerk in feedstore, and carpenter

More About ELI ANDERSON and FLORENCE HURST:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1881, Union County, TN

Child of ELI ANDERSON and ANNABEL HERMES is:

- i. MABLE ANDERSON⁷ JOHNSON, b. 1890.

Notes for MABLE ANDERSON JOHNSON:

<=== Mary Lynn Gilmore Notes ===>

Fact 1: 1940 Richardson Co., Neb. Census; listed as a step daughter of Eli.

Children of ELI ANDERSON and FLORENCE HURST are:

- ii. **HORACE R.⁷ ANDERSON, b. Apr 1882.**
- iii. **MARY R. ANDERSON, b. Jan 1889.**
- iv. **JOHN MILTON ANDERSON, b. 01 Dec 1891, Union County, TN.**

70. SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON (JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 02 Dec 1863 in Union County, TN, and died 02 Dec 1939 in Blue Springs, Union County, TN. She married ELVIN WEAVER 12 Feb 1882 in Union County, TN, son of JOHN WEAVER and ELIZABETH HILL. He was born 04 Sep 1861 in Union County, TN, and died 18 Mar 1935 in Union County, TN.

Notes for SARAH ELIZABETH ANDERSON:

Related to Professor Geo. W. Anderson buried in the Blue Springs Cemetery, Union County, TN.

As of June 2007, these people are in charge of the Blue Springs Cemetery Lots:

1. Arthur Creech 3145 or 3160 Chapel Road (Union County, TN);
2. Warren Dykes (Head Deacon) 865-278-3340;
3. J. Perry 865-992-9302 (jperry4631@comcast.net).

<=== Remote Possibility of a Scotland Census Match (unconfirmed) ===>

1871 Scotland Census about Sarah Elizabeth Anderson

Name: Sarah Anderson

Age: 8

Estimated birth year: abt 1863

Relationship: Daughter

Father's name: James Rae

Mother's name: Jeannie

Gender: Female

Where born: Middlebie, Dumfriesshire

Registration Number: 814

Registration district: Canonbie

Civil parish: Canonbie

County: Dumfriesshire

Address: Esk Bank

Occupation: Scholar

ED: 9

Page: 3 (click to see others on page)

Household schedule number: 18

Line: 17

Roll: CSSCT1871_182

Household Members (Name & Ages):

George Bill Anderson 2

James Rae Anderson 34

Jeannie Anderson 30

Jeannie Rob Anderson 4

John Burns Anderson 6

Sarah Elizabeth Anderson 8

Thomas Anderson 2 Mo

Jena Swart 33

<==== PARTIAL EMAIL FROM JUDY CAROLYN CADLE =====>

I thought I recalled her name as being Sarah Elizabeth, but what I have written down is only Elizabeth. I seem to remember that she was bedridden from a stroke for a long while before she died. I was always told that the Weaver and Anderson branches of the family were very wealthy, educated, and refined. They were unhappy with their daughter, Catherine's, choice of husband, but I don't know how deep the rift was since they died before I was born. I never recall my grandmother speaking of her family to me, and I was pretty much a daily visitor to her home. I used to walk over to see her every day after school. She made me very comfortable. She was quiet and gentle and a woman of strong faith. She was the most soft spoken and virtuous woman that I have ever known. I loved to read as a child and she always had lots of current magazines for me to enjoy. Back then, it was quite common for someone to come through the neighborhood selling subscriptions with the claim of working their way through college, and she was an easy mark. When we had school charity drives, she would buy the most unnecessary things to help me out. I know she didn't have much money at that time, but she had a very charitable and generous spirit. I admired her so much. I think all of the information I was given on her family was given to me by my father, and that was so many years ago that I can't remember very many details. I suspect I wasn't given much.
Judy

Per Freeda Christine Crisp Cadle,
Look up an Edward Giddings
b. SC d. 1810 in Burk County, John's River, NC
for more Nicholas Gibbs family descendants.

<==== OBITUARY =====>

Weaver, Sarah Elizabeth - Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Eaver was born December 2, 1863, died December 2, 1939. She professed faith in Christ in early life and joined the Mossie Springs Baptist Church and remained a member until the Church was disbanded on account of the TVA. She then joined the Church at Oak Grove and remained there until death. She was a deaconess and a faithful Christian worker. To know her was to love her. She married Elvin Weaver in 1882. To this union was born 9 children, two of whom died in infancy. The seven others mourn their loss but realize that their loss is Heaven's gain. She died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. C. D. Welch, Maryville, Tenn.

More About SARAH ELIZABETH ANDERSON:

Burial: Dec 1939, Blue Springs Church Cemetery, Union County, TN
Education: 1910, Attending school at age 46 and can read or write
Medical Information: CVA (?) Died at home of daughter Mrs. C. D. Welch in Maryville, TN
Nationality: Anderson most likely "Sweden" in origin followed by "Scotland"
Religion: Baptist

Notes for ELVIN WEAVER:

<==== Tennessee Census, 1810-91 about Elvin Weaver =====>

Name: Elvin Weaver
State: TN
County: Union County
Township: Dist. 16 -Male Voters-
Year: 1891
Page: 027
Database: TN 1891 Voters List

Source Information:

Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp.. Tennessee Census, 1810-91 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.

Original data: Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.

<=== Union County Historical Society Information Collected by Mary Lynn Gilmore ===>

Elvin Weaver (1861-1935) married Sarah Elizabeth Anderson (1863-1939). Elvin was a farmer, brick mason, coffin maker, cobbler, and lay minister. He made shoes for his family and for his neighbors. He started his own coffin but was overtaken by bad health, and it was finished by his son-in-law at his death. He also served as a member of the Union County Board of Education.

<=== OBITUARY ===>

Weaver, Elvin - Elvin Weaver was born Sept. 4, 1861. He professed faith in Christ at an early age and joined the Primitive Baptist Church at Mossy Springs and lived a faithful member until his death, March 18, 1935. He was married to Elizabeth Anderson Feb. 12, 1882 and to this union were born nine children, five sons and four daughters. Two son died in infancy. He leaves his wife and seven children; 24 grandchildren and one great grandchild; seven brothers and one sister, all to mourn the loss, but we believe our loss is Heavens gain. He will be missed by his family, church and friends for years to come. To know him was to love him. He often spoke of his hope and his home in heaven while on his bed of affliction.

Written by a daughter, VERGIE WELCH

SOURCE: Obituaries in The "Minutes of Powell's Valley Association of Primitive Baptists 1906-1970" published by Ireland Cooke Printing Co. 1971.

As of June 2007, these people are in charge of the Blue Springs Cemetery Lots:

1. Arthur Creech 3145 or 3160 Chapel Road (Union County, TN);
2. Warren Dykes (Head Deacon) 865-278-3340;
3. J. Perry 865-992-9302 (jperry4631@comcast.net).

SOME HOMESTEAD LOCATIONS OF INTEREST:

1. McClain-Bowman-Ellison Stone House @ N36 27.318 W83 55.651 Alt 1148ft (WGS84)
2. David Franklin Bowman Homestead @ N36 22.801 W83 54.256 Alt 1409ft (WGS84)
3. Andrew Johnson Turner Homestead @ N36 22.749 W83 54.137 Alt 1472ft (WGS84)
4. William Wesley Turner Homestead @ N36 23.012 W83 54.047 Alt 1245ft (WGS84)
5. Bige Crockett Stubblefield Turner Homestead @ N36 25.015 W83 54.969 Alt 1150ft (WGS84)
6. Elvin Weaver @ N36 21.787 W83 52.720 Alt 1461ft (WGS84)
7. Will Welks Store @ N36 22.577 W83 55.806 Alt 1033ft (WGS84)
8. Long Hollow School @ N36 22.637 W83 55.443 Alt 1113ft (WGS84)
9. Walter Raleigh Cadle Homestead @ N36 22.629 W83 54.267 Alt 1272ft (WGS84)
10. William Browlow Bowman Knoxville Homestead @ N36 02.834 W83 50.857 Alt 992ft (WGS84)

More About ELVIN WEAVER:

Burial: 20 Mar 1935, Blue Springs Church Cemetery, Union County, TN

Cause of Death: Bladder cancer

Education: 1880, Attending school at age 18

Medical Information: Bladder cancer (Dec 15, 1933 - Mar 18, 1935)

Note: Wealthy, educated, and refined.

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1933, General Farmer

Religion: Baptist

Residence: 1930, Owns own home in Union County, TN

**More About ELVIN WEAVER and SARAH ANDERSON:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1882, Union County, TN**

Children of SARAH ANDERSON and ELVIN WEAVER are:

- 142. i. **RHODA BELLE EMILY⁷ WEAVER**, b. 06 Jan 1883, Union County, TN; d. 25 May 1978, Knox County, TN.
- 143. ii. **WILLIAM HENRY WEAVER**, b. 12 Apr 1885, Union County, TN; d. 20 Sep 1948, IL.
- 144. iii. **MARTIN SYLVESTER WEAVER**, b. 07 Jan 1890, Union County, TN; d. Mar 1958.
- 145. iv. **CATHERINE LOUISE WEAVER**, b. 20 Feb 1892, Sharps Chapel, TN at 7PM local time.; d. 29 Apr 1974, Helenwood, TN (Scott County).
- 146. v. **GILLESPIE WILLIS WEAVER**, b. 13 Feb 1894, Union County, TN; d. 09 Jul 1974, Clifton, IL (Iroquois County).
- vi. **ADELIN BELLE WEAVER**, b. 26 Oct 1896, Union County, TN; d. 21 Feb 1991, Chebanse, IL (Iroquois County); m. **FREEMAN A. PETREE**, 26 Apr 1914, Union County, TN.

More About ADELIN BELLE WEAVER:

Education: 1910, Attending school at age 13 can read or write

More About FREEMAN PETREE and ADELIN WEAVER:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1914, Union County, TN

- vii. **JOHN ESTON WEAVER**, b. 12 Mar 1901, Union County, TN; d. 13 Mar 1901, Union County, TN.

More About JOHN ESTON WEAVER:

Burial: Mar 1901, Blue Springs Cemetery, Union County, TN

- viii. **CONLEY WEAVER**, b. 13 Feb 1904, Union County, TN; d. 13 Feb 1904, Union County, TN.

Notes for CONLEY WEAVER:

Blue Springs Cemetery (Union County, TN) Grave Headstone reads:

"Budded on this earth to bloom in Heaven"

More About CONLEY WEAVER:

Burial: Feb 1904, Blue Springs Cemetery, Union County, TN

- 147. ix. **VIRGIE ETHEL WEAVER**, b. 31 Aug 1907, Union County, TN; d. 26 Mar 1978, Strawberry Plains, TN (Jefferson County).

71. MARY REBECCA⁶ ANDERSON (JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 16 Jan 1867 in Union County, TN, and died 08 Jul 1889 in Campbell County, TN. She married **MARTIN LINCOLN PETERS** Abt. 1887, son of **CARROLL PETERS** and **UNKNOWN KELLY**. He was born 28 Nov 1862 in Union County, TN, and died 03 Jan 1939 in Union County, TN.

Notes for MARY REBECCA ANDERSON:

<=== Mary Lynn Gilmore Notes ===>

Fact 1: Her father donated the land for Blue Springs Cemetery and she was the first person to be buried there.

More About MARY REBECCA ANDERSON:

Burial: Jul 1889, Blue Springs Cemetery, Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County)

Notes for MARTIN LINCOLN PETERS:

<=== Mary Lynn Gilmore Notes ===>

Fact 1: 1900 Union Co., TN Census; Age 36; 2nd Wife 20; 1 child by 1st wife, age 11; 1 child by 2nd wife, age 1; Occupation, farming.

Fact 2: 1910 Union Co., TN Census; Age 48; 2nd wife 28; 2 children living in the home; Occupation, farming.

Fact 3: 1920 Campbell Co., TN Census; Age 58; Wife 35; 1 child and 1 nephew living in the home; Occupation, farming.

Fact 4: TN Death Certificate states: birthdate 1-3-1939; deathdate 11-3-1862; Parents, Carroll Peters and ? Kelly; divorced; died of TB.

More About MARTIN LINCOLN PETERS:

Burial: Jan 1939, Blue Springs Cemetery, Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County)

Cause of Death: TB

Occupation: Farming

More About MARTIN PETERS and MARY ANDERSON:

Marriage: Abt. 1887

Child of MARY ANDERSON and MARTIN PETERS is:

148. i. ARLETTIA⁷ PETERS, b. 25 Nov 1888, Union County, TN; d. 26 Jul 1968, Campbell County, TN.

72. DAVID SHERMAN⁶ ANDERSON (JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 31 Oct 1868 in Lost Creek, Union County, TN, and died 14 Feb 1902 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN. He married (1) MARTHA ANN BRADEN 07 Jul 1892 in Union County, TN. She was born 30 Dec 1873 in NC or TN, and died 03 Jan 1899 in Union County, TN. He married (2) MATTIE BRIDGES 24 Dec 1899 in Union County, TN.

Notes for DAVID SHERMAN ANDERSON:

<=== Mary Lynn Gilmore Notes ===>

Fact 1: Married by D.S. Turner, JP

Fact 2: 1900 Union Co., TN Census; Age 32; Wife 21; 3 children and mother living in the home; Occupation, farming.

More About DAVID SHERMAN ANDERSON:

Affiliation: Blazing Star Lodge No. 455 (F. A. M.)

Burial: Feb 1902, Blue Springs Cemetery, Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County)

Education: 1900, Can read and write

Occupation: 1900, Farmer

Residence: 1900, Living next door to Elvin Weaver

Notes for MARTHA ANN BRADEN:

<=== Mary Lynn Gilmore Notes ===>

Fact 1: Braden Cemetery located in the Braden Community, north of the Powell River in Sharps Chapel, TN

More About MARTHA ANN BRADEN:

Burial: Jan 1899, Braden Chapel Cemetery, Union County, TN

Education: 1900, Can read and write

More About DAVID ANDERSON and MARTHA BRADEN:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1892, Union County, TN

More About DAVID ANDERSON and MATTIE BRIDGES:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1899, Union County, TN

Children of DAVID ANDERSON and MARTHA BRADEN are:

149. i. *WILLIAM CURTIS⁷ ANDERSON, b. 12 May 1893, Union County, TN.*
 ii. *MARSHALL REBA ANDERSON, b. 06 Feb 1896, Union County, TN; d. Nov 1962; m. SOMA UNKNOWN.*

Notes for MARSHALL REBA ANDERSON:

<== Mary Lynn Gilmore Notes ==>

Fact 1: TN Delayed Birth Certificate states: Marshall Reba Anderson born 2-6-1896 in Rural Union Co., TN; Parents David Sherman and Martha Braden Anderson.

Fact 2: 1910 Union Co., TN Census; Living in the home of Uncle Andy and Aunt Louisa Anderson with 2 other brothers.

Fact 3: Lived in Colby, Thomas, Kansas

150. iii. *ANDREW DEWEY ANDERSON, b. 31 Jul 1898, Union County, TN; d. 23 Dec 1965, Flat Rock, MI (Wayne County).*

73. **MARTHA M.⁶ ANDERSON (JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E)** was born 1871 in Union County, TN, and died 05 Oct 1943 in Kokomo, IN (Howard County). She married ELLIS L. HENINGER 23 Oct 1890 in Union County, TN. He was born Abt. 1871 in Union County, TN, and died 31 May 1937 in Kokomo, IN (Howard County).

Notes for MARTHA M. ANDERSON:

<=== Mary Lynn Gilmore Notes ===>

Fact 1: Married by D.S. Turner, JP

Fact 2: 1940 Howard Co., IN Census; Age 68; Widowed; Living alone; no occupation listed.

More About MARTHA M. ANDERSON:

Burial: Oct 1943, Crown Point Cemetery, Howard County, IN

Notes for ELLIS L. HENINGER:

<=== Mary Lynn Gilmore Notes ===>

Fact 1: 1910 Kokomo, Howard Co., IN Census; Age 38; Wife 38; 2 children living in the home; Occupation, worked in factory as a polisher.

Fact 2: 1920 Howard Co., IN Census: Age 48; Wife 49; 2 children living in the home; Occupation, Laborer in tool company.

More About ELLIS L. HENINGER:

Burial: Jun 1937, Crown Point Cemetery, Howard County, IN

Occupation: Factory polisher and tool company

More About ELLIS HENINGER and MARTHA ANDERSON:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1890, Union County, TN

Children of MARTHA ANDERSON and ELLIS HENINGER are:

- i. *UNKNOWN⁷ HENINGER.*
- ii. *FLOSSIE HENINGER, b. 1895, Union County, TN.*
- iii. *NEUMAN LINCOLN HENINGER, b. 1897, Union County, TN; d. 15 Jan 1931, Kokomo, IN (Howard County).*

*More About NEUMAN LINCOLN HENINGER:
Burial: Jan 1931, Crown Point Cemetery, Howard County, IN*

- iv. *CHALMER L. HENINGER, b. 1904.*

Generation No. 7

74. TOLLISON⁷ LUSK (*FLOYD⁶, ELIJAH⁶, DAVID ELIJAH⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 18 Apr 1857 in Wyoming, WV, and died 31 Mar 1925 in Wyoming, WV. He married MARTHA LOUISA WALLS. She was born 1860, and died 1928.

Child of TOLLISON LUSK and MARTHA WALLS is:

- i. *CHARLES REECE⁸ LUSK, b. Feb 1898, Williamson, Mingo, WV; d. 02 Jan 1977, Wyoming, WV.*

75. MATILDA⁷ SHARP (*ELIZABETH⁶ SHOFFNER, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 27 Sep 1849 in Claiborne County, TN, and died 22 Feb 1924. She married JOHN BRICE BRADEN 04 Feb 1872 in Union County, TN, son of JOHN BRADEN and RISPY LYNCH. He was born 10 Oct 1850 in Claiborne County, TN, and died 09 Aug 1927.

More About MATILDA SHARP:
Burial: Feb 1924, Braden Chapel Cemetery, Union County, TN

Notes for JOHN BRICE BRADEN:
<=== Roy Leonard Bowman Notes ===>

The John Brice Braden family is covered in more detail in, "More old Speedwell Families", by Joy Edwards Davis.

More About JOHN BRICE BRADEN:
Burial: Aug 1927, Braden Chapel Cemetery, Union County, TN
Occupation: Country doctor, farmer, and store merchant

More About JOHN BRADEN and MATILDA SHARP:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1872, Union County, TN

Children of MATILDA SHARP and JOHN BRADEN are:

- i. *PARIS⁸ BRADEN, b. 12 Dec 1872, TN; d. 26 Jun 1890.*

*More About PARIS BRADEN:
Burial: Jun 1890, Braden Chapel Cemetery, Union County, TN*

- ii. **RISPY ELIZABETH BRADEN**, b. 25 Feb 1874, Union County, TN; d. 25 Jan 1941, Claiborne County, TN; m. **WILLIAM R. KECK**, 22 Mar 1894, Union County, TN; b. 26 Jan 1872; d. 25 Jan 1948.

More About WILLIAM KECK and RISPY BRADEN:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1894, Union County, TN

- iii. **GEORGE C. BRADEN**, b. 06 Apr 1875, TN; d. 09 Apr 1875.
iv. **SALLIE ANN BRADEN**, b. 21 Jul 1876, TN; d. 25 Oct 1933; m. **JOE PARROTT**, 28 Jul 1896.

More About SALLIE ANN BRADEN:
Burial: Oct 1933, Braden Chapel Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About JOE PARROTT and SALLIE BRADEN:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1896

- v. **ISAAC C. LAFAYETTE BRADEN**, b. 28 Apr 1878, TN; d. 17 Jul 1975; m. **LILLIE ROGERS**; b. 11 Apr 1886; d. 19 Aug 1946.

More About ISAAC C. LAFAYETTE BRADEN:
Burial: Jul 1975, Braden Chapel Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About LILLIE ROGERS:
Burial: Aug 1946, Braden Chapel Cemetery, Union County, TN

- vi. **CATHERINE MALINDA BRADEN**, b. 24 Feb 1880, TN; d. Aft. 1933; m. **ROY WILSON**.
vii. **JOHN HENRY BRADEN**, b. 19 Oct 1881, Union County, TN; d. 03 Aug 1961, Union County, TN; m. (1) **UNKNOWN KECK**; m. (2) **LISA WILSON**, 08 Apr 1900, Union County, TN; b. Abt. 1877; m. (3) **MARY ANN CAIN**, 24 Dec 1905, Union County, TN; b. 17 Jun 1883; d. 12 Mar 1938.

More About JOHN HENRY BRADEN:
Burial: Aug 1961, Cain Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About JOHN BRADEN and LISA WILSON:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1900, Union County, TN

More About MARY ANN CAIN:
Burial: Mar 1938, Cain Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About JOHN BRADEN and MARY CAIN:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1905, Union County, TN

151. viii. **CALVIN GREENBERRY BRADEN**, b. 03 Nov 1883, TN; d. 13 Dec 1957.
ix. **GROVEY LAVANIA BRADEN**, b. 01 May 1885, TN; d. 18 Jul 1886.
x. **RACHEL LAVINA BRADEN**, b. 23 Jan 1888, TN; d. 07 Apr 1932; m. **EPP WRIGHT**.
152. xi. **FREDERICK ROSCOE BRADEN**, b. 29 Jan 1890, TN; d. 21 Apr 1976.
153. xii. **WILLIAM EDGAR BRADEN**, b. 20 Feb 1892, TN; d. 12 Jun 1955.
xiii. **CHARLIE HOUSTON BRADEN**, b. 28 Feb 1894, TN; d. 02 Mar 1894.

76. **ISAAC CALVIN⁷ SHARP (ELIZABETH⁶ SHOFFNER, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E)** was born 17 Jul 1853 in TN, and died 14 Sep 1911 in Union County, TN. He married (1) **ELVIRA PIERCE**. He married (2) **TILDE BROGAN**. He married (3) **PETER PIERCE**, daughter of **JACOB PIERCE** and **MARTHA LEACH**. She was born 1850 in TN, and died 14 Aug 1944 in Knoxville, TN.

More About ISAAC CALVIN SHARP:

Burial: Sep 1911, Ambros Sharp Cemetery, Union County, TN

Children of ISAAC SHARP and ELVIRA PIERCE are:

- i. VICKY⁸ SHARP, b. 09 Oct 1894; d. 06 Apr 1896.*

More About VICKY SHARP:

Burial: Apr 1896, Ambros Sharp Cemetery, Union County, TN

- ii. NANCY VIOLA SHARP, b. 18 Jan 1901; d. 25 Feb 1901.*

More About NANCY VIOLA SHARP:

Burial: Feb 1901, Ambros Sharp Cemetery, Union County, TN

Children of ISAAC SHARP and TILDE BROGAN are:

- iii. JAMES P.⁸ SHARP, b. 29 Oct 1880; d. 31 Dec 1880.*

More About JAMES P. SHARP:

Burial: Jan 1881, Ambros Sharp Cemetery, Union County, TN

- iv. ROXIE CLEMINTINE SHARP, b. 04 Sep 1886; d. 03 Jun 1899.*

More About ROXIE CLEMINTINE SHARP:

Burial: Jun 1899, Ambros Sharp Cemetery, Union County, TN

Child of ISAAC SHARP and PETER PIERCE is:

- 154. v. CYRUS AMBROSE⁸ SHARP, b. 05 Apr 1907, Union County, TN; d. 26 May 1983, Knoxville, TN.**

77. WILLIAM HOUSTON⁷ SHOFFNER (ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 17 Jul 1853, and died 11 Mar 1926. He married (1) MARTHA JANE BROGAN 28 Dec 1871 in Union County, TN. She was born 18 Feb 1850 in Claiborne County, TN, and died 09 Apr 1893 in Union County, TN. He married (2) ROSA COLLINGSWORTH 17 Jan 1895 in Union County. She was born 14 Jan 1860 in Union County, TN, and died 19 Mar 1917 in Union County, TN. He married (3) NANCY BELL HAMMOCK 29 Jun 1919 in Union County. She was born 1863.

Notes for WILLIAM HOUSTON SHOFFNER:

13 Children

More About WILLIAM HOUSTON SHOFFNER:

Burial: Mar 1926, Oak Grove Church Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About MARTHA JANE BROGAN:

Burial: Taylor Grove Church Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About WILLIAM SHOFFNER and MARTHA BROGAN:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1871, Union County, TN

More About ROSA COLLINGSWORTH:

Burial: Mar 1917, Ambros Sharp Cemetery, Dr. Davis Road, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN

More About WILLIAM SHOFFNER and ROSA COLLINGSWORTH:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1895, Union County

**More About WILLIAM SHOFFNER and NANCY HAMMOCK:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1919, Union County**

Children of WILLIAM SHOFFNER and MARTHA BROGAN are:

- i. ELIZABETH M.⁸ SHOFFNER, b. 1873, Union County, TN; Stepchild.*
- ii. MINNIE B. SHOFFNER, b. 1875, Union County, TN; Stepchild.*
155. *iii. MARY MELVINA SHOFFNER, b. 14 May 1877, Union County, TN; d. 14 Jul 1962, Union County, TN; Stepchild.*
- iv. RACHEL S. SHOFFNER, b. Nov 1880, Union County, TN; Stepchild.*
- v. JAMES SHOFFNER, b. Jun 1881, Union County, TN.*
- vi. BARBARA SHOFFNER, b. May 1885, Union County, TN.*

Children of WILLIAM SHOFFNER and ROSA COLLINGSWORTH are:

- vii. WILLIE⁸ SHOFFNER, b. Aug 1895, Union County, TN.*
156. *viii. OLLIE MYRTLE SHOFFNER, b. 06 Apr 1897, Union County, TN; d. 16 Dec 1983, Union County, TN.*
- ix. ISAAC SHOFFNER, b. Jun 1899, Union County, TN.*
- x. PARIS SHOFFNER, b. 1901.*

78. JONATHAN DANIEL⁷ SHOFFNER (ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 16 Jun 1854, and died 10 Nov 1930 in Gem, KS. He married (1) SUSSILDA RUSSELL 1873. He married (2) SARAH ELIZABETH HOUSTON 19 Dec 1874 in Union County. She was born 17 Aug 1862, and died Sep 1943.

**Notes for JONATHAN DANIEL SHOFFNER:
5 children**

**More About JONATHAN DANIEL SHOFFNER:
Burial: Nov 1930, Gem Cemetery, Gem, KS**

**More About JONATHAN SHOFFNER and SUSSILDA RUSSELL:
Marriage: 1873**

**More About JONATHAN SHOFFNER and SARAH HOUSTON:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1874, Union County**

Children of JONATHAN SHOFFNER and SARAH HOUSTON are:

- i. BERRY⁸ SHOFFNER.*
- ii. SARAH A. SHOFFNER, b. Abt. 1876.*
157. *iii. OLLIE SHOFFNER, b. 11 Jun 1877, Union County, TN; d. 21 Aug 1940, Union County, TN.*
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH SHOFFNER, b. Dec 1881, Union County, TN; m. JAMES DAVID HOPPER, 12 Nov 1904, Union County, TN; b. 07 Nov 1879, Claiborne County, TN; d. 18 Jan 1964, Hays, Ellis County, KS.*

**More About JAMES HOPPER and MARY SHOFFNER:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1904, Union County, TN**

158. *v. BARBARA ALLEN SHOFFNER, b. Oct 1882; d. 29 Jun 1975.*

79. ISAAC⁷ SHOFFNER (ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 01 Dec 1855, and died 01 Apr 1915 in Union County, TN. He married (1) BARBARA ANN RUSSELL 02 Oct 1878 in Union County, TN. She was born 1862 in Union County, TN, and died Bef. 1900. He married (2) LASSIE SHARP Bef. 1901, daughter of ROSA

COLLINGSWORTH. She was born 14 Apr 1880 in Union County, TN, and died 20 May 1958 in Union County, TN.

More About ISAAC SHOFFNER:

Burial: Apr 1915, Oak Grove Church Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About ISAAC SHOFFNER and BARBARA RUSSELL:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1878, Union County, TN

More About LASSIE SHARP:

Burial: May 1958, Oak Grove Church Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About ISAAC SHOFFNER and LASSIE SHARP:

Marriage: Bef. 1901

Child of ISAAC SHOFFNER and BARBARA RUSSELL is:

- i. MAGGIE L.⁸ SHOFFNER, b. Jan 1880, Union County, TN.*

Notes for MAGGIE L. SHOFFNER:

Whooping Cough at time of 1880 Union County, TN census.

Children of ISAAC SHOFFNER and LASSIE SHARP are:

- ii. LILLAS B. E.⁸ SHOFFNER, b. 02 Jan 1901, Union County, TN; d. 09 May 1912, Union County, TN.*

More About LILLAS B. E. SHOFFNER:

Burial: Oak Grove Church Cemetery, Union County, TN

159. *iii. LUCAS SHOFFNER, b. 1903; d. 1973, Kokomo, Indiana.*

160. *iv. PETTIS VELT SHOFFNER, b. 13 Aug 1905, Union County, TN; d. 11 Mar 1998, Union County, TN.*

161. *v. ROSE MARIE SHOFFNER, b. 28 Oct 1907, Union County, TN; d. 01 Aug 1984, Union County, TN.*

vi. DESSIE LENA SHOFFNER, b. 29 Oct 1913, Union County, TN; d. 21 Jan 1990.

More About DESSIE LENA SHOFFNER:

Burial: Oak Grove Church Cemetery, Union County, TN

80. REV. HIRAM ANDREW⁷ SHOFFNER (ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 04 May 1856 in Union County, TN, and died 05 Feb 1939 in Claiborne County, TN. He married MARTHA SEALS 30 Sep 1877 in Union County, TN, daughter of JAMES SEALS and LOUISA HOUSTON. She was born 03 Jan 1857 in Claiborne County, TN, and died 11 Jul 1893 in Claiborne County, TN.

More About REV. HIRAM ANDREW SHOFFNER:

Burial: Feb 1939, Shoffner Cemetery, Claiborne County, TN

More About MARTHA SEALS:

Burial: Jul 1893, Shorrner Cemetery, Claiborne County, TN

Cause of Death: Childbirth

More About HIRAM SHOFFNER and MARTHA SEALS:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1877, Union County, TN

Children of HIRAM SHOFFNER and MARTHA SEALS are:

- i. JAMES BERRY⁸ SHOFFNER, b. 13 Jul 1878; d. 27 Jun 1897, Claiborne County, TN.*

More About JAMES BERRY SHOFFNER:
Burial: Jun 1897, Shoffner Cemetery, Claiborne County, TN

- 162. ii. **GENERAL C. SHOFFNER, b. 14 Oct 1879, TN; d. 08 Apr 1906, Grants Pass, OR.**
- 163. iii. **ISAAC MARION SHOFFNER, b. 24 May 1881, Union County, TN; d. 24 Mar 1950, Claiborne County, TN.**
- 164. iv. **MACK HENRY SHOFFNER, b. 06 Nov 1883, Union County, TN; d. 31 Dec 1926, Harrogate, TN (Claiborne County).**
- 165. v. **GEORGE WASHINGTON SHOFFNER, b. 19 Feb 1886, Union County, TN; d. 09 May 1972, Middlesboro, Bell County, KY.**
- 166. vi. **ROXIE ANN SHOFFNER, b. 04 Apr 1888, Union County, TN; d. 08 Oct 1979, Claiborne County, TN; Stepchild.**
- vii. **HARISON SHOFFNER, b. 21 Mar 1890, Union County, TN; d. 18 May 1890, Union County, TN.**

More About HARISON SHOFFNER:
Burial: May 1890, Shoffner Cemetery, Claiborne County, TN

- 167. viii. **BLANCHE SHOFFNER, b. 05 Dec 1892; d. Claiborne County, TN.**
- ix. **INFANT SHOFFNER, b. 03 Jul 1893, Claiborne County, TN; d. 03 Jul 1893, Claiborne County, TN.**

81. JAMES DAVID⁷ SHOFFNER, SR. (ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 19 Mar 1859 in Union County, TN, and died 28 Jul 1931 in Union County, TN. He married MARY JANE BEASON 21 Dec 1879 in Union County, TN. She was born 26 Dec 1863, and died 24 Nov 1941 in Union County, TN.

More About JAMES DAVID SHOFFNER, SR.:
Burial: Jul 1931, Shoffner Cemetery, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN

More About MARY JANE BEASON:
Burial: Nov 1941, Shoffner Cemetery, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN

More About JAMES SHOFFNER and MARY BEASON:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1879, Union County, TN

Children of JAMES SHOFFNER and MARY BEASON are:

- 168. i. **HENRY BERRY⁸ SHOFFNER, b. 06 Nov 1880, Union County, TN; d. 03 Jul 1948, Union County, TN.**
- 169. ii. **WILLIAM ISAAC SHOFFNER, b. 15 Nov 1883, Union County, TN; d. 09 Jun 1958, Union County, TN.**
- 170. iii. **JAMES DAVID SHOFFNER, JR., b. 16 Jun 1886, Union County, TN; d. 22 Mar 1941, Union County, TN.**

82. MARTHA MELINDA⁷ SHOFFNER (ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 1861, and died 05 Apr 1952. She married (1) JOHN PAUL. She married (2) JEFFERSON GOINS Abt. 1878. He was born Abt. 1855. She married (3) HENRY BRADEN 17 Mar 1889 in Union County. He was born 01 Nov 1844 in TN, and died 12 Feb 1900 in Union County, TN.

More About JEFFERSON GOINS and MARTHA SHOFFNER:
Marriage: Abt. 1878

More About HENRY BRADEN:

Burial: Taylor Grove Church Cemetery, Leadmine Bend Road, Union County, TN

More About HENRY BRADEN and MARTHA SHOFFNER:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1889, Union County

Child of MARTHA SHOFFNER and JEFFERSON GOINS is:
i. SARAH⁸ GOINS, b. Nov 1879.

Child of MARTHA SHOFFNER and HENRY BRADEN is:
171. *ii. JAMES MARSHALL⁸ BRADEN, b. 01 Jan 1893; d. 25 Dec 1941, Claiborne County, TN.*

83. MATILDA ELIZABETH⁷ SHOFFNER (*ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 15 Aug 1869, and died 24 Nov 1947 in Union County, TN. She married MARION LAFAYETTE WEAVER 11 Apr 1887. He was born 08 May 1860 in Union County, TN, and died 28 May 1922 in Union County, TN.

More About MATILDA ELIZABETH SHOFFNER:
Burial: Nov 1947, Stiner Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About MARION LAFAYETTE WEAVER:
Burial: May 1922, Stiner Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About MARION WEAVER and MATILDA SHOFFNER:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1887

Children of MATILDA SHOFFNER and MARION WEAVER are:

- i. JAMES BERRY⁸ WEAVER, b. 11 Feb 1888, Union County, TN; d. 05 Sep 1921, Union County, TN.*

*More About JAMES BERRY WEAVER:
Burial: Sep 1921, Stiner Cemetery, Leadmine Bend Road, Union County, TN*

- ii. LONNIE LEWIS WEAVER, b. 18 Apr 1894, Union County, TN; d. 28 Mar 1920, Union County, TN.*

*More About LONNIE LEWIS WEAVER:
Burial: Mar 1920, Stiner Cemetery, Leadmine Bend Road, Union County, TN*

- iii. JOHN O. WEAVER, b. Sep 1896, Union County, TN.*
- iv. OLLIE WEAVER, b. 1902; m. ERNESR HARMON, 01 Sep 1917, Union County; b. 1898.*

*More About ERNESR HARMON and OLLIE WEAVER:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1917, Union County*

- v. HENRY WEAVER, b. 14 Jul 1903, Union County, TN; d. 15 Jul 1987, Union County, TN.*

*More About HENRY WEAVER:
Burial: Jul 1987, Stiner Cemetery, Leadmine Bend Road, Union County, TN*

- vi. MAGGIE WEAVER, b. 1904.*
- vii. FRANCY WEAVER, b. 1906.*
- viii. LINDA WEAVER, b. 1909.*
- ix. PERLIE WEAVER, b. 1911.*
- 172. *x. ELSIE WEAVER, b. 22 Mar 1913.*
- x. DELTA E. WEAVER, b. 25 Apr 1918, Union County, TN; d. 02 Dec 1940, Union County,*

TN.

More About DELTA E. WEAVER:

Burial: Dec 1940, Stiner Cemetery, Leadmine Bend Road, Union County, TN

173. xii. *ANDREW HIRAM WEAVER, b. 05 Dec 1890, Union County, TN; d. 26 Jan 1952, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*

84. SARAH ANN⁷ SHOFFNER (*ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 25 Jan 1870 in Union County, TN, and died 14 Jun 1905 in Union County, TN. She married PARIS CONARD WALKER 10 Aug 1886 in Union County, TN. He was born 06 Nov 1867 in Union County, TN, and died 04 Aug 1925 in Union County, TN.

More About SARAH ANN SHOFFNER:

Burial: Jun 1905, Taylor Grove Church Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About PARIS CONARD WALKER:

Burial: Aug 1925, Stiner Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About PARIS WALKER and SARAH SHOFFNER:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1886, Union County, TN

Children of SARAH SHOFFNER and PARIS WALKER are:

- i. *INFANT⁸ WALKER, b. 06 May 1887, Union County, TN; d. 13 May 1887, Union County, TN.*

More About INFANT WALKER:

Burial: May 1887, Taylor Grove Church Cemetery, Union County, TN

- ii. *ISAAC N. WALKER, b. 25 Dec 1888, Union County, TN; d. 19 Feb 1924, Union County, TN.*

More About ISAAC N. WALKER:

Burial: Feb 1924, Stiner Cemetery, Leadmine Bend Road, Union County, TN

174. iii. *MAGGIE ARIZONA WALKER, b. 22 Apr 1890, Union County, TN; d. 19 Sep 1958.*
iv. *ELSIE WALKER, b. Apr 1894.*

85. WILLIAM D.⁷ LAY (*JACOB SHELBY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 1852, and died 1882. He married ADALINE HOLLINSWORTH. She was born 1851, and died 1921.

Child of WILLIAM LAY and ADALINE HOLLINSWORTH is:

175. i. *CHARLIE⁸ LAY, b. 1874; d. 1956.*

86. SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ MILLER (*AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 09 Nov 1856 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN, and died 29 Jan 1942 in Knox County, TN. She married HARVEY DICKSON DYER 05 Nov 1876 in Union County, TN. He was born 11 Nov 1852 in Claiborne County, TN, and died 06 Dec 1926 in Anderson County, TN.

More About HARVEY DYER and SARAH MILLER:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1876, Union County, TN

Children of SARAH MILLER and HARVEY DYER are:

- 176. i. JOHN LAFAYETTE⁸ DYER, b. 03 Mar 1878, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; d. 02 Feb 1929, Crossville, TN.
- 177. ii. JAMES MILTON DYER, SR., b. 20 Nov 1887, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; d. 11 Mar 1972, Orlando, Orange County, FL.
- 178. iii. AMANDA DYER, b. Apr 1891, Union County, TN; d. 06 May 1972.
- 179. iv. WILLIAM ISAAC DYER, b. Sep 1892, Union County, TN; d. Knox County, TN.
- 180. v. ESKA DYER, b. Dec 1894, Union County, TN; d. MI.

87. JAMES DAVID⁷ MILLER (AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 08 Mar 1860 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN, and died 01 Dec 1933 in Sharps Chjapel, Union County, TN. He married MARY EMILY ROUSE 27 Dec 1890 in Union County, TN. She was born 29 Aug 1866 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN, and died 19 Dec 1937 in Corryton, Knox County, TN.

Notes for JAMES DAVID MILLER:

More About JAMES DAVID MILLER:

Burial: Dec 1933, Rufus H. Miller Cemetery, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN

Religion: Union Primitive Baptist Church

More About MARY EMILY ROUSE:

Burial: Rufus H. Miller Cemetery, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN

Marriage Notes for JAMES MILLER and MARY ROUSE:

Marriage performed by P. H. Graves, J.P.

More About JAMES MILLER and MARY ROUSE:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1890, Union County, TN

Children of JAMES MILLER and MARY ROUSE are:

- 181. i. FLOSSIE LAJESS⁸ MILLER, b. 25 Feb 1887, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; d. 14 Oct 1964, Pratt, KS.
- ii. EDGAR ROSS MILLER, b. 1889, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; d. Bet. 1898 - 1900, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN.

More About EDGAR ROSS MILLER:

Burial: Rufus H. Miller Cemetery, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN

Cause of Death: Complications from infected tooth

- 182. iii. BERTHA ANN MILLER, b. 02 Dec 1892, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; d. 04 Apr 1965, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.
- 183. iv. ARTEMUS MILLER, b. 28 Feb 1894, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; d. 07 Feb 1941, Corryton, Knox County, TN.
- 184. v. ELDEMUS MILLER, b. 21 Jan 1896, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; d. 05 Mar 1968, St Marys Hospital, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.
- vi. CORA MILLER, b. Abt. 1897, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; d. 1897, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN.

Notes for CORA MILLER:

Burial in Rufus Miller Cemetery, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN.

- vii. WILLIAM HENRY MILLER, b. 04 Apr 1898, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; d. 12 Sep

1970, Corryton, Knox County, TN.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY MILLER:

Never Married.

Burial Roseberry Cemetery, Knox County, TN.

More About WILLIAM HENRY MILLER:

Burial: Roseberry Cemetery, Knox County, TN

Cause of Death: Heart Disease

Religion: Primitive Baptist

- viii. **ORA LEE ELIZABETH MILLER, b. 10 Aug 1900, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; d. May 1901, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN.**

Notes for ORA LEE ELIZABETH MILLER:

Burial in Rufus Miller Cemetery, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN.

185. ix. **MAYA OPAL MILLER, b. 13 Feb 1902, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; d. 11 Feb 1978, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.**
186. x. **RUFUS LAFAYETTE MILLER, b. 22 Sep 1904, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; d. 06 Apr 1970, Springfield, OH.**
- xi. **DANIEL BOONE MILLER, b. 11 Oct 1906, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; d. 21 Feb 1965, Corryton, Knox County, TN; m. (1) BONNIE VAUGHN; m. (2) GLADYS UNDERWOOD.**

Notes for DANIEL BOONE MILLER:

Burial in Roseberry Cemetery, Knox County, TN.

187. xii. **OLA ODESSA MILLER, b. 07 Sep 1908, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; d. 20 Aug 2000, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.**
188. xiii. **HATTIE AMANDA MILLER, b. 26 Sep 1910, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; d. 20 Mar 1990, New Tazewell, Claiborne County, TN.**
189. xiv. **JAMES WOODROW MILLER, b. 24 Sep 1913, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; d. 02 Feb 1963, Corryton, Knox County, TN.**

88. **RHODA ANN⁷ MILLER (AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^P, NICHOLAS^E) was born 08 Sep 1867 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN, and died 12 Feb 1948. She married MILTON G. SMITH Abt. 1886, son of JOHN SMITH and MARY UNKNOWN. He was born 23 Aug 1860 in Union County, TN, and died 08 Dec 1944.**

More About RHODA ANN MILLER:

Burial: Feb 1948, Pleasant View Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About MILTON G. SMITH:

Burial: Dec 1944, Pleasant View Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About MILTON SMITH and RHODA MILLER:

Marriage: Abt. 1886

Children of RHODA MILLER and MILTON SMITH are:

- i. **MINNIS⁸ SMITH, b. 22 Sep 1889; m. SUSIE COX, 13 Apr 1942; b. 11 Nov 1893.**

More About MINNIS SMITH and SUSIE COX:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1942

- ii. **CLAYTON MAXWELL SMITH, b. 30 Dec 1892; d. 23 Jun 1965; m. (1) NELA MAGNOLIA (MARGARET) WHITE; b. 19 May 1890; d. 20 Jul 1983, Knox County, TN; m. (2) LODIE MILLER JENNINGS, 1927; d. 1931.**

More About CLAYTON MAXWELL SMITH:

Burial: Jun 1965, Pleasant View Cemetery, Hwy 61, Union County, TN

More About NELA MAGNOLIA (MARGARET) WHITE:

Burial: Jul 1983, Piney Grove Cemetery

More About CLAYTON SMITH and LODIE JENNINGS:

Marriage: 1927

- iii. **CORNELIUS SMITH, b. 10 Nov 1897; d. 30 May 1987, Knox County, TN; m. MATTIE ETHEL MILLER, Unknown; b. 28 Jun 1888, Union County, TN; d. 04 Nov 1965, Knox County, TN.**

More About CORNELIUS SMITH and MATTIE MILLER:

Marriage: Unknown

190. iv. **TRULA SMITH, b. 14 Aug 1899, Union County, TN; d. 27 Jun 1989.**
v. **BEULAH SMITH, b. 02 Nov 1901.**
191. vi. **TROY SMITH, b. 20 Nov 1903; d. 12 Apr 1978.**
vii. **GOLDA K. SMITH, b. 27 Mar 1905; d. 16 May 1982.**

More About GOLDA K. SMITH:

Burial: May 1982, Pleasant View Cemetery, Hwy 61, Union County, TN

89. **ADELINE VICTORIA⁷ MILLER (AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E)** was born Sep 1869 in Union County, TN, and died 05 Jan 1942 in Union County, TN. She married WILLIAM PLEASANT MILLER 26 Mar 1893 in Union County, TN, son of ISAIAH MILLER and CHARITY LAY. He was born 29 Jan 1874 in Union County, TN, and died 17 Jul 1958 in Union County, TN.

More About ADELINE VICTORIA MILLER:

Burial: Rufus H. Miller Cemetery, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN

More About WILLIAM PLEASANT MILLER:

Burial: Jul 1958, Skaggs Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About WILLIAM MILLER and ADELINE MILLER:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1893, Union County, TN

Children of ADELINE MILLER and WILLIAM MILLER are:

192. i. **EDGAR⁸ MILLER, b. 29 Dec 1893, Sharp's Chapel, Union County, TN; d. 12 Nov 1976, St. Mary's Medical Center, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.**
ii. **MCCAMMON MILLER, b. 08 Jan 1898, Union County, TN; d. 02 Dec 1958, Union County, TN; m. ETHEL MOYERS HUMPHREY, 1942; d. 29 Jan 1969.**

More About MCCAMMON MILLER:

Burial: Dec 1958, Skaggs Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

Military service: World War I: MD Gen Hosp #8, Pvt

More About MCCAMMON MILLER and ETHEL HUMPHREY:

Marriage: 1942

- iii. **WILLIAM CURTIS MILLER, b. 06 Apr 1900, Union County, TN; d. 01 Jan 1954; m. RACHEL TENNEL, 1926; b. 20 Sep 1895; d. 13 Jun 1967.**

More About WILLIAM CURTIS MILLER:

Burial: Jan 1954, Skaggs Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About RACHEL TENNEL:

Burial: Jun 1967, Skaggs Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About WILLIAM MILLER and RACHEL TENNEL:

Marriage: 1926

iv. **NAPOLEON MILLER, b. 1906, Union County, Tn; d. 1906, Union County, Tn.**

More About NAPOLEON MILLER:

Burial: 1906, Skaggs Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

v. **ANNA DELL MILLER, b. 20 Nov 1906, Union County, TN; d. 16 Jan 1948; m. JAMES CAPPS, 1923.**

More About JAMES CAPPS and ANNA MILLER:

Marriage: 1923

vi. **LAURA MILLER, b. 1907, Union County, Tn; d. 1907, Union County, Tn.**

More About LAURA MILLER:

Burial: 1907, Skaggs Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

vii. **HETTIE MILLER, b. 11 Oct 1911, Union County, TN; m. CARL KECK, 28 Jun 1930, Union County, TN.**

More About CARL KECK and HETTIE MILLER:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1930, Union County, TN

viii. **DEWEY ELI MILLER, b. 17 May 1913, Union County, TN; m. MARGARET PITTMAN, 10 Aug 1940.**

More About DEWEY MILLER and MARGARET PITTMAN:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1940

90. HOWARD M.⁷ MILLER (AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born Apr 1875 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN, and died 09 Nov 1967 in Blount County, TN. He married SERALDA ELIZABETH LAY 26 Nov 1893 in Union County, TN. She was born May 1876, and died 25 Oct 1965 in Blount County, TN.

More About HOWARD MILLER and SERALDA LAY:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1893, Union County, TN

Children of HOWARD MILLER and SERALDA LAY are:

- i. **MARY PEARL⁸ MILLER, m. ? SOUTHERLAND.**
- ii. **TROY MILLER, m. ANNA LEE LAMBERT.**
- iii. **ANNA MILLER, b. Jan 1893; m. HORACE BROWN.**
- iv. **EMILY ANN MILLER, b. Mar 1894; d. 1932; m. HOMER LAMBERT.**
- v. **CALVIN MILLER, b. Dec 1895; d. Dec 1963; m. RUTH McGRATH.**
- vi. **DAVID H. MILLER, b. Oct 1897.**
- vii. **HOMER MILLER, b. 1899; d. 1927.**
- viii. **RUFUS MILLER, b. Jun 1900, Union County, TN; d. Bef. 1910, Union County, TN.**
- ix. **ROY MILLER, b. Abt. 1901; m. HESSIE LAMBERT.**
- x. **LORI MILLER, b. Abt. 1905; m. BUCK LEE.**
- xi. **EMIE MILLER, b. 1910.**

91. LINDA DELLA⁷ MILLER (AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S

CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 07 Nov 1878 in Union County, TN, and died 25 Oct 1965. She married ALBERT L. COOK 27 Nov 1897 in Union County, TN. He was born 1863, and died 28 Feb 1960.

More About ALBERT COOK and LINDA MILLER:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1897, Union County, TN

Children of LINDA MILLER and ALBERT COOK are:

- 193.**
 - i.** **NEWTON D.⁸ COOK, b. 1899, Union County, TN.**
 - ii.** **LEONA COOK, b. 1902, Union County, TN.**
 - iii.** **CHARLOTTE E. COOK, b. 1905, Union County, TN.**
 - iv.** **FLOYD A. COOK, b. 1908, Union County, TN.**
- 194.**
 - v.** **HETTIE R. COOK, b. 1914, Union County, TN; d. 19 Nov 1991, St. Mary;s Medical Center, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.**
 - vi.** **IVAN COOKE, b. Union County, Tn.**

92. NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER (CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 05 Feb 1865 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN, and died 30 Dec 1951 in Union County, TN. She married HENRY MORGAN GRAVES 06 Jan 1881 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN. He was born 20 Jul 1859 in Union County, TN, and died 14 Sep 1945 in Union County, TN.

More About NANCY MALINDA MILLER:
Burial: Jan 1952, Skaggs Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About HENRY MORGAN GRAVES:
Burial: Sep 1945, Skaggs Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About HENRY GRAVES and NANCY MILLER:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1881, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN

Children of NANCY MILLER and HENRY GRAVES are:

- 195.**
 - i.** **CLERSIE ANN⁸ GRAVES, b. 05 Sep 1881, Union County, TN.**
- 196.**
 - ii.** **RELDA MAUDE MYRTLE GRAVES, b. 25 Dec 1883, Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County); d. 02 Mar 1934, Union County, TN.**
 - iii.** **WILLIAM ELI GRAVES, b. 06 Sep 1888, Union County, TN; m. HILDA C. MATSON, 25 Nov 1928, Spokane, WA.**

More About WILLIAM GRAVES and HILDA MATSON:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1928, Spokane, WA

- 197.**
 - iv.** **ELDER PARIS FRANKLIN GRAVES, b. 28 Oct 1890, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; d. 14 Nov 1969, Union County, TN.**
- 198.**
 - v.** **PEARLIE GRAVES, b. 02 Nov 1892, Union County, TN.**
- 199.**
 - vi.** **CLENNIE VESPA GRAVES, b. 19 Oct 1895, Union County, TN; d. 1975.**
 - vii.** **ESTEL JENNINGS GRAVES, b. 12 Sep 1896, Union County, TN; m. LENA RIVERS, Norfolk, VA.**

More About ESTEL GRAVES and LENA RIVERS:
Marriage: Norfolk, VA

- 200.**
 - viii.** **LOLA DELTA GRAVES, b. 04 Dec 1901, Union County, TN; d. 26 Apr 1970.**
- 201.**
 - ix.** **HERBERT DARIUS GRAVES, b. 13 Apr 1903, Union County, TN; d. 02 Oct 1986, Ft. Sanders Hospital, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.**
- 202.**
 - x.** **HIRAM MILTON GRAVES, b. 22 Jul 1886, Union County, TN; d. 28 Jan 1949, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.**

93. MARY EMILY⁷ MILLER (*CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 14 Mar 1867 in Union County, TN, and died 1931 in Union County, TN. She married HARMON LEE MINCEY 01 Jan 1883 in Union County, TN. He was born 22 Apr 1861, and died 02 Jul 1931.

More About HARMON MINCEY and MARY MILLER:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1883, Union County, TN

Children of MARY MILLER and HARMON MINCEY are:

203. i. CYNTHIA ANN⁸ MINCEY, b. 13 Oct 1883, Union County, TN; d. 1908, Union County, TN.
204. ii. JOHN LAFAYETTE (FATE) MINCEY, b. 1885; d. 1968.
iii. FRANK WILLIAM MINCEY, b. 1887; d. 1974; m. MARY POTTER.
iv. RHODA BELLE (LODA) MINCEY, b. 1889; d. 1976; m. (1) GEORGE W. BARLOW; m. (2) H. B. MOYER.
v. ELI MINCEY, b. 1891; d. 1970; m. MARY FORD.
vi. MARTHA ODESSA (DESS) MINCEY, b. 1892; m. H. EDWARDS.
vii. BERTHA OLA MINCEY, b. 1895; d. 1897.
205. viii. HOBART LEWIS MINCEY, b. 1896; d. 1967.
ix. DEWEY HOSKIN MINCEY, b. 1898; d. 1972; m. ANNICE MCGILL.
x. PARIS ALTON MINCEY, b. 1900; d. 1902.
xi. CHARLES ERNEST MINCEY, b. 1902; d. 1967; m. MARIE LEDGORD.
xii. ROY ELMER MINCEY, b. 1904; d. 1966; m. LULA NORMAN.
xiii. ETHEL LORRIE MINCEY, b. 1906; m. WALTER MARTIN.

94. MARTHA CATHERINE⁷ MILLER (*CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born Dec 1868 in Union County, TN, and died 19 Jul 1939 in Union County, TN. She married JOHN WILLIAM BREWER 04 Jan 1884 in Union County, TN, son of RICHARD BREWER and KATHERINE MILLER. He was born 20 Aug 1862 in Union County, TN, and died 25 Jan 1932 in Union County, TN.

More About MARTHA CATHERINE MILLER:
Burial: Jul 1939, Big Barren Memorial Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About JOHN WILLIAM BREWER:
Burial: Big Barren Memorial Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About JOHN BREWER and MARTHA MILLER:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1884, Union County, TN

Children of MARTHA MILLER and JOHN BREWER are:

206. i. GROVER CLEVELAND⁸ BREWER, b. Nov 1884, Union County, TN.
ii. MARION BREWER, b. Mar 1885.

*Notes for MARION BREWER:
Moved to Claiborne County, TN*

207. iii. MAYBELLE CHARITY BREWER, b. May 1888.
iv. LIZZY BREWER, b. Sep 1890.
208. v. ETHA CORA BREWER, b. 23 Oct 1895, Union County, TN; d. 03 Apr 1965, Knox County, TN.
209. vi. TRULY CLARA VECHIE BREWER, b. 01 Sep 1906, Union County, TN; d. 19 Mar 1993.
vii. REV. TROY D. BREWER, b. 16 Mar 1908, Union County, TN; d. 30 Jun 1978, Union County, TN; m. ANNA LEE ROUSE, 24 Dec 1937, Union County, TN; b. 12 May 1905,

Union County, TN; d. 12 Apr 1980, Union County, TN.

More About REV. TROY D. BREWER:

Burial: Taylor Grove Church Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About ANNA LEE ROUSE:

Burial: Taylor Grove Church Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About TROY BREWER and ANNA ROUSE:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1937, Union County, TN

95. WILLIAM PLEASANT⁷ MILLER (*CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 29 Jan 1874 in Union County, TN, and died 17 Jul 1958 in Union County, TN. He married ADELINE VICTORIA MILLER 26 Mar 1893 in Union County, TN, daughter of WILLIAM MILLER and AMANDA LAY. She was born Sep 1869 in Union County, TN, and died 05 Jan 1942 in Union County, TN.

More About WILLIAM PLEASANT MILLER:

Burial: Jul 1958, Skaggs Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About ADELINE VICTORIA MILLER:

Burial: Rufus H. Miller Cemetery, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN

More About WILLIAM MILLER and ADELINE MILLER:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1893, Union County, TN

Children are listed above under (89) Adeline Victoria Miller.

96. JOHN HENRY⁷ MILLER, SR. (*CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 27 Jul 1876 in Union County, TN, and died 03 Mar 1952 in Union County, TN. He married (1) MAGNOLIA WAGGONER 18 Mar 1899 in Union County, TN. She was born 18 Jul 1882 in Union County, TN, and died 25 Mar 1931 in Union County, TN. He married (2) PHOEBE JANE ROBERTS 06 Mar 1933 in Union County, TN. She was born 22 Aug 1911 in Blount County, TN, and died 11 Nov 1982.

More About JOHN HENRY MILLER, SR.:

Burial: Mar 1952, Skaggs Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About MAGNOLIA WAGGONER:

Burial: Skaggs Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About JOHN MILLER and MAGNOLIA WAGGONER:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1899, Union County, TN

More About JOHN MILLER and PHOEBE ROBERTS:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1933, Union County, TN

Children of JOHN MILLER and MAGNOLIA WAGGONER are:

210. i. *JAMES ELMER⁸ MILLER, b. 07 Sep 1900, Union County, TN.*

211. ii. *GLADYS MILLER, b. 1903, Union County, TN; d. 07 Sep 1995, Ft. Sanders Hospital, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*

iii. *NORA ELIZABETH MILLER, b. 21 Aug 1905, Union County, TN; d. 21 Mar 2001; m. HOWARD K. DAWSON; b. 23 May 1912; d. 15 Nov 1988.*

More About NORA ELIZABETH MILLER:

Burial: Mar 2001, Monroe Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About HOWARD K. DAWSON:

Burial: Nov 1988, Monroe Cemetery, Union County, TN

- 212. iv. **EARNEST NAPOLEON MILLER, b. 24 Jan 1908, Union County, TN; d. 25 Jun 1943, Knoxville General Hospital, Knoxville, Knox County, TN..**
- 213. v. **DONA MARIE MILLER, b. 20 May 1910, Union County, TN; d. 15 Dec 2005, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.**
- 214. vi. **ELI JACOB MILLER, b. 28 Mar 1913, Union County, Tn; d. 18 Oct 1987, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.**
- 215. vii. **ELSIE ALICE MILLER, b. 05 Jul 1915, Union County, TN; d. 24 Mar 1993, St. Mary's Medical Center, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.**
- 216. viii. **PARIS ALTON MILLER, SR., b. 13 Aug 1917, Union County, TN; d. 18 Feb 1996.**
- 217. ix. **CLARA BESS MILLER, b. 09 Jun 1920, Union County, TN; d. 29 May 1993, Union County, TN.**
- x. **JOHN HENRY MILLER, JR., b. 25 Aug 1922, Union County, TN; d. 25 Jun 1944, WWII.**

Notes for JOHN HENRY MILLER, JR.:

Pvt., 2 Regt U S Marine Corps 2 Div WWII

More About JOHN HENRY MILLER, JR.:

Burial: Skaggs Cemetery, Union County, TN

- 218. xi. **ILA ALBERTA MILLER, b. 27 Apr 1925, Union County, TN; d. 03 Jun 2007, Ft. Sanders Medical Center, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.**

Children of JOHN MILLER and PHOEBE ROBERTS are:

- 219. xii. **WALTER LEE⁸ MILLER, SR., b. 04 Dec 1933, Union County, TN; d. 21 Jan 1989.**
- xiii. **LUCINDA MILLER, m. UNKNOWN DYER.**
- xiv. **MARY MILLER.**
- xv. **ANNETTE MILLER, m. ?? BUCKNER.**
- xvi. **SHIRLEY MAE MILLER, b. 1940; m. BILLY JACK WALLACE, 04 Sep 1956, Union County, TN; b. 1935.**

More About BILLY WALLACE and SHIRLEY MILLER:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1956, Union County, TN

- xvii. **HAROLD MILLER.**
- xviii. **JUDY MILLER.**
- xix. **BETTY MILLER.**
- xx. **WILLIAM PLEASANT MILLER, b. 07 Aug 1939; d. 1940.**
- xxi. **ELLEN JUNE MILLER, b. 03 Sep 1940, Union County, TN; d. 26 Apr 1941, Knox County, TN.**

More About ELLEN JUNE MILLER:

Burial: Apr 1941, Skaggs Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

97. CHARLIE JACOB⁷ MILLER (CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 27 Jun 1882 in Union County, TN, and died 12 Aug 1951 in Union County, TN. He married VIANNA ELIZABETH EVANS 06 Mar 1899 in Union County, TN. She was born 01 Nov 1883, and died 21 Jun 1960.

More About CHARLIE JACOB MILLER:

Burial: Aug 1951, Skaggs Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About VIANNA ELIZABETH EVANS:

Burial: Jun 1960, Skaggs Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

**More About CHARLIE MILLER and VIANNA EVANS:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1899, Union County, TN**

Children of CHARLIE MILLER and VIANNA EVANS are:

- i. ISAAC LESTER⁸ MILLER, b. 1900.*
- ii. LIZZIE MILLER, b. 1903.*
- iii. MINTA C. MILLER, b. 1907.*
- iv. NELLIE MILLER, b. 1910.*
- v. MARTHA E. MILLER, b. 1912.*
- vi. PARIS J. MILLER, b. 1914.*
220. *vii. GEORGE NAPOLEON (POLA) MILLER, b. 13 Apr 1917, Claiborne County, TN; d. 28 May 2002, St. Marys Medical Center, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*
221. *viii. CARL J. MILLER, b. 1919; d. 14 Jul 2005.*

98. GEORGE NAPOLEON⁷ MILLER (CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 31 Jul 1885 in Union County, TN, and died 13 Feb 1962 in Union County, TN. He married ELSIE S. LOY 14 May 1911 in Maynardville, Union County, TN. She was born 22 May 1892 in Union County, TN, and died 13 Nov 1973 in Union County, TN.

**More About GEORGE NAPOLEON MILLER:
Burial: Feb 1962, Skaggs Cemetery, Union County, TN**

**More About ELSIE S. LOY:
Burial: Skaggs Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN**

**More About GEORGE MILLER and ELSIE LOY:
Marriage: 14 May 1911, Maynardville, Union County, TN**

Children of GEORGE MILLER and ELSIE LOY are:

222. *i. BERTHA MARIE⁸ MILLER, b. 29 Feb 1912, Union County, TN; d. 02 Feb 1972, Union County, TN.*
223. *ii. WILLIS AARON MILLER, b. 23 Feb 1914, Union County, TN; d. 25 Mar 1991.*
224. *iii. CLEMA CHARLOTTE MILLER, b. 27 Mar 1916, Union County, TN; d. 24 Mar 2000.*
- iv. BONNIE RUTH MILLER, b. 18 Nov 1919, Union County, TN; d. 25 Mar 2002, Knox County, TN; m. OSCAR LEE MOYERS, 18 Jan 1936, Union County, TN; b. 19 Aug 1909, Claiborne County, TN; d. 12 Mar 1985.*

**More About BONNIE RUTH MILLER:
Burial: 28 Mar 2002, Skaggs Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN**

**More About OSCAR LEE MOYERS:
Burial: Skaggs Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN**

**More About OSCAR MOYERS and BONNIE MILLER:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1936, Union County, TN**

- v. LEROY MILLER, b. 03 Oct 1922, Union County, TN; d. 1944, Europe, WWII.*
225. *vi. MATTIE LOU MILLER, b. 09 Sep 1928, Knoxville, Knox County, TN; d. 15 Mar 2009.*

99. JAMES PLEASANT⁷ LAY (JOHN W.⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 1868. He married LILLY WOOD.

Child of JAMES LAY and LILLY WOOD is:

226. *i. WOOD W.⁸ LAY, b. 1911.*

100. CYNTHIA⁷ LAY (WILLIAM⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) She married JOHN A. SCHOFFNER.

Children of CYNTHIA LAY and JOHN SCHOFFNER are:

- i. JAMES⁸ SCHOFFNER.
- ii. WILLIAM SCHOFFNER.
- iii. TILLMAN SCHOFFNER.
- iv. JESSE SCHOFFNER.
- v. CLAUDE SCHOFFNER.
- vi. KIVETTE SCHOFFNER.
- vii. DAVID SCHOFFNER.

More About DAVID SCHOFFNER:

Cause of Death: Killed by a horse

- viii. IDA SCHOFFNER.
- ix. FLORENCE SCHOFFNER.
- x. FRANCIS SCHOFFNER.
- xi. EMMA SCHOFFNER.

101. JAKE⁷ LAY (LEONARD⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) He married LESTIE MITCHELL.

Children of JAKE LAY and LESTIE MITCHELL are:

- i. LEE⁸ LAY.
- ii. VELVIE LAY.
- iii. RONNIE LAY.
- iv. OMA LAY.
- v. ELMER LAY.

102. JOHN⁷ LAY (LEONARD⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 1884, and died 1951. He married VICIE MONROE. She was born 1886, and died 1975.

Child of JOHN LAY and VICIE MONROE is:

227. i. HERBERT⁸ LAY, b. 1909; d. 1993.

103. TOM⁷ LAY (LEONARD⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) He married VESTIE MITCHELL.

Children of TOM LAY and VESTIE MITCHELL are:

- i. FRED⁸ LAY.
- ii. RILDA LAY.
- iii. SALLY LAY.
- iv. NANCY LAY.

104. PATRICK H.⁷ LAY (LEONARD⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) He married VERGIE BAYS.

Children of PATRICK LAY and VERGIE BAYS are:

- i. ANNA⁸ LAY.
- ii. DULA LAY.
- iii. VONTILLA LAY.
- iv. ELVIN LAY.
- v. POLEY LAY.
- vi. RALPH LAY.
- vii. A. J. LAY.

105. WILLIS L.⁷ LAY (LEONARD⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) He married ELIZABETH COOK.

Children of WILLIS LAY and ELIZABETH COOK are:

- i. GOLDIE⁸ LAY, m. CHARLES CARR.
- ii. LOUELLA LAY, m. HOWARD ESTRIDGE.
- iii. RUTH LAY, m. DONNIE DANIELS.
- iv. KYLE LAY, m. HAZEL HOLLWAY.
- v. DELANO LAY, d. Died young.
- vi. KENNETH LAY.
- vii. FLOYD LAY.
- viii. LOU VERNIE LAY.

106. ESTHER CORDELIA⁷ LYNCH (ANNA J.⁶ WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 09 Feb 1857 in Claiborne County, TN, and died 12 May 1943 in Columbia County, OR. She married JAMES ASBURY BEELER 17 Jul 1876 in Gage County, NE. He was born 28 Nov 1844 in TN, and died 31 Mar 1931.

More About ESTHER CORDELIA LYNCH:

Burial: May 1943, Fairview Cemetery, Scappoose, OR

More About JAMES BEELER and ESTHER LYNCH:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1876, Gage County, NE

Children of ESTHER LYNCH and JAMES BEELER are:

- i. JOHN BRYCE⁸ BEELER, b. Abt. 1878, NE; m. REBECCA PIERCE.

More About REBECCA PIERCE:

Residence: Lived in Portland, OR

- ii. BABY BEELER, b. 22 Jan 1879, NE; d. 24 Feb 1879.

More About BABY BEELER:

Burial: Feb 1879, Liberty Cemetery, lot of J.A. Beeler

- iii. JAMES ELI BEELER, b. Apr 1881, NE; d. 15 Aug 1959, St. Helens, OR; m. BIRDIE PIERCE.

More About BIRDIE PIERCE:

Residence: Lived in Portland, OR

- iv. BERTHA T. BEELER, b. Mar 1883, NE; m. JOSEPH C. KELLEY; b. 01 Nov 1874; d. 26 Sep 1959.

More About JOSEPH KELLEY and BERTHA BEELER:

Note: Fred Cooper witnessed that she was old enough to marry

- v. ANNA C. BEELER, b. Aug 1885, NE.
- vi. ARCHIE M. BEELER, b. Sep 1893, NE.
- vii. FRANKLIN G. BEELER, b. Sep 1898, NE.

107. AARON L.⁷ LYNCH (ANNA J.⁶ WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 20 Apr 1859 in Claiborne County, TN, and died Apr 1945 in AL. He married (1) FANNIE UNKNOWN Abt. 1883 in Probably NE. She was born Abt. 1866 in TN. He married (2) FLORA M.B. BELINGER 05 Aug 1897 in Gage County, NE. She was born May 1868 in IA.

More About AARON L. LYNCH:

Occupation: Farmer & Laborer in turpentine farm

Residence: 1945, AL

More About AARON LYNCH and FANNIE UNKNOWN:

Marriage: Abt. 1883, Probably NE

More About AARON LYNCH and FLORA BELINGER:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1897, Gage County, NE

Children of AARON LYNCH and FANNIE UNKNOWN are:

- i. ETHAN R.⁸ LYNCH, b. Aug 1884, NE.
- ii. GEORGE W. LYNCH, b. Mar 1887, NE.
- iii. FANNIE S. LYNCH, b. May 1891, NE.

Children of AARON LYNCH and FLORA BELINGER are:

- iv. FLORA A.⁸ LYNCH, b. Sep 1898, NE.
- v. "CUINE" LYNCH, b. Abt. 1901, NE.

More About "CUINE" LYNCH:

Note: How the name looked on the census

- vi. OLIVE LYNCH, b. Abt. 1905, NE.
- vii. JOHN LYNCH, b. Abt. 1907, NE.
- viii. ORA J. LYNCH, b. Abt. 1909, NE.

108. WILLIAM H. MAYNARD⁷ LYNCH (ANNA J.⁶ WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 29 Jan 1861 in Claiborne County, TN, and died 06 Dec 1945 in Liberty, NE (Gage County). He married (1) LAURA ADELINE CROSS 03 Jan 1880 in Gage County, NE. She was born 21 Jan 1863 in IL, and died 04 May 1907. He married (2) HELEN M. UNKNOWN FARLEIGH 05 Aug 1913. She was born 19 May 1857 in WI, and died 27 Jan 1941 in Gage County, NE.

More About WILLIAM H. MAYNARD LYNCH:

Burial: Dec 1945, Liberty Cemetery, Liberty, NE (Gage County)

Occupation: Farming

More About WILLIAM LYNCH and LAURA CROSS:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1880, Gage County, NE

More About HELEN M. UNKNOWN FARLEIGH:

Note: No children but had 4 children from her Farleigh marriage

More About WILLIAM LYNCH and HELEN FARLEIGH:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1913

Children of WILLIAM LYNCH and LAURA CROSS are:

- i. ROY ARTHUR⁸ LYNCH, b. Feb 1883, NE; d. 24 Nov 1918.*

More About ROY ARTHUR LYNCH:

Burial: Nov 1918, Liberty Cemetery in a lot owned by William Lynch

- ii. LULA A. LYNCH, b. Feb 1885, KS.*
- iii. CLARA M. LYNCH, b. Apr 1887, NE.*
- iv. CLARENCE EARL LYNCH, b. 03 Jan 1893, NE.*
- v. JOSEPH RAY LYNCH, b. 23 Jan 1895, NE.*
- vi. OMER G. LYNCH, b. Dec 1898.*
- vii. HAROLD LYNCH, b. Abt. 1904, NE.*

109. ELI H.⁷ LYNCH (ANNA J.⁶ WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 04 Feb 1863 in Claiborne County, TN, and died 22 Apr 1945 in Portland, OR (Multnomah County). He married (1) UNKNOWN BAUMGARDNER. He married (2) ROSEANNA KIVETT 1884 in Gage County, NE. She was born 01 Oct 1860 in TN, and died 17 Jul 1947.

More About ELI H. LYNCH:

Burial: Apr 1945, Fairview Cemetery, Scappoose, OR

Cause of Death: Killed by hit & run car while crossing street

Occupation: Farmer

More About ELI LYNCH and ROSEANNA KIVETT:

Marriage: 1884, Gage County, NE

Children of ELI LYNCH and ROSEANNA KIVETT are:

- i. CHARLES ANTHONY⁸ LYNCH, b. 27 Apr 1885, NE; d. 20 Jul 1971; m. EMMA J. LARSON, 29 Oct 1902, Columbia County, OR.*

More About CHARLES LYNCH and EMMA LARSON:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1902, Columbia County, OR

- ii. GARNET GRACE LYNCH, b. 22 Apr 1887, NE; d. 28 Mar 1966; m. (1) UNKNOWN BIRDWELL; m. (2) LOUIS ALLEN PUZEY, 28 May 1902, Warren, OR; m. (3) MARTIN EDIN SKARET, 09 Sep 1933, Juneau, AK; d. 1951, AK.*

More About LOUIS PUZEY and GARNET LYNCH:

Marriage: 28 May 1902, Warren, OR

More About MARTIN SKARET and GARNET LYNCH:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1933, Juneau, AK

- iii. FREDERIC LYNCH, b. 09 Apr 1889; d. 18 Jul 1890, NE.*
- iv. GERTRUDE G. LYNCH, b. Jun 1891, OR; m. (1) UNKNOWN DUHAINE/DUHAIME; m. (2) UNKNOWN ORR.*
- v. SCOTLAND CARL LYNCH, b. 26 Jun 1893, OR; d. 01 Nov 1958, Portland, OR; m. (1) AMY ANNA BARBER; b. 16 Mar 1889; d. 20 Feb 1972; m. (2) WREATHA UNKNOWN.*
- vi. ESTHER LYNCH, b. Apr 1900, OR; m. (1) "BILL" PEARSON; m. (2) UNKNOWN LITTLEPAGE; m. (3) UNKNOWN CHRISTENSEN.*

110. U. S. GRANT⁷ LYNCH (ANNA J.⁶ WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 29 Jan 1865 in Claiborne County, TN, and died 16

Jan 1957 in Portland, OR. He married GERTRUDE E. MULLINS 08 Dec 1897 in Scappoose, OR. She was born 07 Dec 1876 in AR.

More About U. S. GRANT LYNCH:

Burial: Jan 1957, Riverview Cemetery, Portland, OR

Occupation: Farmer

More About U. LYNCH and GERTRUDE MULLINS:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1897, Scappoose, OR

Children of U. LYNCH and GERTRUDE MULLINS are:

- i. *VELMA⁸ LYNCH, b. May 1899, OR; d. Dec 1985, OR; m. (1) UNKNOWN BROCKHAGEN; m. (2) MELVILLE? PATTERSON.*
- ii. *ROBERT C. LYNCH, b. Abt. 1901, OR; d. 1969; m. HILDA KAMMEYER.*
- iii. *MELVILLE LYNCH, b. 26 Jul 1902, Scappoose, OR; d. 07 Jul 1913, Scappoose, OR.*
- iv. *MARIE LYNCH, b. Abt. 1905, OR; m. UNKNOWN JOHNSON.*
- v. *J. LLOYD LYNCH, b. 27 Nov 1907, OR; d. 09 Feb 1990.*
- vi. *D. LESTER LYNCH, b. Abt. 1910, OR.*
- vii. *ANNA GERTRUDE LYNCH, b. Abt. 1911, OR; m. JOSEPH KREMERS.*
- viii. *ALTHEA LYNCH, b. 10 Mar 1915, OR; m. WARREN HANCHETT.*
- ix. *HERBERT R. LYNCH, b. Abt. 1917, OR.*
- x. *ROY LYNCH, b. Abt. 1921, OR.*

111. NANCY ELIZABETH⁷ LYNCH (ANNA J.⁶ WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH⁶ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 10 Jun 1867 in Claiborne County, TN, and died 24 Mar 1954 in Portland, OR (Multnomah County). She married HARVEY MONROE MCFARLAND 05 Jun 1883 in Guittard Township, KS (Marshall County), son of ARTHUR MCFARLAND and ALCEY GEESLY. He was born 06 Aug 1853 in Campbell County, TN, and died 20 Jun 1916 in Near Barneston, NE (Gage County).

More About NANCY ELIZABETH LYNCH:

Burial: 27 Mar 1954, Riverview Cemetery, Portland, OR

Cause of Death: Intestinal Hemorrhage due to Peptic Ulcer (CA)?

Move: 1903, Moved to OR

Occupation: Kept house, Cook at logging camp, Took in washing; Ran Rooming House

More About HARVEY MONROE MCFARLAND:

Burial: Jun 1916, Barneston Cemetery, Barneston, NE (Gage County)

Cause of Death: Struck by a train

Medical Information: Fair complexion, blue eyes, and brown hair.

Note: 1861, Described as "fair complexion, blue eyes, and brown hair"

Occupation: Musician, Farmer, and Day Laborer

Residence: Abt. 1880, NE

More About HARVEY MCFARLAND and NANCY LYNCH:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1883, Guittard Township, KS (Marshall County)

Children of NANCY LYNCH and HARVEY MCFARLAND are:

228. i. *FLORA ROSETTA⁸ MCFARLAND, b. 25 Nov 1885, Barneston, NE (Gage County); d. 07 Oct 1907, Warren or Scappoose, Columbia County, OR.*
229. ii. *CHARLES ARTHUR MCFARLAND, b. 03 Mar 1888, Barneston, NE (Gage County); d. 27 Jun 1963, Portland, OR (Multnomah County).*
230. iii. *JESSIE PEARL MCFARLAND, b. 16 Jun 1890, Liberty, NE (Gage County); d. 27 Jan 1911, Warren, OR (Columbia County).*
231. iv. *RACHEL ANNA MCFARLAND, b. 25 Aug 1892, Liberty, NE (Gage County); d. 22 Jan 1989, Beaverton, OR (Multnomah County).*
232. v. *FRANCES EMMA MCFARLAND, b. 10 May 1895, Liberty, NE (Gage County); d. 29 Jan*

1949, Portland, OR (Multnomah County).

112. RACHEL ANNA⁷ LYNCH (ANNA J.⁶ WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH⁶ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 14 Apr 1870 in Gage County, NE, and died 01 Sep 1919 in Gage County, NE. She married DAVID PALMER Abt. 1888 in Gage County, NE. He was born 16 Jul 1861, and died 17 Nov 1954.

More About RACHEL ANNA LYNCH:

Burial: Sep 1919, Liberty Cemetery, Liberty, NE (Gage County)

More About DAVID PALMER and RACHEL LYNCH:

Marriage: Abt. 1888, Gage County, NE

Children of RACHEL LYNCH and DAVID PALMER are:

- i. BLANCHE⁸ PALMER.*
- ii. LLOYD PALMER.*
- iii. ROMA PALMER.*
- iv. FLORA PALMER.*
- v. ALFRED PALMER.*

113. JOHN DAVID⁷ LYNCH (ANNA J.⁶ WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH⁶ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 20 Jun 1872 in Gage County, NE, and died 07 Sep 1966 in Beatrice, NE (Gage County). He married JENNIE IZER Abt. 1897. She was born May 1880 in IL.

More About JOHN DAVID LYNCH:

Burial: Sep 1966, Nebraska Cemetery, Liberty, NE

Cause of Death: Bronchopneumonia

More About JOHN LYNCH and JENNIE IZER:

Marriage: Abt. 1897

Children of JOHN LYNCH and JENNIE IZER are:

- i. MAE EDNA⁸ LYNCH, b. 01 Feb 1899, Liberty, NE; d. 01 Feb 1984, Beatrice, NE; m. CECIL FREEL, 05 Sep 1917; b. 16 Jun 1889; d. 13 Jun 1984.*

More About CECIL FREEL and MAE LYNCH:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1917

- ii. WALTER T. LYNCH, b. 23 Sep 1901; d. 10 Oct 1908.*

114. JOSEPH M.⁷ LYNCH (ANNA J.⁶ WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH⁶ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 28 May 1874 in Gage County, NE, and died Aft. Mar 1954 in Possibly Holyoke, CO. He married ESTHER M. BOLINGER 03 Jan 1899 in Gage County, NE. She was born Apr 1878 in NE.

More About JOSEPH M. LYNCH:

Residence: Mar 1954, Holyoke, CO

More About JOSEPH LYNCH and ESTHER BOLINGER:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1899, Gage County, NE

Children of JOSEPH LYNCH and ESTHER BOLINGER are:

- i. LAWRENCE⁸ LYNCH, b. 03 Feb 1901, NE.*
- ii. MAUD LYNCH, b. Abt. 1903, NE.*
- iii. ALVAH LYNCH, b. Abt. 1907, OR.*
- iv. EVA LYNCH, b. Abt. 1909, CO.*
- v. JOSEPH LYNCH, b. Abt. 1915, CO.*
- vi. ESTHER LYNCH, b. Abt. 1919, CO.*

115. SAMPSON EDGAR⁷ LYNCH (*ANNA J.⁶ WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 16 Aug 1877 in Gage County, NE, and died 30 Jul 1955 in St. Helens, OR (Columbia County). He married MARY GRACE BOWMAN Abt. 1897 in Probably NE. She was born Feb 1880, and died 10 Oct 1967.

More About SAMPSON EDGAR LYNCH:

Burial: 1955, Bayview Cemetery, Warren, OR

Occupation: Barber in St. Helens, OR, next to courthouse

More About SAMPSON LYNCH and MARY BOWMAN:

Marriage: Abt. 1897, Probably NE

Children of SAMPSON LYNCH and MARY BOWMAN are:

- i. FAY E.⁸ LYNCH, b. Jun 1897, NE.*
- ii. ETHEL A. LYNCH, b. Abt. 1901, NE; m. UNKNOWN WILSON.*
- iii. KATIE G/J. LYNCH, b. Abt. 1903, NE; m. UNKNOWN FARR.*
- iv. WILLIAM E. LYNCH, b. Abt. 1905, OR.*
- v. EDNA HAZEL LYNCH, b. 1906, OR; m. UNKNOWN RUBENS.*
- vi. BABY SON LYNCH, b. Bet. 1907 - 1908; d. 22 Feb 1908.*

More About BABY SON LYNCH:

Burial: Feb 1908, Bayview Cemetery, Warren, OR

116. JAMES JESSE⁷ WOODS (*JOHN⁶, SALLY⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 08 Oct 1854 in TN, and died 29 Jun 1916 in TN. He married NANCY JANE EDWARDS in TN, daughter of JEPHTHA EDWARDS and SARAH GOFORTH. She was born 08 May 1850 in TN, and died 08 Jun 1937 in TN.

More About JAMES WOODS and NANCY EDWARDS:

Marriage: TN

Child of JAMES WOODS and NANCY EDWARDS is:

- 233. *i. JAMES ESCO⁸ WOODS, b. 27 Feb 1892, Union County, TN; d. 16 Jul 1957, Knox County, TN.*

117. DR. GEORGE WILLIAM⁷ LAY (*DAVID⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 13 Jun 1867, and died 21 Oct 1910. He married ANNE E. BURNETT Dec 1893.

Notes for DR. GEORGE WILLIAM LAY:

<=== FAMILY RECORD by Evelea Myers and Carrie Seals ===>

Dr. Will G. Lay was killed by a train in Knoxville, Tennessee; a friend, Fane Roach was present to his bed side when he died. Muna Eschar Lay lived for a while and owned land in Bent and Prowers Counties of Colorado in 1919.

More About DR. GEORGE WILLIAM LAY:
Cause of Death: Hit by a train in Knoxville, TN
Occupation: Medicine Doctor

More About GEORGE LAY and ANNE BURNETT:
Marriage: Dec 1893

Children of GEORGE LAY and ANNE BURNETT are:

- 234. *i.* **CARRIE⁸ LAY.**
- 235. *ii.* **CURTIS LAY.**
- 236. *iii.* **MUNA ESCHAR LAY.**

118. EVA⁷ LAY (*DAVID⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 15 Dec 1886. She married ALFRED MELTEBARGER Aug 1900.

More About ALFRED MELTEBARGER and EVA LAY:
Marriage: Aug 1900

Children of EVA LAY and ALFRED MELTEBARGER are:

- i.* **ANNIE⁸ MELTEBARGER.**
- ii.* **MALICE MELTEBARGER.**
- iii.* **LULA MELTEBARGER.**
- iv.* **DAVID MELTEBARGER.**
- v.* **JAMES MELTEBARGER.**
- vi.* **VIDA MELTEBARGER.**
- vii.* **WANDA MELTEBARGER.**
- viii.* **IVA MELTEBARGER.**
- ix.* **RUTH MELTEBARGER.**
- x.* **RUBY MELTEBARGER.**
- xi.* **JEAN MELTEBARGER.**
- xii.* **ODELL MELTEBARGER.**

119. JOHN DAVID⁷ LAY (*WILLIAM QUILLEN⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 01 Nov 1872, and died 08 Sep 1935. He married LODEMA HENSON 26 Jan 1902.

More About JOHN DAVID LAY:
Burial: Sep 1935, Chapel Hill Cemetery, nr Dunlap, TN

More About LODEMA HENSON:
Note: Had 4 children and 2 grandchildren

More About JOHN LAY and LODEMA HENSON:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1902

Children of JOHN LAY and LODEMA HENSON are:

- i.* **HERMAN⁸ LAY, m. IRENE LOHR.**
- ii.* **ROWENE LAY, m. ROBERT NORVELL.**
- iii.* **ELECTA LAY, m. POPE LASTER.**
- iv.* **EDWARD LAY, m. KATHARINE LINDER.**

120. GEORGE CALVIN⁷ LAY (*WILLIAM QUILLEN⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN,*

UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E was born 07 Mar 1876 in nr Victoria, TN (Marion County), and died 23 Feb 1957 in Oak Grove Community, Whitwell, TN (at 7:00 AM). He married **MARY ELIZABETH HAMILTON** 11 Dec 1901, daughter of **ELBERT HAMILTON** and **MARGARET CARTER**. She was born 02 Jun 1881, and died 10 Aug 1961 in Died in her sleep between 4:30 - 5:00 AM.

Notes for **GEORGE CALVIN LAY**:

<=== LAY FAMILY GENEALOGY By: J. Gilbert Lay ===>

George Calvin Lay was the third child of **William Quillen** and **Louisa Jane (Brown) Lay** and was one of a family of ten children. He grew to manhood in a very attractive, for its day, large log house, consisting of six large rooms and an attic.

On December 11, 1901, he was united in hold wedlock to **Mary Elizabeth Hamilton**. She was the daughter of **Elbert Kesterson Hamilton** and **Margaret (Carter) Hamilton** and the grand daughter of **John Hamilton** and **Margaret (Weatherspoon) Hamilton**. **Mary Elizabeth (Hamilton) Lay** was born June 2, 1881 and died in her sleep of a heart attack around 4: 30 or 5: 00 A. M. on August 10, 1961. She was buried in the **Sardis Cemetery** by the side of her husband' s grave, **George Calvin Lay**.

George Calvin Lay attended the common school that was built by his father, where three roads joined in **Rankin' s Cove** about five miles east of **Jasper, Tennessee**, and later the **Pryor Institute** in **Jasper, Tennessee**. He with his brothers and sisters were regular in their attendance in this school. It fell **George' s** duty to carry their lunches to school and this he did, carrying it all together in a half bushel basket though the rain, snow and mud they trudged regularly, as they were trained that schooling was a very important part of life.

As a young man, **George** went west to find work and earn enough money to come home and marry his beautiful sweet-heart, **Mary Hamilton**, however, they were not engaged prior to his trip west.

The western trip was a big venture for one so young, who had never been out of state before. His plans were to go to **Arizona** and visit relatives, live there until he could secure work and make other plans from there. He was fortunate in finding work in and near **Globe and Phoenix, Arizona** and also bought a lot in that area. He kept his heart set on marriage to **Mary Hamilton** and their correspondence was regular. After a while, **George** became home sick and carne back to his parents home in **Rankin' s Cove**. He very soon afterwards became engaged to **Mary Elizabeth Hamilton** and they were married on **December 11, 1901**.

George and his young bride, **Mary**, established their home near the **William Quillen Lay** homestead in **Ranklin' s Cove** and **George** worked on his fathers large farm. Their first hardship of major proportion was shortly after the birth of their first child, a son, **Charlie Howard Lay**, whose weight at birth was 2 1/2 pounds. When **Charlie** was only a few weeks old on a cold, windy winter night near midnight, **George** and **Mary** were awakened by a roar and loud popping and cracking. Their house was on fire and almost ready to fall in on them. They sprang out of bed, grabbing their baby, **Charlie**, and manage to break and get out through a window. **George** ran back to the window but the only thing they were able to save, except their own live and their baby was their night clothing they were wearing, a **Singer sewing maching** and a pocket watch. The pocket watch was on the top of the sewing machine and the machine was near the window. This machine always carried the scars it received from the intense heat it received that night. It was a good machine and remained in the family home all through their lives and was then handed down to their daughter, **Lou Celia (Lay) Stratton** in **Alexandria, Virginia**. This place of their first homes furniture seemed to always be a reminder of the gratitude to a loving God for sparing the lives of these three wonderful people on that cold winter night.

The neighbors were soon alerted to the plight of this family and as was the custom in those days, came to their rescue.

George, Mary and baby **Charlie** were immediately taken to the home of his parents, which was near by. There they were loved, sheltered, clothed and fed until they felt they could start out on

their own again.

Mary, being the youngest child in the Elbert Kesterson and Margaret (Carter) Hamilton family, was to inherit her home farm, the place where she was born and reared. Her father had given each of his children a farm. She was so very happy that this was to be the home place which she loved so much. Since this farm had already been deeded to her, she and George decided the only proper thing for them to do was to move into the log cabin which was already on the property and George would work on the farm for her father. This they did until her aged father had them to move into the house with him to care for him in his last days.

There was some 105 acres in this farm. Some mountain with valuable timber and an ideal cattle farm, however, George preferred crop farming.

The house was a beautiful large colonial home, built when Elbert Kesterson Hamilton was a young man. Everyone all around looked to this house as being the finest in its day any - where in the Sequatchie Valley, Tennessee area. This house is still well preserved.

Previous to the time that it was purchased by Elbert Kesterson Hamilton, relatives of Mr. Harry Kelly, also some Dr. Sheltons relatives and lived there. The older house was located on top of the hill back of the garden, but was torn away many years ago.

In December 1951, George Calvin and wife Mary Elizabeth (Hamilton) Lay celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary, with open house, in their large country home. Their children, grandchildren, relatives, neighbors and many friends shared in making this occasion a joyous one for them.

George and Mary were privileged to spend five more wedding anniversarys together before death angel called George home early in the morning, February 23, 1957.

George enjoyed good health and was active and youthful looking, for a man of his age, up until three years previous to his death. He was at that time stricken with shingles in the nerves around the right side of his body and was never free from the pains that was brought on him by this disease. His health failed fast from that time.

George Calvin and Mary Elizabeth (Hamilton) Lay had many joys, many hardships and also many anxieties during their years together. Gods protective and guiding hand was always near them. Mary was converted after being under conviction for several days during the noon hour at the Sulphur Springs School. A protracted meeting was in progress at the time in the Sulphur Springs Church. Mary was baptized and joined the Oak Grove Cumberland Presbyterian Church where she remained a faithful member. They both died during their 80th year, and from heart attacks and in the early morning time.

They were the parents of eight children.

More About GEORGE CALVIN LAY:

Burial: Feb 1957, Sardis Cemetery, nr Victoria, TN (Marion County)

Cause of Death: Heart attack

Education: Common schools and the Pryor Institute in Jasper, TN

Occupation: Farmer

More About MARY ELIZABETH HAMILTON:

Burial: Aug 1961, Sardis Cemetery, nr Victoria, TN (Marion County)

Cause of Death: Heart attack

Medical Information: Poor health after 1922

Note: Had 8 children, 11 grandchildren, and 2 great grand-children

Religion: Presbyterian

**More About GEORGE LAY and MARY HAMILTON:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1901**

Children of GEORGE LAY and MARY HAMILTON are:

237. i. *CHARLIE HOWARD⁸ LAY, b. 01 Dec 1902.*
 ii. *WILLIAM HORACE LAY, b. 07 Nov 1904; m. MARY ELIZABETH BLAKE, 06 May 1929; b. 23 Sep 1902.*

Notes for WILLIAM HORACE LAY:

<== LAY FAMILY GENEALOGY By: J. Gilbert Lay ==>

William Horace Lay attended Inman grade school and Whitwell High School at Whitwell, Tennessee. When in his teens, Horace went to Strawberry Plains, Tennessee to live with an Aunt and Uncle (Robert and Celia Lay Blake).

More About WILLIAM HORACE LAY:

Education: High School

Residence: Strawberry Plains, TN

More About MARY ELIZABETH BLAKE:

Occupation: School teacher

More About WILLIAM LAY and MARY BLAKE:

Marriage: 06 May 1929

238. iii. *BERTIE JANE LAY, b. 17 Nov 1906.*
 iv. *JOHN DAVID LAY, b. 03 Sep 1909, nr Whitwell, TN (Marion County).*

Notes for JOHN DAVID LAY:

<== LAY FAMILY GENEALOGY By: J. Gilbert Lay ==>

David attended Inman grade school and graduated from the Marion County High School at Jasper, Tennessee in 1929. Later he attended the University of Tennessee at Knoxville. He then went to Washington, D. C. where he obtained employment. After working in Washington, D. C. for a few years, he went to New York City and worked for several years.

At the time of his induction into the military service, During World War II, he was still living in New York City and was an employee of the H. S. Kress Company.

David was inducted into the Army March 1942 in Railway Guns division. He served his country well in England, France, Belgium, Holland, Germany and almost to Russia and then back to the United States during those war torn years and was honorably discharged on November 11, 1945 at Camp Atterbury, Indiana.

After a visit in the home of his parents, George Calvin Lay and Mary Elizabeth (Hamilton) Lay and other members of the family, relatives and friends, David returned to his former job with the H. S. Kress Company in New York City. He was soon transferred to one of their stores in Rockford, Illinois. David did not like this transfer; therefore, he did not stay in Rockford very long but went back to Washington, D. C. where his two youngest sisters were. He shortly found employment in that city and still lives and is employed there.

At the time of this writing, December 1965, John David Lay is working for the Sears Roebuck and Company and owns his home where he lives at 800 Adrain Street, S. E., Washington, D. C.

More About JOHN DAVID LAY:
Education: University of TN - Knoxville
Military service: Bet. Mar 1942 - 11 Nov 1945, WW-II: Army, European theatre, Railway Guns Division
Occupation: Stores in Washington D.C. and New York City, NY

239. v. **GEORGE CALVIN LAY, JR., b. 13 Sep 1912, nr Whitwell, TN (Marion County).**
vi. **MARY ALICE LAY, b. 22 Mar 1915, nr Whitwell, TN (Marion County); m. REV. DR. LOWELL ALVA EARNHART, 28 Oct 1939, Lafayette, GA; b. Dongola, IL (Union County).**

Notes for MARY ALICE LAY:
<== LAY FAMILY GENEALOGY By: J. Gilbert Lay ==>

No children were born to this union.

Alice was taught to read by her grandmother, Louisa Jane (Brown) Lay at a very early age, and started to school "Subscription" term in the Inman grade school at the age of five years.

After her marriage to Rev. Dr. Lowell Alva Earnhart, a Cumberland Presbyterian minister from Dongola, Illinois they established their home in Dongola, where they lived until January 27, 1958. Alice taught school in Southern Illinois. Union and Pulaski Counties for fifteen years. Alice has worked closely with her husband who has had full time pastoral work all these years. They are now living at 425 West Main Street. Olney, where her husband is now serving as pastor and has been since February 1, 1958. Moved to a new parsonage at 318 N. Kudlow Street, Olney, Illinois. May 23, 1966, moved back to Dongola, Illinois, November 28, 1967.

More About MARY ALICE LAY:
Note: Stamp collector
Occupation: School teacher
Religion: Presbyterian
Residence: Dongola, IL (Union County)

More About REV. DR. LOWELL ALVA EARNHART:
Religion: Cumberland Presbyterian minister
Residence: Dongola, IL (Union County)

More About LOWELL EARNHART and MARY LAY:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1939, Lafayette, GA

240. vii. **LOU CELIA LAY, b. 09 Jun 1918, nr Whitwell, TN (Marion County).**
241. viii. **SARAH ELIZABETH LAY, b. 23 Jan 1922, nr Whitwell, TN (Marion County).**

121. ELIZABETH LEVICIA⁷ LAY (WILLIAM QUILLEN⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 01 Sep 1882, and died 06 Jul 1962. She married CHARLES KELLEY 30 Dec 1909.

More About ELIZABETH LEVICIA LAY:
Burial: Jul 1962, Coral Gables Cemetery, Coral Gables, FL
Note: Had 4 children

More About CHARLES KELLEY and ELIZABETH LAY:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1909

Children of ELIZABETH LAY and CHARLES KELLEY are:

- i. *WILLIAM^B KELLEY.*
- ii. *HAROLD KELLEY.*
- iii. *TOM KELLEY.*

122. LOUISE JANE⁷ LAY (*WILLIAM QUILLEN⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^P, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 31 Oct 1884. She married HENRY EDWIN HUDSON 16 Nov 1910.

More About LOUISE JANE LAY:

Note: Had 4 children

More About HENRY HUDSON and LOUISE LAY:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1910

Children of LOUISE LAY and HENRY HUDSON are:

- i. *ED D.⁸ HUDSON.*
- ii. *JIM HUDSON.*
- iii. *BILL HUDSON.*
- iv. *TOM HUDSON.*

123. AMERICA EMELINE⁷ LAY (*WILLIAM QUILLEN⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^P, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 11 Oct 1886. She married ALBERT REID RANKLIN, SR. 24 Oct 1905.

Notes for AMERICA EMELINE LAY:

<=== LAY FAMILY GENEALOGY By: J. Gilbert Lay ===>

America Emeline Lay says she hardly had the privilege of sitting in a chair alone until she was married, but often perched on her fathers knee while he sang and her sister played their big square piano. Everyone sang from the large Methodist Hymnal. "But Drops of Grief can Ne' er Repay the Debt of Love I Owe. "Knowing nothing of grief, little America sang, "Drops of Grease" and thought they did also.

Their father, William Quillen Lay, built a log school house on a hill a mile from their home, where three roads joined. George always carried a half bushel basket of lunch for this family. In the six years America says she ate enough blackberry jam to do her a life time. Even though it taste very good. she doesn't want any more. Most of the others felt the same.

More About AMERICA EMELINE LAY:

Note: Had 4 children

More About ALBERT RANKLIN and AMERICA LAY:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1905

Children of AMERICA LAY and ALBERT RANKLIN are:

- i. *ALBERT REID⁸ RANKLIN, JR..*
- ii. *DORTHA RANKLIN.*
- iii. *BILL RANKLIN.*
- iv. *LOUISE RANKLIN.*

124. REV. WILLIAM MARSHALL⁷ LAY (*WILLIAM QUILLEN⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C*

UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 23 May 1889. He married VIVIAN BRYAN HUDSON 21 Jul 1918.

**More About REV. WILLIAM MARSHALL LAY:
Residence: Birmingham, AL**

**More About VIVIAN BRYAN HUDSON:
Note: Had 8 children
Residence: Birmingham, AL**

**More About WILLIAM LAY and VIVIAN HUDSON:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1918**

Children of WILLIAM LAY and VIVIAN HUDSON are:

- 242. i. HUDSON⁸ LAY.**
- 243. ii. IVAN LAY.**
- 244. iii. LOUISE LAY.**
- 245. iv. DORIS LAY.**
- 246. v. NANCY LAY.**
- 247. vi. BETTY SUE LAY.**
- vii. JOSEPH LAY.**

125. CELIA ANNIE⁷ LAY (WILLIAM QUILLEN⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 10 Jun 1892. She married ROBERT RHEA BLAKE 14 Dec 1912.

**More About CELIA ANNIE LAY:
Note: Had 2 children and 2 grandchildren
Residence: Strawberry Plains, TN**

**More About ROBERT RHEA BLAKE:
Residence: Strawberry Plains, TN**

**More About ROBERT BLAKE and CELIA LAY:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1912**

**Child of CELIA LAY and ROBERT BLAKE is:
i. WILBUR⁸ BLAKE.**

126. JOHN DAVID⁷ LAY (ELIJAH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 28 Jul 1872, and died 15 Sep 1958. He married BESSIE ROZEN.

**Children of JOHN LAY and BESSIE ROZEN are:
i. JOHN DAVID⁸ LAY, JR..
ii. GEORGE LAY, m. MARY HUNTER.**

127. JAMES ROBERT⁷ LAY (ELIJAH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 27 Dec 1874, and died 07 Sep 1957. He married ELLA DAVIS.

**Children of JAMES LAY and ELLA DAVIS are:
i. VIOLET⁸ LAY.
ii. ROBERT LAY.
iii. BESSIE LAY.**

128. SARAH JANE⁷ LAY (ELIJAH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 18 Apr 1877. She married JOSEPH T. FARLEY.

Children of SARAH LAY and JOSEPH FARLEY are:

- i. MINNIE⁸ FARLEY.
- ii. MARY FARLEY.

129. LOU CATHARINE⁷ LAY (ELIJAH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 03 Jun 1881. She married FRANKLIN DERRICK.

Children of LOU LAY and FRANKLIN DERRICK are:

- i. LINN V.⁸ DERRICK.
- ii. VERN W. DERRICK.
- iii. JOSEPH L. DERRICK.
- iv. JAMES DERRICK.
- v. ETHEL DERRICK.
- vi. EVAN DERRICK.

130. JOSEPH LEWIS⁷ LAY (ELIJAH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 10 Apr 1884. He married INES MARION LAY.

Children of JOSEPH LAY and INES LAY are:

248. i. ALICE ADEL⁸ LAY.
249. ii. JOHN FRANKLIN LAY.
250. iii. JOSEPH LEWIS LAY, JR..
251. iv. MARY ELNORA LAY.
252. v. MARION ELIZABETH LAY.
253. vi. MILDRED GRACE LAY.
254. vii. WALTER LAY.

131. MARY ANN⁷ LAY (ELIJAH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 12 Apr 1891. She married (1) ARCHIE FUQUE. She married (2) J. J. GOODWIN.

Children of MARY LAY and ARCHIE FUQUE are:

- i. RUBY⁸ FUQUE.
- ii. FRANK FUQUE.
- iii. MONA FUQUE.

Child of MARY LAY and J. GOODWIN is:

- iv. JOHN⁸ GOODWIN, JR..

132. WILLIAM⁷ LAY (ELISHA⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) He married SALLY LINDENMOOD.

Children of WILLIAM LAY and SALLY LINDENMOOD are:

- i. OSCAR⁸ LAY.
- ii. TURLEY LAY.
- iii. FRED LAY.
- iv. JESSE LAY.

- v. DENNIS LAY.
- vi. MILACE LAY.
- vii. TAYLOR LAY.
- viii. GERTRUDE LAY.
- ix. MABEL LAY.
- x. LOLA LAY.
- xi. ESSIE LAY.
- xii. LOU H. LAY.
- xiii. WANDA LAY.

133. DAVID⁷ LAY (ELISHA⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) He married VIOLET LAXTON.

Children of DAVID LAY and VIOLET LAXTON are:

- 255. i. ELISHA⁸ LAY.
- ii. CURTIS LAY, m. ORA BLACKBURN.
- iii. EUNICE LAY, m. CHARLES PLUMMER.
- iv. JANE LAY, m. JOHN STEVENS.

134. MAGGIE LOUELLA⁷ ANDERSON (DAVID FRANKLIN⁶, KING DAVID⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 14 Nov 1892 in Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County), and died 06 Jun 1967 in Knox County, TN (St. Mary's Hospital). She married CANADA HODGE ROGERS 12 Jan 1913 in Union County, TN, son of DAVID ROGERS and SARAH GREEN. He was born 03 Oct 1881 in Speedwell, TN (Claiborne County), and died 08 Feb 1967 in St. Mary's Hospital, Knox County, TN (6:20 p.m.).

Notes for MAGGIE LOUELLA ANDERSON:

<=== OBITUARY ===>

ROGERS, Mrs. Maggie Anderson – age 74, widow of Canada Rogers, Route 4, Corryton, passed away in St. Mary's Hospital 11 a.m. Tuesday, after an extended illness. She was a member of Blue Springs Baptist Church. Funeral services 2 p.m. Thursday from Mynatt's Chapel. Elder Leonard White and Rev. Warren Mounts officiating. Interment Clapps Chapel Cemetery. Pallbearers, Keith and Billie Anderson, Roger Shad, Glen Jenkins, Sherrill Torbett and Dr. John B. Sharp. The body is at Mynatt's.

Born; 11-14-1892

Died; 6-6-1967

More About MAGGIE LOUELLA ANDERSON:

Burial: Jun 1967, Clapp's Chapel Cemetery, Knox County, TN

Cause of Death: (died after an extended illness)

Religion: Baptist

Notes for CANADA HODGE ROGERS:

<=== OBITUARY (Knoxville News Sentinel - 9 Feb 1967 ===>

ROGERS, Canada Hodge (Cann) - 85 years, Emory Road, Route 4, Corryton, passed away at St. Mary's Hospital at 6:20 p.m. Wednesday. He was a member of the Methodist Church. Survivors: wife, Mrs. Maggie Anderson Rogers; daughters, Mrs. Fontella Lewis, Powell, Miss Mary Rogers, Corryton, Mrs. Velva Schad, Knoxville, Mrs. Vera Dinkins, Powell; sons, J. Will Rogers, Frank Rogers, Carl Rogers, Corryton; 10 grand-children; three great-grandchildren; sisters, Mrs. G. O. Rogers, Sharp's Chapel, Mrs. Nora Beeler, Corryton, Mrs. Sherman Claiborne, Maryville. Funeral

services at 2 p.m. Friday at Mynatt's Chapel, Elder Leonard White, Rev. James McDonald officiating. Interment in Clapp's Chapel Cemetery. Pallbearers, Bord, John, Arthur and William Beeler, Wonnie Braden, Voyd Rogers. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday at Mynatt's.

NOTE: The character "\$" above is a topo error and should read as "s".

More About CANADA HODGE ROGERS:

Burial: Feb 1967, Clapp's Chapel Cemetery, Knox County, TN

Religion: Methodist

Social Security Number: 413-58-2975

More About CANADA ROGERS and MAGGIE ANDERSON:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1913, Union County, TN

Children of MAGGIE ANDERSON and CANADA ROGERS are:

- i. *Fontella Annette⁸ Rogers, b. 13 Dec 1913, Union County, TN; d. 11 Feb 1998; m. Clyde Lewis.*
- ii. *J. Will Rogers, b. 25 Nov 1919, Union County, TN; d. 17 Mar 2002, FL; m. Dossie Mae Tindell.*
- iii. *Belva Rogers, b. 11 Nov 1917, Union County, TN; d. 29 May 1995; m. Ted F. Schad.*
- iv. *Vera Ann Rogers, b. 04 Jun 1924, Union County, TN; d. 15 May 2012; m. Charles Croley Dinkins, 05 May 1951.*

More About Charles Dinkins and Vera Rogers:

Marriage: 05 May 1951

- v. *Mary Etta Rogers, b. 08 Sep 1915, Union County, TN; d. 11 Aug 1988.*

More About Mary Etta Rogers:

Burial: Aug 1988, Clapp's Chapel Cemetery, Knox County, TN

Note: Never married

256. vi. *Frank Hugh Rogers, b. 21 Jan 1922, Union County, TN; d. 03 Jul 1984.*
- vii. *Carl Edmon Rogers, b. 22 Feb 1926, Union County, TN; d. 22 Apr 1999; m. George Ella Wolfenbarger.*

More About Carl Edmon Rogers:

Burial: Apr 1999, Clapp's Chapel Cemetery, Knox County, TN

Military service: WW-II: US ARMY

- viii. *Dorothy Almeda Rogers, b. 07 May 1929; d. 05 Sep 1994.*

More About Dorothy Almeda Rogers:

Burial: Sep 1994, Clapp's Chapel Cemetery, Knox County, TN

135. HARVEY EDGAR⁷ ANDERSON (DAVID FRANKLIN⁶, KING DAVID⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 19 Oct 1894 in Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County), and died 19 Jul 1987 in Knox County, TN. He married BELVIA DUETTA OUSLEY 26 Oct 1922 in Knox County, TN. She was born 19 Nov 1900 in Union County, TN, and died 25 Sep 2000 in Knox County, KY.

Notes for HARVEY EDGAR ANDERSON:

<=== Mike Anderson Information (3-Feb-2013) ===>

Mike Anderson states that he has a copy of a recording made by his Uncle Edgar Anderson with the following (summarized) information:

Edgar Anderson states that an Anderson ancestor went on a "drinking binge" leading to that person killing "Christian Indians". Afterwards he had to move from Pennsylvania to North Carolina and then later to Tennessee before Tennessee became a state.

There is a Thomas Anderson who appears in the Grainger County, Tennessee Insolvent List in 1797 before Tennessee became a state. This list includes individuals living in the Indian Territory in 1797. Note that there is also a Samuel Lusk on this list. Thomas Anderson is possibly Andrew Anderson's father...

<=== List of Insolvents Living within the Indian Boundary for the Year 1797 ===>

(Which the County Court of Grainger Released the Sheriff from Collecting)
Transcribed from the original records, in the custody of the Tennessee State Library and Archives, by Pollyanna Creekmore in 1949

- Adkins, James
- Allen, William
- Anderson, Thomas
- Arthur, John
- Austin, Nathaniel
- Baxter, Isral [?] [Pollyanna's ? mark]
- Bennet, John
- Bitson, James
- Bitson, Thomas
- Black, Mathew
- Boling, Jeremiah
- Bowman, William
- Box, John
- Branham, John
- Brown, Morris
- Bruton, James
- Bruton, Samuel
- Bunch, Julius
- Burdon, Charles
- Burdsong, John
- Burton, William
- Busham, Archer
- Callums, George
- Carr, John
- Chaney, Francis
- Chisum, Elijah
- Chisum, James
- Clark, Thomas
- Claypole, Stephen
- Cobb, Joseph Junr.
- Cogdin, Joseph
- Cope, Andrew
- Cope, Barney
- Cope, James
- Cope, Mathew
- Cowen, Alexander
- Cox, Josiah
- Crowley, Benjamin
- Cunningham, John
- Davis, James
- Davis, James [Pollyanna listed two]

- Dodson, Jesse
- Dodson, Jesse Junr.
- Dodson, Nimrod
- Dougherty, William
- Dougherty, William [Pollyanna listed two]
- Douthier, Evan
- Drunden [?], Benjamin [Pollyanna's ? mark]
- Durham, Stephen
- Duvalt, Abrham
- Elam, William
- Finley, James
- Finley, William
- Finley, William
- Finley, William [Pollyanna listed two]
- Franklin, Edmond
- Gibbons, Thomas
- Gibson, George
- Gibson, Jerry
- Graham, Spencer
- Haines, Andrew
- Halfacre, Peter
- Hamit, Nathaniel
- Hamit, Nathaniel [Pollyanna listed two]
- Hamlin, John
- Hansley, Samuel
- Harding, William
- Harrison, Jonathan
- Hatfield, John
- Hatfield, Joseph
- Hatfield, Richard
- Henderson, James
- Henderson, Thomas
- Henderson, William
- Hill, Thomas
- Hill, William
- Hodgson, David
- Howard, Robert
- Hughs, Samuel
- Hughs, Theophilus
- Inglis, William
- Innis, Jeremiah
- Jones, Jessee
- Jonston, James
- Keith, John
- Keith, Thomas
- Lane, Isaac
- Lane, Tidance
- Lewis, Joel
- Linch, Jeremiah
- Livingston, William
- Lusk, Samuel
- McBride, Andrew
- McBride, Thomas
- McBride, William
- McDonald, John
- McDonald, William
- McLellan, Thomas
- Mahan, James
- Martin, Dannel

- Miller, Frederick
- Miller, John
- Moore, Lewis
- Morgan, John
- Newport, John
- Owen, William
- Payne, John
- Peters [?], Elijah [Pollyanna's ? mark]
- Reynolds, James
- Reynolds, John
- Ross, Angus
- Rull, George
- Sears, John
- Shanley [?], Michael
- Sharp, Joseph
- Shoat, Jacob
- Sims, James
- Sims, Martin
- Smith, Mathew
- Steen, James
- Stevenson, Edward
- Stevenson, John
- Stevenson, William
- Stinnet, Benjn
- Stinnet, John
- Stinnet, William
- Sullens, Peter
- Sweeton, Dutton
- Sweeton, John
- Thomas, Joseph
- Thompson, Allexander
- Tinsley, William
- Trammel, Dennis
- Vanbiber, James
- Vanbiber, John
- Vanbiber, Peter
- Wallen, John
- Ward, William
- Weaver, John
- Weaver, Joseph
- Weaver, Samuel
- Weaver, Samuel [Pollyanna listed two]
- Wier, William
- Womack, David
- Womack, Jeremiah
- Womack, Jonathan
- Yoakham, George

More About HARVEY EDGAR ANDERSON:

Burial: Jul 1987, Lynnhurst Cemetery, Knox County, TN

Military service: Bet. 04 Oct 1917 - 28 Jun 1919, WW I: ARMY, Inf then Cook

More About BELVIA DUETTA OUSLEY:

Burial: Sep 2000, Lynnhurst Cemetery, Knox County, TN

More About HARVEY ANDERSON and BELVIA OUSLEY:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1922, Knox County, TN

Child of HARVEY ANDERSON and BELVIA OUSLEY is:

257. i. *EATHER HELEN⁸ ANDERSON, b. 27 Jun 1924, Union County, TN.*

136. WILLIAM HOBART⁷ ANDERSON (*DAVID FRANKLIN⁶, KING DAVID⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 23 Nov 1896 in Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County), and died 20 Jun 1950 in Knox County, TN. He married DONA ESTELLA WILSON 02 Mar 1921 in Union County, TN. She was born 20 Feb 1899 in Union County, TN, and died 26 Feb 1988 in Knox County, TN.

More About WILLIAM HOBART ANDERSON:

Burial: Jun 1950, Lynnhurst Cemetery, Knox County, TN

Medical Information: Described as having "thick dark curly hair"

Military service: Bet. 04 Jun 1918 - 10 Dec 1919, WW I: U.S. Navy Apprentice seaman

More About DONA ESTELLA WILSON:

Burial: 1988, Lynnhurst Cemetery, Knox County, TN

More About WILLIAM ANDERSON and DONA WILSON:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1921, Union County, TN

Children of WILLIAM ANDERSON and DONA WILSON are:

- i. *GEORGIA JUANITA⁸ ANDERSON, b. 18 Mar 1922; d. 02 Jul 2006, Knox County, TN; m. ROBERT CHASE RENFRO, 22 Aug 1946.*

More About ROBERT RENFRO and GEORGIA ANDERSON:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1946

- ii. *RUTH LEE ANDERSON, b. 14 Jan 1925; d. 14 May 2011, Collin County, TX; m. MADISON VAN SCOTT, 30 Aug 1945.*

More About MADISON VAN SCOTT and RUTH ANDERSON:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1945

- iii. *BARBARA LOU ANDERSON, b. 28 Jul 1928; m. ARTHUR EDWARD CARROLL, 22 Aug 1950.*

More About ARTHUR CARROLL and BARBARA ANDERSON:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1950

137. ALBERT LEEONDAS⁷ ANDERSON (*DAVID FRANKLIN⁶, KING DAVID⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 18 Nov 1898 in Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County), and died 30 Oct 1959 in Trenton, MI (Wayne County). He married MATTIE CLEO SHARP 10 Aug 1927 in Jefferson County, TN. She was born 05 Jul 1899 in Union County, TN, and died 13 May 1942 in Wayne County, MI.

More About ALBERT LEEONDAS ANDERSON:

Burial: 1959, Michigan Memorial Park Cemetery, Flat Rock, MI

More About MATTIE CLEO SHARP:

Burial: May 1942, Michigan Memorial Park Cemetery, Flat Rock, MI

More About ALBERT ANDERSON and MATTIE SHARP:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1927, Jefferson County, TN

Children of ALBERT ANDERSON and MATTIE SHARP are:

- i. **ELBERT EUGENE⁸ ANDERSON**, b. 06 May 1928, Anderson County, TN; d. 04 Jan 2016, Sacramento County, CA.
- ii. **ANNA LEE ANDERSON**, b. 01 Jan 1931, Wayne County, MI; d. 19 Mar 2018, Wayne County, MI; m. **GLEN ALFRED SMITH**, 03 Mar 1950, Wayne County, MI.

More About GLEN SMITH and ANNA ANDERSON:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1950, Wayne County, MI

138. **EARNEST O'CONNER⁷ ANDERSON** (**DAVID FRANKLIN⁶, KING DAVID⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E**) was born 24 Feb 1901 in Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County), and died 02 Sep 1971 in Knox County, TN. He married **ESTHER FAYE HILL** 15 Jul 1928 in Union County, TN, daughter of **HALBARTON HILL** and **MARTHA RICE**. She was born 26 Jan 1906 in Lost Creek, Union County, TN, and died 20 Feb 1985 in Knox County, TN.

More About EARNEST O'CONNER ANDERSON:
Burial: Sep 1971, Greenwood Cemetery, Knox County, TN
Medical Information: Described as having "thick dark curly hair"
Occupation: TVA

More About ESTHER FAYE HILL:
Burial: Feb 1985, Greenwood Cemetery, Knox County, TN

More About EARNEST ANDERSON and ESTHER HILL:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1928, Union County, TN

Children of EARNEST ANDERSON and ESTHER HILL are:

- i. **JAMES EARNEST⁸ ANDERSON**, b. 22 Apr 1929, Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County); d. 22 Apr 1929, Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County).

More About JAMES EARNEST ANDERSON:
Burial: 23 Apr 1929, Blue Springs Cemetery, Union County, TN
Cause of Death: Stillborn

- 258. ii. **WILLIAM HARVEY ANDERSON**, b. 09 Jan 1933, Sharp's Chapel, TN (Union County).
- 259. iii. **ROY KEITH ANDERSON**, b. 09 Feb 1939, Sharp's Chapel, TN (Union County).
- 260. iv. **MARTHA GAIL ANDERSON**, b. 01 Jun 1944, Knox County, TN.

139. **VERA IDA⁷ ANDERSON** (**DAVID FRANKLIN⁶, KING DAVID⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E**) was born 30 Aug 1905 in Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County), and died 09 Apr 1994 in Grainger County, TN. She married **CURTIS HOBART STINER** 06 Oct 1945 in Middlesboro, KY (Bell County). He was born 15 Nov 1898 in Union County, TN, and died 25 Mar 1988 in Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County).

Notes for VERA IDA ANDERSON:
<=== OBITUARY ===>

Stiner, Vera Anderson - age 88, formerly of Sharps Chapel, died 12:40 a.m. Saturday, April 9, 1994. Member of Blue Springs Baptist Church in Union County since childhood. Taught for 32 years in the Union County School System. Preceded in death by husband, Curtis H. Stiner. Survivors: daughter and son-in-law, Mary Lynn and Lynn Gilmore. Graveside service and interment 1 p.m. Monday, Greenwood Cemetery, Rev. Gary Beeler officiating. In lieu of flowers, please make memorials to Blue Springs Cemetery Fund % Bill Anderson, 6408 Maloneville Road, Corryton, TN 37721. Pallbearers: Robert Baker, Buck Stooksbury, Jim Sharp, C. B. Sharp, Ralph Wright and Curtis Wells. The family will receive friends 6-8 p.m. Sunday at Cooke Mortuary, Maynardville.

Born: 8-30-1905

Died: 4-9-1994

More About VERA IDA ANDERSON:

Burial: Apr 1994, Greenwood Cemetery, Knox County, TN

Occupation: School teacher x 32 years

Religion: Baptist

More About CURTIS HOBART STINER:

Burial: Mar 1988, Greenwood Cemetery, Knox County, TN

More About CURTIS STINER and VERA ANDERSON:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1945, Middlesboro, KY (Bell County)

Child of VERA ANDERSON and CURTIS STINER is:

- i. MARY LYNN⁸ STINER, b. 05 Jul 1946, Claiborne County, TN; m. LYNN GILMORE, 28 Feb 1970, Grainger County, TN; b. 22 Sep 1939, Cincinnati, OH; d. 11 Sep 2012, Grainger County, TN.*

Notes for MARY LYNN STINER:

FamilyTreeDNA Kit # 273755. She did the family finder autosomal DNA test.

More About LYNN GILMORE:

Cause of Death: Esophageal Cancer

More About LYNN GILMORE and MARY STINER:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1970, Grainger County, TN

140. SARAH ANN⁷ ANDERSON (ANDREW JACKSON⁶, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 27 Mar 1885 in Union County, TN, and died 15 Jan 1943 in Union County, TN. She married BROWNLOW SHARP 26 Oct 1907 in Union County, TN, son of ALFRED SHARP and JOSEPHINE AILOR. He was born 28 Sep 1886 in Union County, TN, and died 18 Aug 1947 in Seattle, WA (King County).

Notes for SARAH ANN ANDERSON:

<=== Mary Lynn Gilmore Notes ===>

Fact 1: Married by James Morton, JP

More About SARAH ANN ANDERSON:

Burial: Jan 1943, Lynnhurst Cemetery, Knoxville, TN (Knox County)

Cause of Death: Cancer of Kidney

Notes for BROWNLOW SHARP:

<=== Mary Lynn Gilmore Notes ===>

Fact 1: 1910 Union Co., TN Census; Age 21; Wife 24; 1 child living in the home; Occupation, Farming.

Fact 2: 1920 Union Co., TN Census; Age 34; Wife 34; 6 children and 1 nephew living in the home; Occupation, farming.

Fact 3: 1930 Union Co., TN Census; Age 43; Wife 44; 5 children living in the home; Occupation, farming.

Fact 4: 1940 Union Co., TN Census; Age 53; Wife 54; 4 children living in the home; Occupation, farming.

Fact 5: Death dates: According to King Co., Wash., deathdate is 8-18-1947; According to tombstone marking, deathdate is 8-22-1947.

More About BROWNLOW SHARP:

Burial: Aug 1947, Lynnhurst Cemetery, Knoxville, TN (Knox County)

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, Farming

More About BROWNLOW SHARP and SARAH ANDERSON:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1907, Union County, TN

Children of SARAH ANDERSON and BROWNLOW SHARP are:

- 261. i. GAINS T.⁸ SHARP, b. 03 Aug 1908, Union County, TN; d. 16 Dec 1972, Union County, TN.**
- 262. ii. GLADYS JOSEPHINE SHARP, b. 24 Sep 1910, Union County, TN; d. 20 Dec 1968, Pasco, WA (Franklin County).**
- 263. iii. CARSON A. SHARP, b. 15 Apr 1912, Union County, TN; d. 09 Jul 1960.**
- 264. iv. BERNIE SHARP, b. 15 Feb 1915, Union County, TN; d. 18 Dec 1969, Knox County, TN.**
- 265. v. JOHN C. SHARP, b. 30 Nov 1919.**
- vi. AUDREY SHARP, b. 30 Nov 1921; m. WILFRED HOTTEN.**
- 266. vii. FREDRICK SHARP, b. 23 Sep 1923.**

141. MARTHA IZORA⁷ ANDERSON (ANDREW JACKSON⁶, JOHN WASHINGTON⁶, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 24 Aug 1887 in Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County), and died 16 Sep 1965 in LaFollette, TN (Campbell County). She married JAMES MARSHALL HUTSON, SR. 21 Dec 1908 in Union County, TN, son of WILLIAM HUTSON and SARAH HEATHERLY. He was born 14 Sep 1882 in Union County, TN, and died 24 May 1958 in Campbell County, TN.

Notes for MARTHA IZORA ANDERSON:

<=== Izora Anderson Photograph ===>

A photo of Izora Anderson clearly indicates that she is of mixed race.

<=== Mary Lynn Gilmore Notes ===>

Fact 1: 1910 Union County Census; 23 years old; no children living in the home.

More About MARTHA IZORA ANDERSON:

Burial: Sep 1965, Fincastle Church Cem., LaFollette, Campbell County, TN

Notes for JAMES MARSHALL HUTSON, SR.:

<=== Mary Lynn Gilmore Notes ===>

Fact 1: 1910 Union County Census: Age 27; Wife 23; Occupation, Physician.

Fact 2: 1920 Union Co., TN Census; Age 37; Wife 32; 4 children and mother-in-law living in the home; Occupation, Physician; Census states, farming.

Fact 3: 1930 Campbell Co., TN Census; Age 47; Wife 42; 7 children, 1 boarder, mother-in-law living in the home; Occupation, farming.

Fact 4: 1940 Campbell Co., TN Census; Age 56; Wife 52; 5 children living in the home; Highest

grade completed, 8th (Belief this education belongs to Izora); Occupation, farming.
Fact 5: TN Death Certificate states: birthdate, 9-14-1882; Deathdate, 5-24-1958, Campbell Co., TN; Parents, William Hutson and Sarah Heatherly; Occupation, physician and farmer, Cause of death, prostate and brain cancer.

More About JAMES MARSHALL HUTSON, SR.:

Burial: May 1958, Fincastle Church Cem., LaFollette, Campbell County, TN

Cause of Death: Prostate and brain cancer

Occupation: Physician and farmer

More About JAMES HUTSON and MARTHA ANDERSON:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1908, Union County, TN

Children of MARTHA ANDERSON and JAMES HUTSON are:

- i. **INFANT⁸ HUTSON**, b. 16 Oct 1909, Union County, TN; d. 16 Oct 1909, Union County, TN.

More About INFANT HUTSON:

Burial: Oct 1909, Blue Springs Cemetery, Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County)

- ii. **GEORGIA E. HUTSON**, b. 27 Oct 1910, Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County); m. J. T. ADCOX.
267. iii. **ANDREW R. HUTSON**, b. 31 Oct 1912, Union County, TN; d. 1995.
- iv. **WOODROW HUTSON**, b. 31 Oct 1912, Union County, TN.
268. v. **ANNA LOU HUTSON**, b. 24 Jun 1915, Union County, TN; d. 29 Mar 1992, Campbell County, TN.
269. vi. **SARAH CLEO HUTSON**, b. 26 Jun 1919, Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County); d. 10 Oct 2004, Springfield, VA (Fairfax County).
270. vii. **WILLIAM PAUL HUTSON**, b. 24 Dec 1922, Union County, TN.
- viii. **JAMES MARSHALL HUTSON, JR.**, b. 07 Jun 1925, Union County, TN; m. **MARTHA BELLE JOHNSON**; b. LaFollette, Tennessee.

More About JAMES MARSHALL HUTSON, JR.:

Residence: Dearborn, Michigan

271. ix. **EDWARD LEE HUTSON**, b. 22 Jul 1929, LaFollette, TN (Campbell County).

142. **RHODA BELLE EMILY⁷ WEAVER** (**SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON**, **JOHN WASHINGTON⁶**, **ANDREW JACKSON⁴**, **JESSE D.³ LAY, SR.**, **JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA**, **CAPT. JOHN¹**, **COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA**, **CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA**, **WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN**, **UNKNOWN^D**, **NICHOLAS^E**) was born 06 Jan 1883 in Union County, TN, and died 25 May 1978 in Knox County, TN. She married (1) **ELVIN LEON BRIDGES** 25 Dec 1904 in Union County, TN, son of **ROBERT BRIDGES** and **MARY DUKE**. He was born 26 Jul 1883 in Knox County, TN, and died 02 Apr 1935 in Union County, TN. She married (2) **MASTON CORWAN DUNN, JR.** 15 Jul 1937 in Union County, TN, son of **MARION DUNN** and **POLLY HILL**. He was born 13 Jul 1869 in Speedwell, TN (Claiborne County), and died 01 Feb 1960 in Corryton, TN (Knox County).

Notes for RHODA BELLE EMILY WEAVER:

<==== ORBITUARY of a potential SON =====>

From The LaFollette Press 19 Aug 1999

BRIDGES, MR. ANDERSON DUKE - age 83 of Jonesboro, GA, formerly of Claiborne County was born January 22, 1917 and passed away August 24, 1999 at the Fayette Community Hospital in Fayetteville, GA. He was a member of the Blue Springs Baptist Church in Sharps Chapel. He was a veteran of World War II. He was preceded in death by: parents, Elvin Leon and Rhoda

(Weaver) Bridges; son, Edward Leon Bridges. He is survived by: loving wife of 59 years, Leia Mae (Creech) Bridges of Jonesboro, GA; sons, William Duke Bridges, Thomas David Bridges; 6 grandchildren; 2 great-grandchildren; brothers, Macdon T. Bridges of Knoxville, TN, Robert Bridges of Maryville, TN; several nieces and nephews and other relatives and friends. The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 p.m. Friday, August 27, 1999 at the Claiborne Funeral Home. Funeral services will be conducted at 11 a.m. Saturday, August 28, 1999 in the Claiborne Funeral Home Chapel. Burial in the Blue Springs Cemetery. Claiborne Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

More About RHODA BELLE EMILY WEAVER:

Burial: May 1978, Blue Springs Cemetery, Union County, TN

Education: 1900, Can read and write

Notes for ELVIN LEON BRIDGES:

<==== OBITUARY ====>

Bridges, Elvin L. - Elvin L. Bridges, son of Robert and Mary Bridges was born in Knox County July 16, 1883. He professed faith in Christ at the age of 15 and joined the Lost Creek Baptist Church and later moved his membership to Mossy Spring Baptist Church where he remained an influential member until his death April 12, 1935. He was married to Rhoda Weaver December 25, 1904. To this union three sons were born. He leaves his wife, three sons, one daughter-in-law and one brother; two sisters and a host of relatives and friends to mourn his loss. But we sincerely believe our loss is his eternal gain.

Written by Mrs. Rhoda Bridges.

More About ELVIN LEON BRIDGES:

Burial: Apr 1935, Blue Springs Cemetery, Union County, TN

Religion: Baptist

More About ELVIN BRIDGES and RHODA WEAVER:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1904, Union County, TN

Notes for MASTON CORWAN DUNN, JR.:

Maston went West in 1886 at the age of 17. He became a cowboy on the ranches of Nebraska and Colorado. Most of his time was spent breakin g horses off the prairie. He participated in the Oklahoma land rush o f 1893. After 8 years in the West, he returned to Tennessee where he me a Tennessee Belle and settled down for the rest of his long and act ive life. He carried the mail by horseback for eight years in what i s now th eNorris Dam area. He served two terms as trustee of Union Co unty.

More About MASTON DUNN and RHODA WEAVER:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1937, Union County, TN

Children of RHODA WEAVER and ELVIN BRIDGES are:

- i. MALDON TYSON⁸ BRIDGES, b. 09 Aug 1907, Union County, TN; d. 23 Feb 2003, Knox County, TN; m. MYRTLE RICE, 16 Dec 1934, Cleveland County, TN; b. 15 Jan 1906, Cleveland County, Tennessee.*

More About MALDON BRIDGES and MYRTLE RICE:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1934, Cleveland County, TN

- 272. ii. ROBERT PALMER BRIDGES, b. 18 Oct 1909, Union County, TN; d. 20 Jan 2000, Maryville, TN (Blount County).*
- 273. iii. ANDERSON DUKE BRIDGES, b. 22 Jan 1917, Union County, TN; d. 29 Aug 1999, Fayetteville, GA (Fayette County).*

Children of RHODA WEAVER and MASTON DUNN are:

- iv. *EMMA⁸ DUNN.*
- v. *FERN DUNN, m. ERNEST WHITING.*

143. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ WEAVER (*SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 12 Apr 1885 in Union County, TN, and died 20 Sep 1948 in IL. He married (1) SARAH JANE WHITE 24 Dec 1905 in Union County, TN, daughter of JOHN WHITE and LUCY BEELER. She was born 16 Dec 1877 in Union County, TN, and died 24 Feb 1967 in Kempton, IL. He married (2) ALLIE V. UNKNOWN Abt. 1912. She was born Abt. 1895 in TN.*

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY WEAVER:

<=== OBITUARY ===>

Weaver, W. H. - Brother W. H. Weaver was born April 12, 1885, and died Sept, 20, 1948. He was a son the late Elvin Weaver and Elizabeth Anderson Weaver.

He was married to Miss Janie White, Dec. 24, 1905. To this union, two sons were born, Lincoln and Leon Weaver. He professed faith in Christ at an early age and joined the church at Mossy Spring where he remained a member until the church was lost to Norris Lake. He then moved his letter to Davis Chapel, where he remained a faithful member until his death. Henry was always an ideal boy, a loyal husband, a faithful father, a precious brother, an obedient son and a generous neighbor, loved and respected by all who knew him, equaled by few and surpassed by none. Sweetly sleeping, awaiting the resurrection of the dead.

More About WILLIAM HENRY WEAVER:

Education: Bet. 1900 - 1930, Can read and write

Occupation: 1930, General Farmer

Residence: 1930, Living next door to Elvin Weaver

More About SARAH JANE WHITE:

Burial: Feb 1967, Kempton Hill Cemetery, Kempton, IL

More About WILLIAM WEAVER and SARAH WHITE:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1905, Union County, TN

Notes for ALLIE V. UNKNOWN:

There is an Ollie Long who married a William Weaver on 11-Jul-1912 in Union County, TN listed in the Union County, TN Marriages (1854-1925). Could this Ollie Long be our Allie V. Unknown?

More About ALLIE V. UNKNOWN:

Education: 1930, Can read and write

More About WILLIAM WEAVER and ALLIE UNKNOWN:

Marriage: Abt. 1912

Children of WILLIAM WEAVER and SARAH WHITE are:

- i. *LEONARD LINCOLN⁸ WEAVER, b. 01 Dec 1907, Union County, TN; m. LORETTA CORBIN, 14 May 1929; b. 11 Oct 1908.*

More About LEONARD WEAVER and LORETTA CORBIN:

Marriage: 14 May 1929

274. ii. LEON WEAVER, b. 14 Nov 1914, Ashkum, IL.

Children of WILLIAM WEAVER and ALLIE UNKNOWN are:

iii. RALPH B.⁸ WEAVER, b. Abt. 1914, TN.

More About RALPH B. WEAVER:

Education: 1930, Can read and write

275. iv. SILAS M. WEAVER, b. Abt. 1916, TN.

v. ROSE M. WEAVER, b. Abt. 1917, TN.

More About ROSE M. WEAVER:

Education: 1930, Can read and write

vi. BASIL L. WEAVER, b. Abt. 1920, TN.

vii. LUCILLE D. WEAVER, b. Abt. 1924, TN.

viii. EVELYN M. WEAVER, b. Abt. May 1925, TN.

144. MARTIN SYLVESTER⁷ WEAVER (SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁶, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 07 Jan 1890 in Union County, TN, and died Mar 1958. He married MAGGIE ELLISON 29 Sep 1913 in Union County, TN, daughter of MARION ELLISON and MARY ELLISON. She was born 1890 in Union County, TN.

More About MARTIN SYLVESTER WEAVER:

Education: 1900, Can read

Occupation: 1900, Farm Laborer

More About MARTIN WEAVER and MAGGIE ELLISON:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1913, Union County, TN

Children of MARTIN WEAVER and MAGGIE ELLISON are:

276. i. CLYDE⁸ WEAVER.

277. ii. MARY WEAVER.

278. iii. PAUL WEAVER.

145. CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER (SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁶, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 20 Feb 1892 in Sharps Chapel, TN at 7PM local time., and died 29 Apr 1974 in Helenwood, TN (Scott County). She married (1) WALTER RALEIGH CADLE 28 Oct 1909 in Union County, TN, son of THOMAS CADLE and ELLEN BROWN. He was born 12 Apr 1868 in Claiborne County, TN, and died 17 Nov 1937. She married (2) DAVID "DOCK" RICHARD BLAKLEY 23 May 1940 in Morgan County, TN, son of JACKSON BLAKLEY and MARY WHITEHORN. He was born 09 May 1865 in Rocky Springs, TN (Sullivan County), and died 10 May 1966 in Scott County, TN.

Notes for CATHERINE LOUISE WEAVER:

<=== Per Lorene Bernice Cadle and 1930 Union County, TN Census where noted ===>

She raised the 9 children of Walter R. Cadle and Cornie.

She raised her own 3 children and Evalean (AKA Evelina Henegar b. 6-Aug-1920 in KY).

She might have raised a Orville Carmany (b. ca. 1916) per 1930 Union County, TN Census.

2nd marriage to a Mr. Doc R. Blakeley (d. 105 yrs) after death of her husband Walter R. Cadle (d. 1937).

Mr. Blakley buried next to 1st wife in Burrville, Morgan County, near Rugby, TN.

SSN listed as Catherine Blakley 408-84-3983.
Grave Stone listed as Catherine Cadle Blakley.
(Comment: she was extremely compassionate).

As of June 2007, these people are in charge of the Blue Springs Cemetery Lots:

1. Arthur Creech 3145 or 3160 Chapel Road (Union County, TN);
2. Warren Dykes (Head Deacon) 865-278-3340;
3. J. Perry 865-992-9302 (jperry4631@comcast.net).

My Great Aunt Rhode (Rhonda E. Bridges) (1883-1978) is also buried in Blue Springs Cemetery.

Catherine Louise Weaver (Blakley) was the only great grandmother I (Edwin Clay Jones) that I can recall. These are some of the points I remember about her:

1. My Uncle Bud (Roy Vernon Cadle, Jr.) lit firecrackers off her front steps,
2. She had an old washing machine with mechanical wringer,
3. Old calendars on the wall dating back many years, and
4. Multiple medicine bottles on the kitchen table.

<==== PARTIAL EMAIL FROM JUDY CAROLYN CADLE =====>

I thought I recalled her name as being Sarah Elizabeth, but what I have written down is only Elizabeth. I seem to remember that she was bedridden from a stroke for a long while before she died. I was always told that the Weaver and Anderson branches of the family were very wealthy, educated, and refined. They were unhappy with their daughter, Catherine's, choice of husband, but I don't know how deep the rift was since they died before I was born. I never recall my grandmother speaking of her family to me, and I was pretty much a daily visitor to her home. I used to walk over to see her every day after school. She made me very comfortable. She was quiet and gentle and a woman of strong faith. She was the most soft spoken and virtuous woman that I have ever known. I loved to read as a child and she always had lots of current magazines for me to enjoy. Back then, it was quite common for someone to come through the neighborhood selling subscriptions with the claim of working their way through college, and she was an easy mark. When we had school charity drives, she would buy the most unnecessary things to help me out. I know she didn't have much money at that time, but she had a very charitable and generous spirit. I admired her so much. I think all of the information I was given on her family was given to me by my father, and that was so many years ago that I can't remember very many details. I suspect I wasn't given much.
Judy

<==== INFO FROM JUDY CAROLYN CADLE (22-JUNE-2008) =====>

Aunt Judy states that Grandma Blakley (Catherine Louise Weaver) had a photo of a Vona Henegar whom she stated was her friend. This photo was of a pretty woman in her 20's wearing expensive clothing and a hat.

<==== INFO FROM BERNICE LORENE JONES (21-OCT-2011) =====>

In 1940, Catherine Louise Weaver, Hattie Oral Turner, and Wilma Jean Cadle (infant being nursed) travelled by train from Knoxville, TN to IL to attend a Weaver funeral. Bernice believed the funeral was for one of Catherine Weaver's brothers.

<==== Dates Regarding the Creation of Norris Lake, TN =====>

May 18, 1933 = TVA Created (H.R. 5081)
Mar 4, 1936 = Norris Outlet Conduit Closed (flooding began)
June 19, 1936 = Lake Stage at 1000 feet above mean sea level
July 28, 1936 = First Generator Started

SOURCE: "Our Union County Heritage," by Kathleen George Graves and Winnie Palmer

McDonald, 1978.

<=== FUNERAL PAMPHLET ===>

In Loving Memory

The Twenty-Third Psalm
(psalm written out in pamphlet)

- IN MEMORY OF -
CATHERINE CADLE BLAKLEY

- DATE OF BIRTH -
February 20, 1892

- DATE OF DEATH -
April 29, 1974

- FUNERAL SERVICES -
West Funeral Home Chapel
11 A.M. Friday (5-3-74)

- MINISTERS OFFICIATING -
Rev. W.F. Guire

- INTERMET -
Blue Springs Cemetery
(Sharps Chapel, Tenn.)

- ARRANGEMENTS BY -
WEST FUNERAL HOME

More About CATHERINE LOUISE WEAVER:

Burial: 03 May 1974, Blue Springs Church Cemetery, Union County, TN

Cause of Death: MI (during sleep).

Education: 16 May 1940, Completed 4th Grade

Medical Information: On multiple medications.

Move: Abt. 1952, Moved from Morgan County, TN to Helenwood, TN (Scott County)

Property: 16 May 1940, Owned home on a farm in Morgan County worth 250 USD

Religion: Baptist

Residence: 1952, Brewstertown, TN

Social Security Number: 408-84-3983

Notes for WALTER RALEIGH CADLE:

<=== Entry in the Blue Springs Church, Union County, TN Minutes (4-June-1910) ===>

June the 1st Saturday 1910

Church in Session

...

3rd Preferred a charge against Freader? Brantley and W. R. Cadle for departing from the faith by uniting with the primitive Baptist church

...

J. W. Moyers Moderator

A. J. Anderson Clerk

<=== Notes after he married his 2nd wife Catherine Louise Weaver ===>

Shares stone with first wife Cornie who died in 1908.
Remarried Catherine Louise Weaver.

As of June 2007, these people are in charge of the Blue Springs Cemetery Lots:

1. Arthur Creech 3145 or 3160 Chapel Road (Union County, TN);
2. Warren Dykes (Head Deacon) 865-278-3340;
3. J. Perry 865-992-9302 (jperry4631@comcast.net).

I got the last three emails. The timeline is huge!

I looked up the info that I referred to in our conversation and it is as follows. Children of Walter Raleigh Brown and Sarah Katherine Quicksell were:

1. Mary E., b.1822. A nurse, she worked for her brother, Dr. Samuel C. Brown. Buried in Brown Cemetery
2. John, a Bristol, TN, carriage maker, b. 1824, buried East Hill Cemetery, Bristol, TN
3. Mead, b. 1828, lived with sister Letitia, died of cancer of the face
4. Samuel C., b.1829, a school teacher, then physician; never married, buried Brown Cemetery
5. James C., b.1831, a farmer, married Elizabeth Chick, buried Old Creek Cemetery
6. Letitia (Lettie), b. 1836, buried Brown Cemetery
7. Joseph K., b.1840 in VA, a minister
8. William T., b. 1841
9. Martha C., b. 1842, never married, buried in the Brown Cemetery
10. Jane Louise, b.1843, married Moses Love
11. Ellen P., b.1844 in Jonesville, VA; married Thomas J. Cadle
12. George W., b.1845 in VA, a teacher in the Claiborne County school system. In 1889, he was local editor of the Claiborne Progress Newspaper. Married to R. Elizabeth Baker in 1908.

Tennessee Census, 1810-91 about Walter R. Cadle

Name: Walter . Cadle

State: TN

County: Claiborne County

Township: Dist. 11 -Male Voters-

Year: 1891

Page: 135

Database: TN 1891 Voters List

<=== Lorene Bernice Cadle Note (22-Nov-2014) ===>

Walter Raleigh Cadle made moonshine during the Great Depression of the 1930's.

<=== Dates Regarding the Creation of Norris Lake, TN ===>

May 18, 1933 = TVA Created (H.R. 5081)

Mar 4, 1936 = Norris Outlet Conduit Closed (flooding began)

June 19, 1936 = Lake Stage at 1000 feet above mean sea level

July 28, 1936 = First Generator Started

SOME HOMESTEAD LOCATIONS OF INTEREST:

1. McClain-Bowman-Ellison Stone House @ N36 27.318 W83 55.651 Alt 1148ft (WGS84)
2. David Franklin Bowman Homestead @ N36 22.801 W83 54.256 Alt 1409ft (WGS84)
3. Andrew Johnson Turner Homestead @ N36 22.749 W83 54.137 Alt 1472ft (WGS84)
4. William Wesley Turner Homestead @ N36 23.012 W83 54.047 Alt 1245ft (WGS84)
5. Bige Crockett Stubblefield Turner Homestead @ N36 25.015 W83 54.969 Alt 1150ft (WGS84)
6. Elvin Weaver @ N36 21.787 W83 52.720 Alt 1461ft (WGS84)
7. Will Welks Store @ N36 22.577 W83 55.806 Alt 1033ft (WGS84)
8. Long Hollow School @ N36 22.637 W83 55.443 Alt 1113ft (WGS84)
9. Walter Raleigh Cadle Homestead @ N36 22.629 W83 54.267 Alt 1272ft (WGS84)
10. William Browlow Bowman Knoxville Homestead @ N36 02.834 W83 50.857 Alt 992ft (WGS84)
11. Rev. Theodore Godfrey Brantley Homestead @ N36 20.764 W83 48.582 Alt 1117ft (WGS84)

12. Welch Cross Roads @ N36 21.367 W83 50.712 Alt 1259ft (WGS84)

More About WALTER RALEIGH CADLE:

Burial: Nov 1937, Blue Springs Church Cemetery, Union County, TN

Cause of Death: Pneumonia after AK amputation

Education: Bet. 1900 - 1930, Can read and write

Medical Information: Above the knee amputation due to gangrene secondary to diabetes. Obesity.

Occupation: 1900, Farmer

Religion: 1905, Blue Springs Baptist Church, Union County, TN

Residence: 1930, Owns farm

More About WALTER CADLE and CATHERINE WEAVER:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1909, Union County, TN

Notes for DAVID "DOCK" RICHARD BLAKLEY:

<=== Carol Browning Texas INFO (familytreemaker.genealogy.com) ===>

Dock and his first wife Sarah ran a boarding house in Morristown, TN (Hamblen County). In 1918, they purchased a farm and moved to Burrville, TN (Morgan County).

SOURCE: <http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/r/o/Carol-Browning-Texas/GENE2-0185.html>

<=== Lorene Bernice Cadle INFORMATION (2000's) ===>

1. Mr. Dock R. Blakeley died at age 101-105 years.
2. Mr. Blakeley was buried next to his 1st wife in Burrville, Morgan County, near Rugby, TN.
3. Mr. Blakeley was known for working so hard that he could nearly work a "mule" to death in his garden. He nearly killed Roy Vernon Cadle's mules.
4. At the age of 83 years he could still do 100 chin ups. Multiple people have confirmed this fact.

<=== Judy Carolyn Cadle INFORMATION (Jun 13, 2013 @ 11:42 PM EDT) ===>

I have wanted to email you all day, but Lauren was here today and I did not get a chance to write without distractions until now. There was a stunning sunset visible tonight from our lanai -lots of gorgeous red with touches of deep turquoise. I hope that portends beautiful weather tomorrow. My dad used to say, "Red sky at night, sailor's delight. Red sky at morn, sailor's be warned." I hope you aren't getting nasty weather at your house from that storm that was moving eastward.

I have a lot of info on Mr. Blakley. I cannot remember either of my real grandfathers, but Mr. Blakley was there from my birth. In my heart, he was a true grandpa to me and I loved him very much. Because he was so dear to me, I contacted his granddaughter in the past and she sent me a package of information. There is too much to include in an email, but I will hit the highlights. His full name was Richard David Blakley. "Dock" was a nickname derived from his initials D.R. I never heard my grandmother call him anything other than Mr. Blakley. He was born to Jackson and Mary Whitehorn Blakley on May 9, 1865, at Rocky Springs (Sullivan County) TN. The family was originally from VA. He had seven siblings: Will, Taylor, Lee, Henry, Rebecca, Rachel, and Mandy. His stated father died in May of 1864, so there is some confusion about his parentage. The 1870 census shows "Cobbin," a five year old male that is not listed on later records.

As a young boy, Dock went to live with John and Emma Flynn, who were prominent citizens in the community. They were very fond of him, and he lived with them for many years. Mr. Flynn deeded his property to Dock in exchange for the promise of caring for Mrs. Flynn throughout her

lifetime. When Mr. Blakley married his first wife, Salley, he sold the property to Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Carroll and moved from the community. Mrs. Flyn stayed there with Mr. & Mrs. Carroll for the remaining years of her life. Before they moved away, Dock and Salley had joined the Rock Springs Methodist Church. They were active members and deeded the original plots where the two cemeteries are located that belong to the church.

Mr. Blakley's first wife was Sarah Elizabeth (Salley) Cline. They had eleven children: Enoch, Jess, Emma, Etta, John, Omar, Ruble, Zelmar, Iva, Ina, and Euna. His wife died on July 21, 1939, and she is buried at Burrville, TN. Mr. Blakley is buried beside her in the Mount Vernon Methodist Church Cemetery at Burrville, TN. For many years the two of them had lived in a house directly across from that cemetery. I am not certain, but I believe that house was torn down many years ago. I have heard that it was a beautiful, two-story Victorian home.

Mr. Blakley outlived all his siblings. He strove to live a Christian life and believed that to be a reason for his longevity. He loved to garden and enjoyed the outdoors. Throughout my childhood years, he planted "Cannonball" watermelons every year, and we were always invited over to help share the first one in the harvest. I think he had a special affection for me, and he definitely has a special place in my heart.

Ed, I hope this all makes sense despite my sleepiness. I am off to bed now. Let me know if there are any questions. I hope you will have a great day tomorrow. Love you much, Judy

More About DAVID "DOCK" RICHARD BLAKLEY:

Burial: May 1966, Mount Vernon Cemetery, Burrville, TN (Morgan County)

Cause of Death: Fell on a rug and broke hip.

Education: 1920, Can read and write

Medical Information: Walked with a cane after Abt. 1955. Hard of hearing. Hemorrhoids. Never saw a physician all of his life. Died at age 105 years.

Move: 1918, Moved to Burrville, TN (Morgan County)

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, General farmer

Property: 1920, Owns his home

Religion: Rock Springs Methodist Church and Church of God

More About DAVID BLAKLEY and CATHERINE WEAVER:

Marriage: 23 May 1940, Morgan County, TN

Children of CATHERINE WEAVER and WALTER CADLE are:

279. i. *ROY VERNON⁸ CADLE, SR, b. 03 Aug 1912, Maynardville, TN; d. 10 Feb 1988, Knoxville, TN.*
280. ii. *WARD MARTIN CADLE, b. 26 Oct 1924, Sharp Chapel, TN (Union County); d. 14 Oct 2004, Motel in Lake Park, GA.*
281. iii. *ELVIN LEEOTTIS CADLE, b. 20 Nov 1925, Claiborne County, TN; d. 10 Feb 2003, Riverside Medical Center, Kankakee, IL.*

146. GILLESPIE WILLIS⁷ WEAVER (SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 13 Feb 1894 in Union County, TN, and died 09 Jul 1974 in Clifton, IL (Iroquois County). He married ETHEL HELEN KIVETTE 25 Dec 1914.

More About GILLESPIE WEAVER and ETHEL KIVETTE:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1914

Children of GILLESPIE WEAVER and ETHEL KIVETTE are:

282. i. *BETTY JUNE⁸ WEAVER.*
283. ii. *DONALD EUGENE WEAVER.*

284. iii. *EILEEN WEAVER.*
 285. iv. *EVELYN WEAVER.*
 286. v. *ROBERT ELVIN WEAVER.*
 287. vi. *WILLIS WAYNE WEAVER.*

147. VIRGIE ETHEL⁷ WEAVER (*SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 31 Aug 1907 in Union County, TN, and died 26 Mar 1978 in Strawberry Plains, TN (Jefferson County). She married CHESTER DEWEY WELCH 09 Jan 1927 in Union County, TN, son of WILLIAM WELCH and IDA FLETCHER. He was born 04 Sep 1904 in TN, and died 1979.

More About VIRGIE ETHEL WEAVER:

Education: 1930, Can read and write
 Residence: 1930, Living with Elvin Weaver

More About CHESTER DEWEY WELCH:

Burial: 1979, Brantley's Chapel Cemetery, McCall Road, Blount County, TN
 Education: 1930, Can read and write
 Occupation: 1930, Farm Laborer
 Property: Bef. 1935, Owned the land immediately around Bowman Cemetery, Union County, TN
 Residence: 1930, Living with Elvin Weaver

More About CHESTER WELCH and VIRGIE WEAVER:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1927, Union County, TN

Children of VIRGIE WEAVER and CHESTER WELCH are:

288. i. *ROBERT H. VERNON⁸ WELCH, b. 20 Jan 1929, Union County, TN; d. 05 Mar 2017.*
 289. ii. *WANDA CECIL WELCH, b. 17 May 1938.*
 iii. *ANNALE WELCH, b. 17 Feb 1942.*

148. ARLETTIA⁷ PETERS (*MARY REBECCA⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 25 Nov 1888 in Union County, TN, and died 26 Jul 1968 in Campbell County, TN. She married SAMUEL WHITE 02 Jul 1905 in Union County, TN. He was born 14 Aug 1878, and died 28 Sep 1965 in Campbell County, TN.

More About ARLETTIA PETERS:

Burial: Jul 1968, Goins Cemetery, Campbell County, TN

Notes for SAMUEL WHITE:

<=== Mary Lynn Gilmore Notes ===>

Fact 1: 1910 Union Co., TN Census; Age 31; Wife 21; 2 children living in the home; Occupation, school teacher.

Fact 2: 1920 Campbell Co., TN Census; Age 41; Wife 31; 2 children living in the home; Occupation, farming.

Fact 3: 1930 Campbell Co., TN Census; Age 51; Wife 41; 1 child and father-in-law living in the home; Occupation, farming.

Fact 4: 1940 Campbell Co., TN Census; Age 61; Wife 52; 1 daughter, 1 son-in-law, 2 grandchildren, 1 boarder living in the home, Occupation, County Supervisor of Soil Conservation.

More About SAMUEL WHITE:

Burial: Sep 1965, Goins Cemetery, Campbell County, TN

Occupation: School teacher, farmer, and county supervisor of soil conservation

More About SAMUEL WHITE and ARLETTIA PETERS:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1905, Union County, TN

Children of ARLETTIA PETERS and SAMUEL WHITE are:

- i. *ROBIE⁸ WHITE, b. Abt. 1907.*
- ii. *WANDA WHITE, b. Abt. 1912; m. HARVEY PARKER.*

149. WILLIAM CURTIS⁷ ANDERSON (*DAVID SHERMAN⁶, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 12 May 1893 in Union County, TN. He married MABELL UNKNOWN.

Notes for WILLIAM CURTIS ANDERSON:

<=== Mary Lynn Gilmore Notes ===>

Fact 1: 1910 Union Co., TN Census; Age 16; Living in the home of Uncle Andy and Aunt Louisa Anderson with his 2 brothers.

Fact 2: Lived in Monroe, Milan Co., MI

More About WILLIAM CURTIS ANDERSON:

Move: 1917, Moved from TN to MI

Children of WILLIAM ANDERSON and MABELL UNKNOWN are:

- i. *JUANITA⁸ ANDERSON.*
- ii. *MARGARET ANDERSON.*
- iii. *CAROL (?) ANDERSON.*
- iv. *WILLIAM CALVIN ANDERSON, b. 13 Feb 1922, MI.*
290. v. *CURTIS DUANE ANDERSON, b. 26 Aug 1931, MI.*

150. ANDREW DEWEY⁷ ANDERSON (*DAVID SHERMAN⁶, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 31 Jul 1898 in Union County, TN, and died 23 Dec 1965 in Flat Rock, MI (Wayne County). He married CORDELIA RICHARDSON 21 Dec 1918 in Campbell County, TN. She was born 1894, and died in Flat Rock, MI (Wayne County).

Notes for ANDREW DEWEY ANDERSON:

<=== Mary Lynn Gilmore Notes ===>

Fact 1: TN Delay Birth Certificate states: Born 7-31-1898 in Sharps Chapel, Union Co., TN; Parents David S. and Martha Braden Anderson.

Fact 2: Married by Jesse L. Rogers, JP

Fact 3: 1910 Union Co., TN Census; Age 12; Living in the home with Uncle Andy and Louisa Anderson and 2 brothers.

Fact 4: 1940 Trenton, Wayne Co., Mich Census; Age 42; Wife 46; 1 child living in the home; Occupation, electrician; Income, \$2100.

More About ANDREW DEWEY ANDERSON:

Occupation: 1940, Electrician

More About ANDREW ANDERSON and CORDELIA RICHARDSON:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1918, Campbell County, TN

Children of ANDREW ANDERSON and CORDELIA RICHARDSON are:

- i. *LILA MARIE⁸ ANDERSON, b. 1924.*
- ii. *SHERLY I. ANDERSON, b. 1925.*

Generation No. 8

151. CALVIN GREENBERRY⁸ BRADEN (*MATILDA⁷ SHARP, ELIZABETH⁶ SHOFFNER, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 03 Nov 1883 in TN, and died 13 Dec 1957. He married MARTHA JANE GRUBB. She was born 13 Jul 1887, and died 19 Apr 1981 in Campbell County, TN.

More About CALVIN GREENBERRY BRADEN:

Burial: Dec 1957, Braden Chapel Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About MARTHA JANE GRUBB:

Burial: Apr 1981, Braden Chapel Cemetery, Union County, TN

Children of CALVIN BRADEN and MARTHA GRUBB are:

- i. *MARY ETHEL⁹ BRADEN, b. 09 Mar 1908; d. 12 Nov 1910.*

More About MARY ETHEL BRADEN:

Burial: Nov 1910, Braden Chapel Cemetery, Union County, TN

- ii. *MATILDA ELLEN BRADEN, b. 12 Mar 1913; d. 20 Jan 1917.*

More About MATILDA ELLEN BRADEN:

Burial: Jan 1917, Braden Chapel Cemetery, Union Cemetery, TN

152. FREDERICK ROSCOE⁸ BRADEN (*MATILDA⁷ SHARP, ELIZABETH⁶ SHOFFNER, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 29 Jan 1890 in TN, and died 21 Apr 1976. He married BARBARA LILY CAIN. She was born 03 Feb 1886, and died 13 Mar 1966.

More About FREDERICK ROSCOE BRADEN:

Burial: Apr 1976, Braden Chapel Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About BARBARA LILY CAIN:

Burial: Mar 1966, Braden Chapel Cemetery, Union County, TN

Child of FREDERICK BRADEN and BARBARA CAIN is:

- i. *TILDA⁹ BRADEN, b. 24 May 1917; d. 28 Oct 1918.*

More About TILDA BRADEN:

Burial: Oct 1918, Braden Chapel Cemetery, Union County, TN

153. WILLIAM EDGAR⁸ BRADEN (*MATILDA⁷ SHARP, ELIZABETH⁶ SHOFFNER, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 20 Feb 1892 in TN, and died 12 Jun 1955. He married SARAH VENNIE CLAWSON 19 Aug 1917, daughter of JAHUE CLAWSON and LILLIE LYNCH. She was born 29 Nov 1896 in Union County, TN, and died 06 Jan 1992.

More About WILLIAM EDGAR BRADEN:

Burial: Jun 1955, Braden Chapel Cemetery, Union County, TN

Military service: WWI: PFC, US Army

More About SARAH VENNIE CLAWSON:

Burial: Jan 1992, Braden Chapel Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About WILLIAM BRADEN and SARAH CLAWSON:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1917

Children of WILLIAM BRADEN and SARAH CLAWSON are:

- i. WILLIE B.⁹ BRADEN, b. 01 Jun 1919.*

More About WILLIE B. BRADEN:

Burial: Braden Chapel Cemetery, Union County, TN

- ii. TILDA BRADEN, m. CLARENCE SPARKS.*
iii. KATE BRADEN, b. 20 Apr 1927; m. GLENN LYNCH, 30 Mar 1944; b. 18 Jun 1916; d. 19 Nov 1992.

More About KATE BRADEN:

Burial: Braden Chapel Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About GLENN LYNCH:

Burial: Nov 1992, Braden Chapel Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About GLENN LYNCH and KATE BRADEN:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1944

291. *iv. LILLIE BRADEN.*

154. CYRUS AMBROSE⁸ SHARP (ISAAC CALVIN⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ SHOFFNER, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 05 Apr 1907 in Union County, TN, and died 26 May 1983 in Knoxville, TN. He married FRED A BELL WEAVER 18 Mar 1932 in Union County, TN, daughter of MANNON WEAVER and EASTER BRIDGES. She was born 20 May 1904 in Union County, TN, and died 18 Feb 2002 in Knoxville, TN.

More About CYRUS AMBROSE SHARP:

Other-Begin: Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee, United States of America

Residence: Knoxville, TN

Social Security Number: 412-34-6057

SSN issued: Tennessee

More About FRED A BELL WEAVER:

Residence: 1920, Civil District 5, Union, Tennessee

Social Security Number: 413-05-5156

SSN issued: Tennessee

More About CYRUS SHARP and FRED A WEAVER:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1932, Union County, TN

Children of CYRUS SHARP and FRED A WEAVER are:

292. *i. J. VICTOR⁹ SHARP, b. 30 Dec 1933, Knoxville, TN; d. 08 Jun 1981.*
293. *ii. JOYCE ANN SHARP, b. 04 May 1938, Knoxville, TN; d. 25 Oct 2006, Knoxville, TN.*
294. *iii. SHIRLEY LYNN SHARP, b. 21 Jun 1939, Knoxville, TN.*
295. *iv. DONALD WILLIAM SHARP, b. 26 May 1941, Knoxville, TN.*

155. MARY MELVINA⁸ SHOFFNER (WILLIAM HOUSTON⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B

LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 14 May 1877 in Union County, TN, and died 14 Jul 1962 in Union County, TN. She married JAMES PRESTON RUSSELL 09 Apr 1895 in Union County, TN. He was born 03 Feb 1861, and died 07 Oct 1945 in Union County, TN.

More About MARY MELVINA SHOFFNER:

Burial: Jul 1962, Oak Grove Church Cemetery, Oak Grove Road, Union County, TN

More About JAMES PRESTON RUSSELL:

Burial: Oct 1945, Oak Grove Church Cemetery, Oak Grove Road, Union County, TN

More About JAMES RUSSELL and MARY SHOFFNER:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1895, Union County, TN

Children of MARY SHOFFNER and JAMES RUSSELL are:

- i. CHARLES⁹ RUSSELL, b. Feb 1898, Union County, TN.*
- ii. CLIFFORD RUSSELL, b. 26 Jul 1903, Union County, TN; d. 07 Jan 1937, Union County, TN.*

More About CLIFFORD RUSSELL:

Burial: Jan 1937, Oak Grove Church Cemetery, Oak Grove Road, Union County, TN

296. *iii. CLEMMMA JANE RUSSELL, b. 04 Feb 1906, Union County, TN; d. 11 Feb 1993, Hillcrest Nursing Home, Knox County, TN.*
- iv. DISTIO RUSSELL, b. 1908, Union County, TN; m. HOLLIE PIERCE, 13 Jun 1928, Union County, TN; b. 1910.*

More About DISTIO RUSSELL and HOLLIE PIERCE:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1928, Union County, TN

- v. LELA RUSSELL, b. 1911, Union County, TN.*
- vi. CLARA RUSSELL, b. 1912, Union County, TN.*
297. *vii. DENSIL S. RUSSELL, b. 12 Mar 1915, Union County, TN.*
- viii. LLOYD RUSSELL, b. 1919, Union County, TN.*
- ix. MILBURN RUSSELL, b. 04 May 1917; m. OMA ELLISON, 19 Jan 1937, Union County, TN; b. 1919, Union County, TN.*

More About MILBURN RUSSELL and OMA ELLISON:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1937, Union County, TN

156. *OLLIE MYRTLE⁸ SHOFFNER (WILLIAM HOUSTON⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E)* was born 06 Apr 1897 in Union County, TN, and died 16 Dec 1983 in Union County, TN. She married JOHN PAT COX 26 Jan 1927 in Union County, TN. He was born 17 Feb 1878 in VA, and died 07 Apr 1950 in Union County, TN.

More About OLLIE MYRTLE SHOFFNER:

Burial: Dec 1983, Oak Grove Church Cemetery, Oak Grove Road, Union County, TN

More About JOHN PAT COX:

Burial: Apr 1950, Oak Grove Church Cemetery, Oak Grove Road, Union County, TN

More About JOHN COX and OLLIE SHOFFNER:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1927, Union County, TN

Children of OLLIE SHOFFNER and JOHN COX are:

- i. BOB⁹ COX, b. Union County, TN.*
- ii. OLEN COX, b. 1927, Union County, TN.*

157. OLLIE⁸ SHOFFNER (*JONATHAN DANIEL⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 11 Jun 1877 in Union County, TN, and died 21 Aug 1940 in Union County, TN. She married MANLY SHOFFNER 17 Jan 1896 in Union County, TN. He was born 23 May 1875 in Union County, TN, and died 25 Apr 1937 in Union County, TN.

More About OLLIE SHOFFNER:

Burial: Aug 1940, Oak Grove Church Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About MANLY SHOFFNER:

Burial: Apr 1937, Oak Grove Church Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About MANLY SHOFFNER and OLLIE SHOFFNER:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1896, Union County, TN

Children of OLLIE SHOFFNER and MANLY SHOFFNER are:

- i. *ESTIE⁹ SHOFFNER, b. Mar 1898, Union County, TN; m. MELVIN ELLISON, 20 Aug 1913, Union County, TN.*

More About MELVIN ELLISON and ESTIE SHOFFNER:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1913, Union County, TN

- ii. *ZELZIE SHOFFNER, b. 20 Sep 1898, Union County, TN; d. 16 Mar 1974, Union County, TN; m. AVIS W. ELLISON, 15 Jul 1921, Union County, TN; b. 16 Apr 1900, Union County, TN; d. 17 Jul 1973, Union County, TN.*

More About ZELZIE SHOFFNER:

Burial: Mar 1974, Oak Grove Church Cemetery, Oak Grove Road, Union County, TN

More About AVIS W. ELLISON:

Burial: Jul 1973, Oak Grove Church Cemetery, Oak Grove Road, Union County, TN

More About AVIS ELLISON and ZELZIE SHOFFNER:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1921, Union County, TN

- iii. *EUNICE SHOFFNER, b. 21 Feb 1902, Union County, TN; d. 11 Aug 1920, Union County, TN.*

More About EUNICE SHOFFNER:

Burial: Oak Grove Church Cemetery, Oak Grove Road, Union County, TN

298. iv. *LAURA SHOFFNER, b. 1903, Union County, TN.*

- v. *ADA R. SHOFFNER, b. 20 Apr 1906, Union County, TN; d. 20 May 1906, Union County, TN.*

More About ADA R. SHOFFNER:

Burial: Taylor Grove Church Cemetery, Leadmine Bend Road, Union County, TN

- vi. *EUBY SHOFFNER, b. 1908.*

- vii. *ALEX SHOFFNER, b. 25 Sep 1911, Union County, TN; d. 24 Sep 1964, Union County, TN; m. HATTIE COX, 20 Mar 1932, Union County; b. 25 Dec 1912, Union County, TN; d. 13 Jul 1995, Union County, TN.*

More About ALEX SHOFFNER:

Burial: Oak Grove Church Cemetery, Oak Grove Road, Union County, TN

More About HATTIE COX:

Burial: Oak Grove Church Cemetery, Oak Grove Road, Union County, TN

**More About ALEX SHOFFNER and HATTIE COX:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1932, Union County**

- viii. **LEBAN SHOFFNER, b. 1914.**
- ix. **AUSTIN SHOFFNER, b. 1918.**
- 299. x. **FREEMAN SHOFFNER, b. 1922, Union County, TN.**

158. BARBARA ALLEN⁸ SHOFFNER (JONATHAN DANIEL⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born Oct 1882, and died 29 Jun 1975. She married THOMAS BRITTON HOPPER 04 Mar 1907. He was born 16 Jul 1881 in Goin, Claiborne County, TN, and died 19 Oct 1956 in Gem, KS.

**More About THOMAS HOPPER and BARBARA SHOFFNER:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1907**

Child of BARBARA SHOFFNER and THOMAS HOPPER is:

- i. **MEDA⁹ HOPPER, b. 1906, Union County, TN.**

159. LUCAS⁸ SHOFFNER (ISAAC⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 1903, and died 1973 in Kokomo, Indiana. He married FLORA KIVETT 19 Apr 1930 in Union County, TN, daughter of TROY KIVETT and ZINIE WEAVER. She was born 1909.

**More About FLORA KIVETT:
Residence: 1976, Kokomo, IN**

**More About LUCAS SHOFFNER and FLORA KIVETT:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1930, Union County, TN**

Children of LUCAS SHOFFNER and FLORA KIVETT are:

- 300. i. **DOYLE⁹ SHOFFNER.**
- 301. ii. **WINFRED TROY SHOFFNER, b. 04 Mar 1931, Union County, TN.**
- 302. iii. **JOE LUCAS SHOFFNER, b. 28 Jan 1933, Union County, TN.**
- iv. **AVEN DOYLE SHOFFNER, b. 21 Mar 1935, Union County, TN; m. JENNETTA O'DELL, 04 Mar 1961, Union County, TN; b. 1945.**

**More About AVEN SHOFFNER and JENNETTA O'DELL:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1961, Union County, TN**

- 303. v. **ESTHER LOU SHOFFNER, b. 11 Mar 1938, Union County, TN.**
- 304. vi. **LASSIE ZINNIE SHOFFNER, b. 19 Nov 1940, Union County, TN.**
- 305. vii. **RUTH SHOFFNER, b. Dec 1942, Union County, TN.**
- 306. viii. **DONALD SHOFFNER, b. 13 Apr 1945, Union County, TN; d. 19 Nov 2003, James H. Quillen V.A. Medical Center, Mountain Home, TN.**

160. PETTIS VELT⁸ SHOFFNER (ISAAC⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 13 Aug 1905 in Union County, TN, and died 11 Mar 1998 in Union County, TN. He married NILA ELNORA ROUSE 14 Sep 1924 in Union County, TN, daughter of ALICE L. WELCH. She was born 03 May 1909 in Union County, TN, and died 04 Nov 1995 in Union County, TN.

**More About PETTIS VELT SHOFFNER:
Burial: Monroe Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN**

More About NILA ELNORA ROUSE:

Burial: Nov 1995, Monroe Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About PETTIS SHOFFNER and NILA ROUSE:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1924, Union County, TN

Children of PETTIS SHOFFNER and NILA ROUSE are:

- i. **HARVEY F.⁹ SHOFFNER, b. 31 Dec 1925, Union County, TN; d. 25 Feb 1926, Union County, TN.**

More About HARVEY F. SHOFFNER:

Burial: Oak Grove Church Cemetery, Union County, TN

- ii. **BERTHA SHOFFNER, b. 10 Dec 1926, Union County, TN; d. 10 Dec 1926, Union County, TN.**

More About BERTHA SHOFFNER:

Burial: Oak Grove Church Cemetery, Union County, TN

- iii. **JIMMIE SHOFFNER, b. 25 Feb 1928, Union County, TN; d. 25 Feb 1928, Union County, TN.**

More About JIMMIE SHOFFNER:

Burial: Oak Grove Church Cemetery, Union County, TN

- iv. **IRMA JEAN SHOFFNER, b. 13 May 1929, Union County, TN; d. 13 May 1929, Union County, TN.**

More About IRMA JEAN SHOFFNER:

Burial: Oak Grove Church Cemetery, Union County, TN

307. v. **BOBBY LEE SHOFFNER, b. 1932, Union County, TN; d. 09 Nov 2014.**
vi. **BUDDIE SHOFFNER, b. 07 Feb 1936, Union County, TN; d. 07 Feb 1936, Union County, TN.**

More About BUDDIE SHOFFNER:

Burial: Oak Grove Church Cemetery, Union County, TN

308. vii. **BARBARA JANE SHOFFNER, b. 12 Jun 1947, Union County, Tn; d. 19 Feb 2009, St. Mary's Hospice Halls, Knox County, TN.**

161. ROSE MARIE⁸ SHOFFNER (ISAAC⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 28 Oct 1907 in Union County, TN, and died 01 Aug 1984 in Union County, TN.

More About ROSE MARIE SHOFFNER:

Burial: Oak Grove Church Cemetery, Union County, TN

Child of ROSE MARIE SHOFFNER is:

309. i. **SAMMIE DAN⁹ SHOFFNER, b. 16 May 1925, Union County, TN; d. 25 Jan 1983, Union County, TN.**

162. GENERAL C.⁸ SHOFFNER (HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 14 Oct 1879 in TN, and died 08 Apr 1906 in Grants Pass, OR. He married (1) FLORIDA M. GOIN Abt. 1900. She was born Mar 1882 in TN. He

married (2) FLORIDA M. GOIN Abt. 1900. She was born Mar 1882 in TN.

More About GENERAL C. SHOFFNER:

Burial: Shoffner Cemetery, Claiborne County, TN

Cause of Death: Accident- Mine Cave-in

More About GENERAL SHOFFNER and FLORIDA GOIN:

Marriage: Abt. 1900

More About GENERAL SHOFFNER and FLORIDA GOIN:

Marriage: Abt. 1900

Child of GENERAL SHOFFNER and FLORIDA GOIN is:

310. *i. GRACIE⁹ SHOFFNER.*

Children of GENERAL SHOFFNER and FLORIDA GOIN are:

311. *ii. GRACIE⁹ SHOFFNER.*

312. *iii. CHARLOTTE SHOFFNER, b. 11 Aug 1901; d. 23 Feb 1963, Claiborne County, TN.*

163. ISAAC MARION⁸ SHOFFNER (*HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 24 May 1881 in Union County, TN, and died 24 Mar 1950 in Claiborne County, TN. He married (1) MINNIE BELLE KECK 20 Oct 1897 in Union County, TN. She was born 23 Feb 1882 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN, and died 03 Nov 1914 in Union County, TN. He married (2) SUSANNAH KECK 27 Feb 1916. She was born 09 Jan 1897 in Union County, TN, and died Aft. 1982.

More About ISAAC MARION SHOFFNER:

Burial: Mar 1950, Shoffner Cemetery, Claiborne County, TN

More About MINNIE BELLE KECK:

Burial: Shoffner Cemetery, Claiborne County, TN

More About ISAAC SHOFFNER and MINNIE KECK:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1897, Union County, TN

More About ISAAC SHOFFNER and SUSANNAH KECK:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1916

Children of ISAAC SHOFFNER and MINNIE KECK are:

- i. JUNES ROY⁹ SHOFFNER, b. 12 Aug 1898; d. 01 Mar 1964, Claiborne County, TN; m. (1) GOLDIE Z. UNKNOWN; b. 18 Apr 1908; d. 19 Dec 1966, Claiborne County, TN; m. (2) GOLDIE Z. UNKNOWN; b. 18 Apr 1908; d. 19 Dec 1966, Claiborne County, TN.*

More About JUNES ROY SHOFFNER:

Burial: Shoffner Cemetery, Claiborne County, TN

More About GOLDIE Z. UNKNOWN:

Burial: Shoffner Cemetery, Claiborne County, TN

More About GOLDIE Z. UNKNOWN:

Burial: Shoffner Cemetery, Claiborne County, TN

- ii. OTTIS SHOFFNER, b. 1901, TN.*

- iii. LOLA SHOFFNER, b. 09 Aug 1910, Claiborne County, TN; d. 10 Aug 1910, Claiborne County, TN.*

More About LOLA SHOFFNER:

Burial: Shoffner Cemetery, Claiborne County, TN

Children of ISAAC SHOFFNER and SUSANNAH KECK are:

- 313. iv. **HAZLE⁹ SHOFFNER, b. 1915, Claiborne County, TN.**
- 314. v. **TYSON WALTER SHOFFNER, b. 1919, Claiborne County, TN.**
- 315. vi. **ISAAC CHARLES SHOFFNER, b. 1922; d. 09 Jan 1997, Claiborne County, TN.**

164. MACK HENRY⁸ SHOFFNER (HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 06 Nov 1883 in Union County, TN, and died 31 Dec 1926 in Harrogate, TN (Claiborne County). He married LINDA LOU VERNA SAVAGE 10 Dec 1901 in Union County, TN, daughter of DANIEL SAVAGE and REBECCA SHARP. She was born 15 Mar 1884 in Lost Creek, Union County, TN, and died 03 May 1968 in Claiborne County, TN.

More About MACK HENRY SHOFFNER:

Burial: Jan 1927, Shoffner Cemetery, Claiborne County, TN

More About LINDA LOU VERNA SAVAGE:

Burial: May 1968, Shoffner Cemetery, Claiborne County, TN

More About MACK SHOFFNER and LINDA SAVAGE:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1901, Union County, TN

Children of MACK SHOFFNER and LINDA SAVAGE are:

- 316. i. **LUNIS VAUGHN⁹ SHOFFNER, b. 07 Aug 1903, Union County, TN; d. 08 May 1974, Claiborne County, TN.**
- ii. **HENRY GUY SHOFFNER, b. 21 Jul 1906, Grants Pass, OR; d. 17 Oct 1979, Claiborne County, TN; m. LULA BELLE KELLEY.**

More About HENRY GUY SHOFFNER:

Burial: Oct 1979, Shoffner Cemetery, Claiborne County, TN

Residence: 1976, Harrogate, Claiborne County, TN

- 317. iii. **RALPH SHOFFNER, b. 08 Nov 1908, Bakersfield, CA.**
- 318. iv. **GEORGIE SHOFFNER, b. 06 Oct 1911, Harrogate, Claiborne County, TN; d. 11 Feb 2004, Knox County, TN.**
- 319. v. **ITHA BLANCHE SHOFFNER, b. 10 Jun 1914, Claiborne County, TN; d. 13 Oct 2008, Lenoir City, Loudon County, TN.**
- 320. vi. **ERMA SHOFFNER, b. 29 May 1920, Claiborne County, TN; d. 03 Mar 1992, Morristown Hamblin Hospital, Hamblin County, TN.**
- 321. vii. **VERDIE ELIZABETH SHOFFNER, b. 05 May 1923, Harrogate, Claiborne County, TN.**

165. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ SHOFFNER (HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 19 Feb 1886 in Union County, TN, and died 09 May 1972 in Middlesboro, Bell County, KY. He married (1) MARY BALL 01 Mar 1903 in Claiborne County, TN. She was born 12 Jun 1885 in Claiborne County, TN, and died 04 May 1918 in Claiborne County, TN. He married (2) NELLIE SMITH 24 Jun 1904 in Union County. He married (3) LIZA J. EVANS 09 Jul 1906 in Union County. He married (4) LILLIE RACHEL LAWSON 1907 in Claiborne County, TN. She was born 20 Apr 1876 in Union County, TN, and died 02 Nov 1963. He married (5) LOUVERNE EDWARDS Abt. 1919. She was born 16 Apr 1894 in Union County, TN, and died 23 Feb 1981 in Chattanooga, TN.

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON SHOFFNER:

Burial: Shoffner Cemetery, Claiborne County, TN

More About MARY BALL:

Burial: May 1918, Shoffner Cemetery, Claiborne County, TN

More About GEORGE SHOFFNER and MARY BALL:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1903, Claiborne County, TN

More About GEORGE SHOFFNER and NELLIE SMITH:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1904, Union County

More About GEORGE SHOFFNER and LIZA EVANS:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1906, Union County

More About LILLIE RACHEL LAWSON:

Burial: Nov 1963, Stiner Cemetery, Leadmine Bend Road, Union County, TN

More About GEORGE SHOFFNER and LILLIE LAWSON:

Marriage: 1907, Claiborne County, TN

More About LOUVERNE EDWARDS:

Burial: Feb 1981, Shoffner Cemetery, Claiborne County, TN

More About GEORGE SHOFFNER and LOUVERNE EDWARDS:

Marriage: Abt. 1919

Children of GEORGE SHOFFNER and MARY BALL are:

- i. CHARLIE⁹ SHOFFNER, b. 10 Apr 1908, Claiborne County, TN; d. 20 Jun 1910, Claiborne County, TN.**

More About CHARLIE SHOFFNER:

Burial: Jun 1910, Shoffner Cemetery, Claiborne County, TN

- ii. BOBBIE SHOFFNER, b. 20 May 1910, Claiborne County, TN; d. 11 Jul 1922, Claiborne County, TN.**

More About BOBBIE SHOFFNER:

Burial: Shoffner Cemetery, Claiborne County, TN

- iii. JOSEPPH SHOFFNER, b. 31 Mar 1913, Claiborne County, TN; d. 04 Apr 1913, Claiborne County, TN.**

More About JOSEPPH SHOFFNER:

Burial: Apr 1913, Shoffner Cemetery, Claiborne County, TN

Children of GEORGE SHOFFNER and LILLIE LAWSON are:

- iv. JAMES PAT⁹ SHOFFNER, b. 20 May 1908, Union County, Tn; d. 02 Jan 1931, Union County, Tn.**

More About JAMES PAT SHOFFNER:

Burial: Jan 1931, Stiner Cemetery, Leadmine Bend Road, Union County, TN

- v. MARY LIVEY BELLE SHOFFNER, b. 14 May 1912, Union County, TN; m. ELBERT J. (EBB) MOORE, 11 Apr 1929, Claiborne County, TN; b. 10 Feb 1910, Union County, TN; d. 27 Dec 1982, Union County, TN.**

More About ELBERT J. (EBB) MOORE:

Burial: Shoffner Cemetery, Leadmine Road, Union County, TN

**More About ELBERT MOORE and MARY SHOFFNER:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1929, Claiborne County, TN**

- 322. vi. **FRANCIE SHOFFNER, b. 27 Jan 1917.**
- 323. vii. **CHARLIE PAYNE SHOFFNER, b. 12 Jun 1919, Union County, TN; d. 07 Oct 1975, Union County, TN.**
- 324. viii. **MANNIE JOHN SHOFFNER, b. 01 Aug 1921, Union County, TN; d. 01 Dec 1989.**
- ix. **CILLIS SHOFFNER, b. 22 Mar 1925, Union County, TN; d. 27 Jun 1973, Union County, TN.**

**More About CILLIS SHOFFNER:
Burial: Jun 1973, Stiner Cemetery, Leadmine Bend Road, Union County, TN**

- 325. x. **NELLIE JANE SHOFFNER, b. 26 Jun 1914, Union County, TN; d. 02 Jun 1998, Union County, TN.**

Child of GEORGE SHOFFNER and LOUVERNE EDWARDS is:

- xi. **FRANK⁹ SHOFFNER, b. 08 Jun 1920, Claiborne County, TN; d. 17 Mar 1922, Claiborne County, TN.**

**More About FRANK SHOFFNER:
Burial: Mar 1922, Shoffner Cemetery, Claiborne County, TN**

166. ROXIE ANN⁸ SHOFFNER (*HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 04 Apr 1888 in Union County, TN, and died 08 Oct 1979 in Claiborne County, TN. She married OSCAR CADLE 11 Mar 1910, son of MARTIN CADLE and ELIZA GREER. He was born 17 Apr 1888 in Shawnee, TN (Claiborne County), and died 10 Oct 1948 in Harrogate, TN (Claiborne County).

**More About ROXIE ANN SHOFFNER:
Burial: Oct 1979, Shoffner Cemetery, Harrogate, TN (Claiborne County)**

Notes for OSCAR CADLE:

Oscar Cadle owned the "first garage in Harrogate," TN in the 1930's. Upstairs was an apartment where in March 1933 it blew down during a tornado killing Othnal Willard Cadle's two children Mamie Ruth and Helen Cadle.

**More About OSCAR CADLE:
Burial: Oct 1948, Shoffner Cemetery, Harrogate, TN (Claiborne County)
Cause of Death: Cancer
Moved: Twin to Roscoe
Occupation: Aft. 1922, Farmer and mechanic**

**More About OSCAR CADLE and ROXIE SHOFFNER:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1910**

Children of ROXIE SHOFFNER and OSCAR CADLE are:

- 326. i. **TREECY ELLEN⁹ CADLE, b. 29 Jan 1911, Claiborne County, TN; d. 23 Apr 1994.**
- 327. ii. **OTHNAL WILLARD CADLE, b. 28 Apr 1912, Claiborne County, TN; d. 24 May 1965, Claiborne County, TN.**
- 328. iii. **THORNTON RUDOLPH CADLE, b. 08 Feb 1914, TN; d. 07 May 1956, Claiborne County, TN.**
- 329. iv. **MARTIN DEE CADLE, b. 07 Mar 1917, TN; d. 17 Nov 1945, Claiborne County, TN.**
- 330. v. **ANCIL HENRY CADLE, b. 11 Feb 1919, TN; d. 25 Dec 1950, Claiborne County, TN.**

331. vi. **ZELMA JANET CADLE, b. 23 May 1921, TN; d. 24 Mar 2010, Sequim, WA.**
332. vii. **RAYMOND EUGENE CADLE, b. 19 Jul 1923, TN; d. 25 Dec 1950, Small plane crash.**

167. **BLANCHE⁸ SHOFFNER (HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E)** was born 05 Dec 1892, and died in Claiborne County, TN. She married JAMES RAMSEY 21 Dec 1907. He was born 26 Dec 1881, and died 09 Dec 1949 in Claiborne County, TN.

More About BLANCHE SHOFFNER:

Burial: Shoffner Cemetery, Claiborne County, TN

More About JAMES RAMSEY:

Burial: Dec 1949, Shoffner Cemetery, Claiborne County, TN

More About JAMES RAMSEY and BLANCHE SHOFFNER:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1907

Child of BLANCHE SHOFFNER and JAMES RAMSEY is:

- i. **SPURGEON W.⁹ RAMSEY, b. 22 Oct 1908; d. 08 Mar 1964, Claiborne County, TN.**

More About SPURGEON W. RAMSEY:

Burial: Mar 1964, Shoffner Cemetery, Claiborne County, TN

168. **HENRY BERRY⁸ SHOFFNER (JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E)** was born 06 Nov 1880 in Union County, TN, and died 03 Jul 1948 in Union County, TN. He married AMANDA ANN COLE 23 Jul 1897 in Union County, TN. She was born 29 Aug 1878 in Union County, TN, and died 04 Nov 1941 in Union County, TN.

More About HENRY BERRY SHOFFNER:

Burial: Jul 1948, Shoffner Cemetery, Leadmine Road, Union County, TN

More About AMANDA ANN COLE:

Burial: Shoffner Cemetery, Leadmine Bend Road, Union County, TN

More About HENRY SHOFFNER and AMANDA COLE:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1897, Union County, TN

Children of HENRY SHOFFNER and AMANDA COLE are:

333. i. **MARY JANE⁹ SHOFFNER, b. 04 Apr 1899, Union County, TN; d. 20 May 1969, Union County, TN.**
ii. **NANCY C. SHOFFNER, b. 1900, Union County, TN; m. (1) HARRISON LAMBDIN, 07 May 1919, Union County, TN; b. 1889; m. (2) ANDY PATTON, 05 Feb 1927, Union County, TN; b. 1877.**

More About HARRISON LAMBDIN and NANCY SHOFFNER:

Marriage: 07 May 1919, Union County, TN

More About ANDY PATTON and NANCY SHOFFNER:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1927, Union County, TN

334. iii. **DAVID LEANDER SHOFFNER, b. 15 Dec 1904, Union County, TN; d. 17 Mar 1996, Union County, TN.**
iv. **WILLIAM JEFFREY SHOFFNER, b. 1906, Union County, TN.**
335. v. **ELIZA J. SHOFFNER, b. 30 Apr 1909, Union County, TN; d. 14 Mar 1997, Union County, TN.**

- vi. **BETTY SHOFFNER, b. 10 Nov 1911, Union County, TN; d. 15 Aug 1989; m. UNKNOWN SENTELL.**

More About BETTY SHOFFNER:

Burial: Aug 1989, Shoffner Cemetery, Leadmine Bend Road, Union County, TN

336. vii. **JOHN O. SHOFFNER, b. 13 Mar 1917, Union County, TN; d. 23 Dec 1978.**
337. viii. **MACIE L. SHOFFNER, b. 1921, Union County, TN; d. 03 Nov 2006, NHC, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.**

169. WILLIAM ISAAC⁸ SHOFFNER (JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 15 Nov 1883 in Union County, TN, and died 09 Jun 1958 in Union County, TN. He married ALICE L. WELCH 22 Jul 1915 in Union County, TN. She was born 24 Oct 1881 in Union County, Tn, and died 11 Jun 1956 in Union County, TN.

More About WILLIAM ISAAC SHOFFNER:

Burial: Jun 1958, Oak Grove Church Cemetery, Union County, TN

Religion: Oak Grove Primitive Baptist Church

More About ALICE L. WELCH:

Burial: Jun 1956, Oak Grove Primitive Baptist Church Cemtery, Union County, TN

Religion: Oak Grove Primitive Baptist Church

More About WILLIAM SHOFFNER and ALICE WELCH:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1915, Union County, TN

Children of WILLIAM SHOFFNER and ALICE WELCH are:

338. i. **KENNETH⁹ SHOFFNER, b. 21 Jul 1916, Union County, TN; d. 28 Jul 1960, Union County, TN.**
339. ii. **RINA C. SHOFFNER, b. 1919, Union County, TN; d. 15 Mar 2002, Maynardville, Union County, TN.**
340. iii. **BERTHA C. SHOFFNER, b. 17 Nov 1920, Union County, TN; d. 13 Oct 1988, Union County, TN.**

170. JAMES DAVID⁸ SHOFFNER, JR. (JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 16 Jun 1886 in Union County, TN, and died 22 Mar 1941 in Union County, TN. He married LILLIE MAE KECK 26 Apr 1905 in Union County, TN. She was born 30 Nov 1889 in Claiborne County, TN, and died 23 Dec 1984 in St. Joseph's Memorial Hospital, Kokomo, IN.

More About JAMES DAVID SHOFFNER, JR.:

Burial: Mar 1941, Shoffner Cemetery, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN

More About LILLIE MAE KECK:

Burial: Dec 1984, Shoffner Cemetery, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN

More About JAMES SHOFFNER and LILLIE KECK:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1905, Union County, TN

Children of JAMES SHOFFNER and LILLIE KECK are:

- i. **E. GENE⁹ SHOFFNER, m. WILDA UNKNOWN.**
ii. **RUTHIE C. SHOFFNER, b. 1908, Union County, TN; d. 11 Sep 1999, Claiborne County, TN; m. ROY ALVIN EDWARDS, 30 Oct 1926, Union County, TN; b. 13 Apr 1906, Speedwell, Claiborne County, TN; d. 29 Apr 1983, Tazewell, Claiborne County, TN.**

**More About ROY EDWARDS and RUTHIE SHOFFNER:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1926, Union County, TN**

- iii. **ARIZONA SHOFFNER, b. 1909, Union County, TN; m. M. C. SIMMONS, 31 Oct 1926, Union County, TN; b. 1904.**

**More About M. SIMMONS and ARIZONA SHOFFNER:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1926, Union County, TN**

341. iv. **FLOY L. SHOFFNER, b. 20 Feb 1911, Union County, TN; d. 20 Oct 1990, Union County, TN.**
342. v. **VEDA SHOFFNER, b. 21 Jun 1912, Union County, TN; d. 20 Mar 2002, Claiborne County Hospital, Claiborne County, TN.**
343. vi. **TAYLOR R. SHOFFNER, b. 02 Feb 1915, Union County, TN; d. 29 Jun 1994.**
344. vii. **TITUS AILOR SHOFFNER, b. 27 Jun 1917, Union County, TN; d. 05 Dec 1990.**
- viii. **JUNE SHOFFNER, b. 05 Jun 1920, Union County, TN; d. 01 Dec 2007, Kokomo, Howard County, IN; m. (1) HOMER IRWIN, 13 Feb 1939, Union County, TN; b. 25 Jul 1914; d. 31 May 1978, Russiaville, IN (Howard County); m. (2) PAUL IRWIN, 24 Mar 1979, Russiaville, IN; b. 06 Jun 1927, Union County, TN; d. 27 Oct 2000, Russiaville, IN.**

**More About JUNE SHOFFNER:
Burial: 06 Dec 2007, Shoffner Cemetery, Leadmine Bend Road, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN**

**More About HOMER IRWIN:
Burial: Jun 1978, Shoffner Cemetery, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN**

**More About HOMER IRWIN and JUNE SHOFFNER:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1939, Union County, TN**

**More About PAUL IRWIN:
Burial: Oct 2000, Shoffner Cemetery, Leadmine Bend Road, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN**

**More About PAUL IRWIN and JUNE SHOFFNER:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1979, Russiaville, IN**

- ix. **THEODORE WAYNE SHOFFNER, b. 20 Feb 1923; d. 01 Mar 2014; m. EVA NELL UNKNOWN.**

**More About THEODORE WAYNE SHOFFNER:
Burial: Mar 2014, Shoffner Cemetery, Union County, TN
Military service: WW-II: U.S. Navy**

345. x. **J. C. BROWN SHOFFNER, b. 01 Mar 1926, Union County, TN; d. 30 Nov 1981, Kokomo, Howard County, IN.**
- xi. **EARL J. SHOFFNER, b. 1929.**

171. **JAMES MARSHALL⁸ BRADEN (MARTHA MELINDA⁷ SHOFFNER, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 01 Jan 1893, and died 25 Dec 1941 in Claiborne County, TN. He married MARY ELLEN HOPPER Abt. 1915 in Claiborne County, TN. She was born 03 May 1896, and died 17 Apr 1959 in Claiborne County, TN.**

**More About JAMES MARSHALL BRADEN:
Burial: Dec 1941, Hunter Cemetery, Claiborne County, TN**

**More About MARY ELLEN HOPPER:
Burial: Apr 1959, Hunter Cemetery, Claiborne County, TN**

**More About JAMES BRADEN and MARY HOPPER:
Marriage: Abt. 1915, Claiborne County, TN**

Children of JAMES BRADEN and MARY HOPPER are:

- i. GLADYS⁹ BRADEN, m. UNKNOWN TERRY.*
- ii. MARY LEE BRADEN, m. UNKNOWN MADDOX.*
- iii. MARTHA SYLVANIA BRADEN, m. UNKNOWN BREEDING.*
- iv. LINDA JEWELL BRADEN, m. UNKNOWN HYDEN.*
- v. HENRY JORDAN BRADEN, b. 1934.*
- vi. OTTIS BRADEN, b. 23 Jan 1916, Claiborne County, TN; d. 23 Jan 1916, Claiborne County, TN.*

More About OTTIS BRADEN:

Burial: Jan 1916, Hunter Cemetery, Claiborne County, TN

- vii. JAMES HOMER BRADEN, b. 15 Sep 1917, Claiborne County, TN; d. 25 Jan 1919, Claiborne County, TN.*

More About JAMES HOMER BRADEN:

Burial: Jan 1919, Hunter Cemetery, Claiborne County, TN

- viii. ARCHIE BRADEN, b. 02 Mar 1920, Claiborne County, TN; d. 02 Mar 1920, Claiborne County, TN.*

More About ARCHIE BRADEN:

Burial: Mar 1920, Hunter Cemetery, Claiborne County, TN

- 346. ix. KERRY JUANITA BRADEN, b. 1925, Claiborne County, TN; d. 20 Jan 2007, Maryville, Blount County, TN.**
- x. HOWARD BRADEN, b. 1919.**

172. ELSIE⁸ WEAVER (MATILDA ELIZABETH⁷ SHOFFNER, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 22 Mar 1913. She married GEORGE W. GRAVES 05 Jun 1928 in Goin, Claiborne County, TN. He was born 1912, and died 12 Nov 1968 in Miami, FL.

More About GEORGE W. GRAVES:

Burial: Taylor Grove Church Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About GEORGE GRAVES and ELSIE WEAVER:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1928, Goin, Claiborne County, TN

Children of ELSIE WEAVER and GEORGE GRAVES are:

- i. ERNEST⁹ GRAVES.*
- ii. HOYT GRAVES.*
- iii. RICHARD GRAVES.*
- 347. iv. ROY ROOSEVELT GRAVES, b. 23 Mar 1929, Goin, Claiborne County, TN; d. 02 Jun 1959, Cocoa Beach, FL.**
- 348. v. RACHEL E. GRAVES, b. 08 Aug 1930, Goin, Claiborne County, TN.**
- 349. vi. WANDA JEWELLDEAN GRAVES, b. 30 Aug 1937, Goin, Claiborne County, TN.**
- 350. vii. RAY JUNIOR GRAVES, b. 26 Dec 1938, Decatur, TN.**
- 351. viii. GLENDA G. GRAVES, b. 12 Dec 1949, Union County, TN.**
- 352. ix. GINA Y. GRAVES, b. 09 Jul 1956, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.**
- 353. x. RALPH ANTHONY GRAVES, SR., b. 27 Jan 1958, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.**

173. ANDREW HIRAM⁸ WEAVER (MATILDA ELIZABETH⁷ SHOFFNER, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN

DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 05 Dec 1890 in Union County, TN, and died 26 Jan 1952 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He married ETHA CORA BREWER 25 Dec 1916 in Union County, daughter of JOHN BREWER and MARTHA MILLER. She was born 23 Oct 1895 in Union County, TN, and died 03 Apr 1965 in Knox County, TN.

More About ANDREW HIRAM WEAVER:

Burial: Jan 1952, Stiner Cemetery, Leadmine Bend Road, Union County, TN

More About ETHA CORA BREWER:

Burial: Apr 1965, Stiner Cemetery, Leadmine Bend Road, Union County, TN

More About ANDREW WEAVER and ETHA BREWER:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1916, Union County

Children of ANDREW WEAVER and ETHA BREWER are:

354. i. CECIL JUANITA⁹ WEAVER, b. 29 Mar 1917, Goin, Claiborne County, TN.
355. ii. LONNIE LAFAYTE WEAVER, b. 06 Mar 1919; d. 15 Jan 1981, Pontiac, MI.
356. iii. ELIZABETH WEAVER, b. 10 Mar 1922, Union County, TN.
357. iv. ODA ERNEST WEAVER, b. 10 Aug 1922, Union County, TN.
358. v. GRACE PEARL WEAVER, b. 29 Mar 1923, Goin, Claiborne County, TN.
359. vi. VERGIE JEAN WEAVER, b. 1924, Goin, Claiborne County, TN.
360. vii. JANICE ANN WEAVER, b. 06 Sep 1932, Goin, Claiborne County, TN.

174. MAGGIE ARIZONA⁸ WALKER (SARAH ANN⁷ SHOFFNER, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 22 Apr 1890 in Union County, TN, and died 19 Sep 1958. She married HIRAM MILTON GRAVES 20 Mar 1910 in Union County, TN, son of HENRY GRAVES and NANCY MILLER. He was born 22 Jul 1886 in Union County, TN, and died 28 Jan 1949 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

More About MAGGIE ARIZONA WALKER:

Burial: Sep 1958, Union Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About HIRAM MILTON GRAVES:

Burial: Union Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About HIRAM GRAVES and MAGGIE WALKER:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1910, Union County, TN

Children of MAGGIE WALKER and HIRAM GRAVES are:

- i. CHARLES LEE⁹ GRAVES, b. 26 Feb 1911, Union County, TN.
361. ii. IRA DENVER GRAVES, b. 05 Dec 1912, Union County, TN; d. 19 Sep 1971, Knox County, TN.

175. CHARLIE⁸ LAY (WILLIAM D.⁷, JACOB SHELBY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 1874, and died 1956. He married HELEN HAMILTON. She was born 1876.

Child of CHARLIE LAY and HELEN HAMILTON is:

362. i. LAMER⁹ LAY, b. 17 May 1903; d. 11 Jul 1985.

176. JOHN LAFAYETTE⁸ DYER (SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ MILLER, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 03 Mar 1878 in Sharps Chapel, Union

County, TN, and died 02 Feb 1929 in Crossville, TN. He married MARTHA OLA MILLER 20 Feb 1910 in Union County, TN, daughter of THOMAS MILLER and CORNELIA BREEDING. She was born 28 Apr 1883 in Union County, TN, and died 22 Jan 1965.

More About JOHN DYER and MARTHA MILLER:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1910, Union County, TN

Children of JOHN DYER and MARTHA MILLER are:

- 363. i. LEE DICKINSON⁹ DYER, b. 04 Oct 1910, TN; d. 1969, Pensacola, FL.
- 364. ii. THOMAS LIONEL DYER, b. 02 Feb 1911, TN.
- 365. iii. MILLER LAFAYETTE DYER, b. 31 Dec 1913, Union County, TN; d. 15 Jun 1961, Cumberland County, TN.
- 366. iv. HARRY FREDERICK DYER, b. 21 May 1916, TN; d. 26 Sep 1971, OH.
 - v. WILLIE RITA DYER, b. 21 Apr 1917; m. MONTEZUMA CARTER.
 - vi. RIDLEY MITCHELL DYER, b. 18 Jun 1919, TN.
- 367. vii. GLENN JEFFERSON DYER, b. 30 Sep 1920, TN.
- viii. NELIE ELIZABETH DYER, b. 07 Nov 1921; d. 13 Dec 1922.

177. JAMES MILTON⁸ DYER, SR. (SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ MILLER, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 20 Nov 1887 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN, and died 11 Mar 1972 in Orlando, Orange County, FL. He married MINNIE MAY MCNEW 23 Feb 1913 in Knox County, TN, daughter of ALBERT MCNEW and MARTHA COOK. She was born 21 Nov 1889 in Maynardville, Union County, TN, and died 21 Sep 1979 in Orlando, Orange County, FL.

Notes for MINNIE MAY MCNEW:

Minnie was a school teacher and played the piano as did all her sisters. She also served as postmaster. Her husband James was a merchant, and both were Primitive Baptist. Both are buried in Glen Haven Memorial Park Cemetery, Orange County, FL.

More About JAMES DYER and MINNIE MCNEW:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1913, Knox County, TN

Children of JAMES DYER and MINNIE MCNEW are:

- 368. i. ANNA MAE⁹ DYER, b. 01 Mar 1916, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.
- 369. ii. RUTH DYER, b. 14 Apr 1919, Byington, Knox County, TN.
- 370. iii. JAMES MILTON DYER, JR., b. 28 Jun 1920, Paw Paw Holler, Sevier County, TN; d. 03 Oct 1957, Knox County, TN.

178. AMANDA⁸ DYER (SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ MILLER, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born Apr 1891 in Union County, TN, and died 06 May 1972. She married ALONZO ELLISON Abt. 1911. He was born Dec 1893.

More About ALONZO ELLISON and AMANDA DYER:
Marriage: Abt. 1911

Child of AMANDA DYER and ALONZO ELLISON is:

- 371. i. LILLIAN⁹ ELLISON, b. 1912.

179. WILLIAM ISAAC⁸ DYER (SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ MILLER, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born Sep 1892 in Union County, TN, and died in Knox County, TN. He married LILLIAN COOPER. She died 06 Apr 1953.

Children of WILLIAM DYER and LILLIAN COOPER are:

- i. *MADGE⁹ DYER, m. UNKNOWN NEWTON.*
- ii. *CORNELIUS DYER.*
- iii. *RULE DYER.*
- iv. *JEAN DYER.*
- v. *JOHN LAFAYETTE DYER.*

180. **ESKA⁸ DYER** (*SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ MILLER, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born Dec 1894 in Union County, TN, and died in MI. He married VIOLA BREWER.

Children of ESKA DYER and VIOLA BREWER are:

- i. *LONNIE NAPOLEON⁹ DYER.*
- ii. *JAMES FREDERICK DYER.*
- iii. *JESSIE ELNDRA DYER.*
- iv. *E. MELVIN DYER.*
- v. *ANNA RUTH DYER.*
- vi. *NAOMI DYER, m. UNKNOWN COTTRILL.*
- vii. *ROBERT DYER.*
- viii. *WILLIAM DYER.*
- ix. *KENNETH DYER.*

181. **FLOSSIE LAJESS⁸ MILLER** (*JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 25 Feb 1887 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN, and died 14 Oct 1964 in Pratt, KS. She married HORACE RAMER WALTERS 29 Jan 1914 in Union County, TN. He was born 11 Jun 1873 in Union County, TN, and died 21 Nov 1946 in Pratt, KS.

Notes for FLOSSIE LAJESS MILLER:

Burial in Sunset Cemetery, Pratt, KS

More About FLOSSIE LAJESS MILLER:

Burial: Sunset Cemetery, Pratt KS

Notes for HORACE RAMER WALTERS:

Burial in Sunset Cemetery, Pratt, KS

More About HORACE RAMER WALTERS:

Burial: Sunset Cemetery, Pratt KS

More About HORACE WALTERS and FLOSSIE MILLER:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1914, Union County, TN

Children of FLOSSIE MILLER and HORACE WALTERS are:

372. i. *MARY PAULINE⁹ WALTERS, b. 04 Jul 1915, Cullison, KS; d. 15 Jun 1962, Hutchinson, KS.*
373. ii. *ALINE FLOSSIE WALTERS, b. 11 Apr 1922, Cullison, KS; d. 28 Oct 1984, Hutchinson, KS.*
374. iii. *THOMAS JAMES WALTERS, b. 28 Aug 1925, Cullison, KS; d. 10 Sep 2001, Pratt, KS.*

182. **BERTHA ANN⁸ MILLER** (*JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 02 Dec 1892 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN, and died 04 Apr 1965 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married FRANK EARL WITT,

SR.. He was born 17 Sep 1894, and died 02 Jul 1949 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

More About BERTHA ANN MILLER:

Burial: Lynnhurst Cemetery, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

Religion: Primitive Baptist

More About FRANK EARL WITT, SR.:

Burial: Lynnhurst Cemetery, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

Child of BERTHA MILLER and FRANK WITT is:

375. i. *FRANK EARL⁹ WITT, JR., b. 19 Apr 1920, Knoxville, Knox County, TN; d. 02 Mar 1994, Ontario, San Bernardino County, CA.*

183. ARTEMUS⁸ MILLER (*JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 28 Feb 1894 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN, and died 07 Feb 1941 in Corryton, Knox County, TN. He married DOLLIE WALLACE 18 Apr 1920 in Union County, TN. She was born 13 Feb 1903 in Union County, TN, and died 01 Jan 1929 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN.

More About ARTEMUS MILLER:

Burial: Feb 1941, Rufus H. Miller Cemetery, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN

Cause of Death: Heart Disease

Religion: Primitive Baptist

More About DOLLIE WALLACE:

Burial: Jan 1929, Rufus H. Miller Cemetery, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN

More About ARTEMUS MILLER and DOLLIE WALLACE:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1920, Union County, TN

Children of ARTEMUS MILLER and DOLLIE WALLACE are:

376. i. *JAMES RALPH⁹ MILLER, b. 01 Feb 1921, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; d. 09 Apr 1999, Springfield, OH.*

377. ii. *MILLARD FILLMORE (BUD) MILLER, b. 15 Jun 1922, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; d. 24 Dec 2007, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*

378. iii. *ILLA OPEL MILLER, b. 20 Nov 1924, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN.*

379. iv. *L. D. MILLER, b. 27 Oct 1926, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN.*

v. *ANNA LOU MILLER, b. 27 Aug 1928, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; d. 09 Dec 2002, Humboldt, TN; m. (1) JOHNNY GREEN, Abt. 1955; d. Bef. 1965; m. (2) RAY MURPHY, 1965.*

More About JOHNNY GREEN and ANNA MILLER:

Marriage: Abt. 1955

More About RAY MURPHY and ANNA MILLER:

Marriage: 1965

184. ELDEMUS⁸ MILLER (*JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 21 Jan 1896 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN, and died 05 Mar 1968 in St Marys Hospital, Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He married CARLIE BERNICE BEELER Mar 1927 in OH, daughter of WILLIAM BEELER and DAISY MILLER. She was born 29 Sep 1907 in Claiborne County, TN, and died 27 Oct 1987 in Union County, TN.

More About ELDEMUS MILLER:

Burial: Monroe Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

Cause of Death: Heart Disease
Religion: Primitive Baptist

More About CARLIE BERNICE BEELER:
Burial: Monroe Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN
Religion: Missionary Baptist

More About ELDEMUS MILLER and CARLIE BEELER:
Marriage: Mar 1927, OH

Children of ELDEMUS MILLER and CARLIE BEELER are:

- 380. i. WILLIAM WADE⁹ MILLER, b. 21 Nov 1927, Cincinnati, OH.
- 381. ii. JAMES PAUL MILLER, b. 28 Oct 1929, OH; d. 12 Sep 1982, Knox County, TN.
- 382. iii. RUTH ANNA MILLER, b. 12 Feb 1931, Branch Hill, OH.
- 383. iv. EMILY JUNE MILLER, b. 28 Aug 1932, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; d. 13 Aug 2003, U.T, Medical Center, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.
- 384. v. GLORIA JEAN MILLER, b. 06 Apr 1934, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; d. 02 May 2007, Ft. Sanders Medical Center, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.
- 385. vi. RUFUS HARRY MILLER, b. 01 Jun 1936, Maynardville, Union County, TN; d. 11 May 2000, Knox County, TN.
- 386. vii. BETTY JO MILLER, b. 29 Jan 1940, Maynardville, Union County, TN; d. 21 Oct 1996, Maynardville, Union County, TN.
- 387. viii. ILLA JEWELL MILLER, b. 29 Mar 1942, Maynardville, Union County, TN.
- 388. ix. PEGGY JOYCE MILLER, b. 23 Mar 1945, Maynardville, Union County, TN; d. 28 Jun 2014.
- x. LINDA BERNICE MILLER, b. 11 Oct 1947, Maynardville, Union County, TN; d. 27 Nov 1965, St Marys Hospital, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

More About LINDA BERNICE MILLER:
Burial: Monroe Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN
Cause of Death: Automobile Accident

185. MAYA OPAL⁸ MILLER (JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 13 Feb 1902 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN, and died 11 Feb 1978 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married THOMAS MURPHY CHESNEY. He was born 13 Aug 1902 in Union County, TN, and died 23 Jun 1979 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

More About MAYA OPAL MILLER:
Burial: Highland South Cemetery, Knox County, TN

More About THOMAS MURPHY CHESNEY:
Burial: Highland South Cemetery, Knox County, TN

Children of MAYA MILLER and THOMAS CHESNEY are:

- 389. i. RAYMOND⁹ CHESNEY, d. May 1975.
- 390. ii. JACK CHESNEY.
- iii. JOE CHESNEY.

186. RUFUS LAFAYETTE⁸ MILLER (JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 22 Sep 1904 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN, and died 06 Apr 1970 in Springfield, OH. He married LEUTRECHIA LUCILLE MASSIE 09 Sep 1939 in OH. She was born 26 Mar 1913 in Bainbridge, OH, and died 14 Jun 1994 in Springfield, OH.

Notes for RUFUS LAFAYETTE MILLER:
Burial in Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, OH.

More About RUFUS LAFAYETTE MILLER:
Religion: Primitive Baptist

Notes for LEUTRECHIA LUCILLE MASSIE:
Burial in Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, OH.

More About RUFUS MILLER and LEUTRECHIA MASSIE:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1939, OH

Children of RUFUS MILLER and LEUTRECHIA MASSIE are:

- 391. i. *SONDRA BYRL⁹ MILLER, b. 04 Feb 1942, OH.*
- 392. ii. *TERRY RUFUS MILLER, b. 17 Jun 1945, Carey, OH; d. 30 Jan 1984, Springfield, OH.*
- 393. iii. *KEITH LAFAYETTE MILLER, b. 05 Sep 1948, Springfield, OH.*

187. OLA ODESSA⁸ MILLER (*JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 07 Sep 1908 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN, and died 20 Aug 2000 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married (1) LELAND FRANKLIN ROSE 23 Dec 1927. He was born 24 Apr 1903, and died 12 Jun 1946. She married (2) JOE RAY REED 23 Jun 1948 in Covington, KY. He was born 08 Mar 1915 in Jefferson County, TN, and died 26 Oct 1986 in Knoxville (Knox County), TN.

More About OLA ODESSA MILLER:
Burial: 23 Aug 2000, Highland South Memorial Park Cemetery, Knox County, TN
Religion: Missionary Baptist

More About LELAND ROSE and OLA MILLER:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1927

More About JOE REED and OLA MILLER:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1948, Covington, KY

Children of OLA MILLER and LELAND ROSE are:

- 394. i. *HELEN EMILY⁹ ROSE, b. 03 Feb 1929, Knoxville (Knox County), TN.*
- 395. ii. *CHARLES LELAND ROSE, b. 28 Apr 1930, Knoxville, TN (Knox County); d. 04 Aug 2008, Knoxville, TN (Knox County).*
- 396. iii. *MAYFORD LYNN ROSE, b. 18 Oct 1931, Knoxville (Knox County), TN.*
- 397. iv. *WANDA FAYE ROSE, b. 24 Jul 1934, Knoxville (Knox County), TN.*

188. HATTIE AMANDA⁸ MILLER (*JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 26 Sep 1910 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN, and died 20 Mar 1990 in New Tazewell, Claiborne County, TN. She married CLEBERT M. JOHNSON 16 Nov 1935 in Bell County, Ky. He was born 31 Oct 1906 in Claiborne County, TN, and died 19 Jun 1978 in New Tazewell, Claiborne County, TN.

More About HATTIE AMANDA MILLER:
Religion: Christian

More About CLEBERT JOHNSON and HATTIE MILLER:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1935, Bell County, Ky

Child of HATTIE MILLER and CLEBERT JOHNSON is:

- 398. i. *SUE⁹ JOHNSON, b. New Tazewell, Claiborne County, TN.*

189. JAMES WOODROW⁸ MILLER (*JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 24 Sep 1913 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN, and died 02 Feb 1963 in Corryton, Knox County, TN. He married BETHEL REONA LAWSON 29 Nov 1945 in Knox County, TN. She was born 17 Jun 1923 in Knox County, TN, and died 18 Sep 1990 in Corryton, Knox County, TN.

Notes for JAMES WOODROW MILLER:

Burial in Roseberry Cemetery, Corryton, Knox County, TN.

Notes for BETHEL REONA LAWSON:

Burial in Roseberry Cemetery, Knox County, TN.

More About JAMES MILLER and BETHEL LAWSON:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1945, Knox County, TN

Children of JAMES MILLER and BETHEL LAWSON are:

399. i. JAMES DAVID⁹ MILLER, b. 11 Oct 1946, Corryton, Knox County, TN.
400. ii. CHARLES BENNY MILLER, b. 27 Mar 1949, Corryton, Knox County, TN.
401. iii. LARRY STEVEN MILLER, b. 16 May 1952, Corryton, Knox County, TN.
402. iv. JOSEPH NEAL MILLER, b. 03 Jun 1954, Corryton, Knox County, TN.
403. v. GAYLA REONA MILLER, b. 16 Apr 1957, Corryton, Knox County, TN.
- vi. KENNY LEE MILLER, b. 17 Oct 1960, Corryton, Knox County, TN.

190. TRULA⁸ SMITH (*RHODA ANN⁷ MILLER, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 14 Aug 1899 in Union County, TN, and died 27 Jun 1989. She married (1) BILL STIPES. He was born 10 Nov 1893. She married (2) JOE LOWRY.

More About TRULA SMITH:

Burial: Jun 1989, Pleasant View Cemetery, Hwy 61, Union County, TN

Children of TRULA SMITH and BILL STIPES are:

- i. BILLY⁹ STIPES.
- ii. MAXINE STIPES.

191. TROY⁸ SMITH (*RHODA ANN⁷ MILLER, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 20 Nov 1903, and died 12 Apr 1978. He married IRENE RIDENOUR. She was born 06 Jan 1918 in Union County, Tn, and died 12 Nov 1997.

More About TROY SMITH:

Burial: Apr 1978, Pleasant View Cemetery, Hwy 61, Union County, TN

More About IRENE RIDENOUR:

Burial: Nov 1997, Pleasant View Cemetery, Hwy 61, Union County, TN

Children of TROY SMITH and IRENE RIDENOUR are:

- i. MARY SUE⁹ SMITH, b. 18 Dec 1940; d. 20 Dec 2007, Hillcrest West Nursing Home, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

More About MARY SUE SMITH:

Burial: 24 Dec 2007, Highland Memorial Cemetery, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

- ii. REX M. SMITH, m. BELLE UNKNOWN.

- iii. *BEECHER C. SMITH.*
- iv. *JACOB (JAKE) SMITH, m. JAYETTA UNKNOWN.*
- v. *LAWRENCE SMITH, m. PATRICIA (PAT) UNKNOWN.*
- vi. *JAMES P. SMITH, m. VICKEY UNKNOWN.*
- vii. *WILLIAM JOE SMITH.*
- viii. *BELVA ANN SMITH, m. MIKE DOUGLAS.*
- ix. *JOHNNIE SMITH, m. GEORGE SIMPSON.*
- x. *ELIZABETH ANN SMITH, m. STEVE CARDWELL.*
- xi. *BARBARA SMITH, m. JAY SUMMERS.*

192. EDGAR⁸ MILLER (*WILLIAM PLEASANT⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 29 Dec 1893 in Sharp's Chapel, Union County, TN, and died 12 Nov 1976 in St. Mary's Medical Center, Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He married ADELIA STEINER 12 Feb 1931 in Union County, TN. She was born 15 Sep 1901 in Union County, TN.

More About EDGAR MILLER:

Burial: Nov 1976, Lynnhurst Cemetery, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

Military service: World War I: 56 Dep Brig, Pvt

More About EDGAR MILLER and ADELIA STEINER:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1931, Union County, TN

Children of EDGAR MILLER and ADELIA STEINER are:

- i. *INFANT DAUGHTER⁹ MILLER, b. 20 Dec 1932, Union County, TN; d. 20 Dec 1932, Union County, TN.*

More About INFANT DAUGHTER MILLER:

Burial: Dec 1932, Stiner Cemetery, Leadmine Bend Road, Union County, TN

- 404. ii. *TERRY WAYNE MILLER, b. 06 Feb 1936, Union County, TN.*

193. LEONA⁸ COOK (*LINDA DELLA⁷ MILLER, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 1902 in Union County, TN. She married PARIS H. SHARP 01 Sep 1918 in Union County, TN. He was born Oct 1897 in Union County, TN.

More About PARIS SHARP and LEONA COOK:

Divorce: Union County, TN

Marriage: 01 Sep 1918, Union County, TN

Child of LEONA COOK and PARIS SHARP is:

- i. *ELSIE L.⁹ COOK, b. 1920.*

194. HETTIE R.⁸ COOK (*LINDA DELLA⁷ MILLER, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 1914 in Union County, TN, and died 19 Nov 1991 in St. Mary's Medical Center, Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married STERL C. REDMOND 09 Jul 1938 in Union County, TN. He was born 1918.

More About HETTIE R. COOK:

Burial: 21 Nov 1991, Newton Cook Cemetery, Lewis Green Road, Union County, TN

More About STERL REDMOND and HETTIE COOK:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1938, Union County, TN

Child of HETTIE COOK and STERL REDMOND is:

405. i. JEAN⁹ REDMOND.

195. CLERSIE ANN⁸ GRAVES (NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 05 Sep 1881 in Union County, TN. She married THOMAS HENRY COOK 14 Apr 1900 in Union County, TN. He was born Nov 1880 in Union County, TN.

More About THOMAS COOK and CLERSIE GRAVES:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1900, Union County, TN

Children of CLERSIE GRAVES and THOMAS COOK are:

- i. WILLIAM EUROPE (BILL)⁹ COOK, b. 21 Mar 1901, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN.
 - ii. MINNIE BELLE COOK, b. 25 Dec 1903, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN.
 - iii. CHARLES OSCAR COOK, b. 16 Mar 1908, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN.
406. iv. LULA LUCILE COOK, b. 11 Sep 1906, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN.

196. RELDA MAUDE MYRTLE⁸ GRAVES (NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 25 Dec 1883 in Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County), and died 02 Mar 1934 in Union County, TN. She married (1) MILTON C. COOKE, SR. 21 Mar 1904 in Union County, TN. He was born 15 Jan 1883 in Union County, TN, and died 07 Feb 1951 in Union County, TN. She married (2) ROY BARNES Bef. 1925 in Kokomo, IN.

More About RELDA MAUDE MYRTLE GRAVES:

Burial: Mar 1934, Skaggs Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About MILTON C. COOKE, SR.:

Burial: Feb 1961, Pleasant View Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About MILTON COOKE and RELDA GRAVES:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1904, Union County, TN

More About ROY BARNES and RELDA GRAVES:

Marriage: Bef. 1925, Kokomo, IN

Children of RELDA GRAVES and MILTON COOKE are:

- i. ROY JOHN⁹ COOK, b. 18 Oct 1904, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; d. 11 Nov 1982, Union County, TN; m. RUBY P. BURNETTE, 27 Jul 1924, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; b. 21 Dec 1910, Hubbard Springs, VA; d. 04 Jan 1994, Union County, TN.

More About ROY JOHN COOK:

Burial: Nov 1982, Skaggs Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About RUBY P. BURNETTE:

Burial: Jan 1994, Skaggs Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About ROY COOK and RUBY BURNETTE:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1924, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN

- 407. ii. ORA F. COOK, b. 09 Oct 1907, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN.
- 408. iii. FRANCES EDNA COOK, b. 01 Dec 1909, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; d. 30 May 2006, Union County, Tn.

409. iv. **MAGGIE M. COOKE, b. 09 Jun 1914, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; d. 22 May 1945, Union County, TN.**

Child of RELDA GRAVES and ROY BARNES is:

410. v. **RALPH ANDERSON⁹ BARNES, b. 07 Feb 1925, Baileyton, TN; d. 12 Jul 2015.**

197. **ELDER PARIS FRANKLIN⁸ GRAVES (NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E)** was born 28 Oct 1890 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN, and died 14 Nov 1969 in Union County, TN. He married MALLIE DEWELL BREWER 23 Sep 1915 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN, daughter of PLEASANT BREWER and ELIZABETH SHARP. She was born 31 Mar 1895 in Union County, TN, and died 27 Sep 1993 in Union County, TN.

Notes for ELDER PARIS FRANKLIN GRAVES:

Merchant in Union County. Primitive Baptist Minister, served in U.S. Navy

More About ELDER PARIS FRANKLIN GRAVES:

Burial: Nov 1969, Union Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About MALLIE DEWELL BREWER:

Burial: Sep 1993, Union Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About PARIS GRAVES and MALLIE BREWER:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1915, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN

Children of PARIS GRAVES and MALLIE BREWER are:

411. i. **LEO ALMER⁹ GRAVES, b. 19 Aug 1916, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; d. 07 Jul 2010.**
412. ii. **MAGNITA GRAVES, b. 16 Dec 1918, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN.**
413. iii. **HENRY REBER GRAVES, b. 02 Jul 1921, Union County, TN; d. 02 Jul 1947, Union County, TN.**
414. iv. **SWAN HUBERT GRAVES, b. 22 Sep 1924, Sharps Chapel (Union County), TN; d. 11 Mar 2008, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.**

198. **PEARLIE⁸ GRAVES (NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E)** was born 02 Nov 1892 in Union County, TN. She married CHARLES EASTRIDGE 05 Apr 1912 in Union County, TN. He was born in Union County, TN.

More About CHARLES EASTRIDGE and PEARLIE GRAVES:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1912, Union County, TN

Children of PEARLIE GRAVES and CHARLES EASTRIDGE are:

- i. **GOLDIE MAE⁹ EASTRIDGE, b. 10 Dec 1912, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; d. 06 Sep 1986, Extended Care Hospital, Oswego, NY; m. ARTHUR W. FORBES, 08 Dec 1934, Union County, TN.**

More About GOLDIE MAE EASTRIDGE:

Burial: Oswego, NY

More About ARTHUR FORBES and GOLDIE EASTRIDGE:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1934, Union County, TN

415. ii. **BERTHA MARIE EASTRIDGE, b. 18 Sep 1915, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; d. 14**

- Dec 1990, St. Mary's Medical Center, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*
416. iii. *GENEVA LILLIAN EASTRIDGE, b. 18 Jun 1922, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; d. 21 May 1987, St. Mary's Medical Center, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*
- iv. *GENNETTE JUNE EASTRIDGE, b. 21 Mar 1940, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN.*

199. CLENNIE VESPA⁸ GRAVES (*NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 19 Oct 1895 in Union County, TN, and died 1975. She married HOBART EASTRIDGE 18 Apr 1914 in Union County, TN. He was born 14 Feb 1897 in Union County, TN, and died 1958.

More About HOBART EASTRIDGE and CLENNIE GRAVES:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1914, Union County, TN

Children of CLENNIE GRAVES and HOBART EASTRIDGE are:

417. i. *TRULA STELLA⁹ EASTRIDGE, b. 14 Feb 1915, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; d. 11 Aug 1965.*
418. ii. *DENVER ODEL EASTRIDGE, b. 28 Nov 1917, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; d. 25 Feb 1988, Union County, TN.*
419. iii. *WILLIAM ELI EASTRIDGE, b. 10 Nov 1919, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; d. 28 Oct 2004, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*
- iv. *JESSIE LATTIE EASTRIDGE, b. 19 Nov 1922, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; d. 18 Feb 2005; m. HUSBAND TAYLOR.*

More About JESSIE LATTIE EASTRIDGE:

Burial: Feb 2005, Monroe Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

420. v. *DESSIE DATTEE EASTRIDGE, b. 19 Nov 1922, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; d. 11 Sep 2006, St. Mary's Medical Center, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*
- vi. *HELEN MARIE EASTRIDGE, b. 09 Jun 1924, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; m. (1) HUSBAND CARRICO; m. (2) HUSBAND HARPER.*

200. LOLA DELTA⁸ GRAVES (*NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 04 Dec 1901 in Union County, TN, and died 26 Apr 1970. She married FRANCIS CURTIS JOHNSON 13 Sep 1919 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN. He was born 07 Apr 1896 in Union County, TN, and died 23 Dec 1983 in Union County, TN.

More About FRANCIS JOHNSON and LOLA GRAVES:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1919, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN

Child of LOLA GRAVES and FRANCIS JOHNSON is:

421. i. *ESTEL LEE⁹ JOHNSON, b. 10 Jul 1920, Kokomo, IN; d. 1997, Union County, TN.*

201. HERBERT DARIUS⁸ GRAVES (*NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 13 Apr 1903 in Union County, TN, and died 02 Oct 1986 in Ft. Sanders Hospital, Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He married RUTH JEAN CUNNINGHAM 25 Sep 1932 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN. She was born 13 Oct 1915, and died 24 Jul 1978 in Ft. Sanders Hospital, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

More About HERBERT DARIUS GRAVES:

Burial: Oct 1986, Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About RUTH JEAN CUNNINGHAM:

Burial: Jul 1978, Union Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About HERBERT GRAVES and RUTH CUNNINGHAM:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1932, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN

Children of HERBERT GRAVES and RUTH CUNNINGHAM are:

- i. *BETTY CAROLINE⁹ GRAVES, b. 25 Oct 1933, Union County, TN; m. HUSBAND STUBS.*
422. ii. *RONNIE ENGELN GRAVES, b. 02 Apr 1947, Union County, TN.*

202. *HIRAM MILTON⁸ GRAVES (NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E)* was born 22 Jul 1886 in Union County, TN, and died 28 Jan 1949 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He married MAGGIE ARIZONA WALKER 20 Mar 1910 in Union County, TN, daughter of PARIS WALKER and SARAH SHOFFNER. She was born 22 Apr 1890 in Union County, TN, and died 19 Sep 1958.

More About HIRAM MILTON GRAVES:

Burial: Union Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About MAGGIE ARIZONA WALKER:

Burial: Sep 1958, Union Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About HIRAM GRAVES and MAGGIE WALKER:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1910, Union County, TN

Children are listed above under (174) Maggie Arizona Walker.

203. *CYNTHIA ANN⁸ MINCEY (MARY EMILY⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E)* was born 13 Oct 1883 in Union County, TN, and died 1908 in Union County, TN. She married LAFAYETTE (FATE) SHARP 21 Jul 1900 in Union County, TN. He was born 09 Aug 1879 in Union County, TN.

More About LAFAYETTE SHARP and CYNTHIA MINCEY:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1900, Union County, TN

Children of CYNTHIA MINCEY and LAFAYETTE SHARP are:

- i. *CLAYTON⁹ SHARP, b. 1900.*
- ii. *FLORENCE SHARP, b. 1905.*
- iii. *FRED SHARP, b. 1908.*

204. *JOHN LAFAYETTE (FATE)⁸ MINCEY (MARY EMILY⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E)* was born 1885, and died 1968. He married RESETTA G. TAYLOR.

Children of JOHN MINCEY and RESETTA TAYLOR are:

- i. *ROY LEE⁹ MINCEY, b. 1916; m. NELLIE REISS.*
- ii. *CHARLES HENRY MINCEY, b. 1918; m. OPAL ROBERTS.*
- iii. *MARTHA OLA MINCEY, b. 1920; m. JOHN VICKERS.*
- iv. *DORSEY LAFAYETTE MINCEY, b. 1922; d. 1922.*
- v. *JOHN ROBERT MINCEY, b. 1924; m. MARY A. NORRIS.*

205. *HOBART LEWIS⁸ MINCEY (MARY EMILY⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E)* was born 1896, and died 1967. He married HELEN

SMELTZER.

Children of HOBART MINCEY and HELEN SMELTZER are:

423. *i. HOBERT LEE (RAY)⁹ MINCEY, b. 1929; d. 26 Feb 2009, Knox County, Tn.*
 ii. THOMAS MINCEY.
 iii. ED MINCEY.
 iv. MARY MINCEY, m. HUSBAND OGLESBY.

206. GROVER CLEVELAND⁸ BREWER (*MARTHA CATHERINE⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born Nov 1884 in Union County, TN. He married CARRIE ALICE BROWNING 05 Apr 1908 in Union County, TN. She was born 03 Nov 1888 in Union County, TN, and died 19 Apr 1960 in TN.

More About GROVER BREWER and CARRIE BROWNING:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1908, Union County, TN

Child of GROVER BREWER and CARRIE BROWNING is:

- i. ROBERT C.⁹ BREWER, b. 1909, Union County, TN.*

207. MAYBELLE CHARITY⁸ BREWER (*MARTHA CATHERINE⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born May 1888. She married EMMETT MATTHEW PATTON 20 May 1905 in Union County, TN. He was born Apr 1886.

Notes for MAYBELLE CHARITY BREWER:

Moved to CA.

More About EMMETT PATTON and MAYBELLE BREWER:

Marriage: 20 May 1905, Union County, TN

Children of MAYBELLE BREWER and EMMETT PATTON are:

- i. HUBERT⁹ PATTON, b. 1906.*
ii. LULIE PATTON, b. 1908.
iii. LELA PATTON, b. 1909; m. JEFF SHOFFNER, 02 Sep 1927, Union County, TN.

More About JEFF SHOFFNER and LELA PATTON:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1927, Union County, TN

- iv. MILLARD PATTON, b. 1910.*
v. CLIFORD PATTON, b. 1912.
vi. CORA PATTON, b. 1913.
vii. BIRTHA PATTON, b. 1917.
viii. ATHA PATTON, b. 1920.

208. ETHA CORA⁸ BREWER (*MARTHA CATHERINE⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 23 Oct 1895 in Union County, TN, and died 03 Apr 1965 in Knox County, TN. She married ANDREW HIRAM WEAVER 25 Dec 1916 in Union County, son of MARION WEAVER and MATILDA SHOFFNER. He was born 05 Dec 1890 in Union County, TN, and died 26 Jan 1952 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

More About ETHA CORA BREWER:

Burial: Apr 1965, Stiner Cemetery, Leadmine Bend Road, Union County, TN

More About ANDREW HIRAM WEAVER:

Burial: Jan 1952, Stiner Cemetery, Leadmine Bend Road, Union County, TN

More About ANDREW WEAVER and ETHA BREWER:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1916, Union County

Children are listed above under (173) Andrew Hiram Weaver.

209. TRULY CLARA VECHIE⁸ BREWER (*MARTHA CATHERINE⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 01 Sep 1906 in Union County, TN, and died 19 Mar 1993. She married WALTER INMAN BROWNING. He was born 14 Nov 1902 in Union County, TN, and died 20 Aug 1970 in Union County, TN.

More About TRULY CLARA VECHIE BREWER:
Burial: Mar 1993, Union Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About WALTER INMAN BROWNING:
Burial: Union Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Union County, TN

Children of TRULY BREWER and WALTER BROWNING are:

- i. BONNIE C.⁹ BROWNING, b. 1926; m. UNKNOWN DEBORD.
- ii. BETTIE L. BROWNING, b. 1928; m. HUSBAND DELLAPOST.
424. iii. ANN M. BROWNING, b. 1931; d. 26 Jun 2009, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.
- iv. EVA POLLY BROWNING, b. Abt. 1935; d. 29 Sep 2014; m. HUSBAND LAMBERT.

More About EVA POLLY BROWNING:
Burial: 2014, Cole Cemetery, New Tazewell, TN (Claiborne County)

- v. JANIE BROWNING, m. HUSBAND CREMER.
- vi. RONNIE BROWNING.
- vii. RICHARD BROWNING.
- viii. BRENDA BROWNING, m. HUSBAND PHILLIPS.

210. JAMES ELMER⁸ MILLER (*JOHN HENRY⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 07 Sep 1900 in Union County, TN. He married ALBERTA WOOD.

Children of JAMES MILLER and ALBERTA WOOD are:
i. ALMA⁹ MILLER.
ii. MARY MILLER.

211. GLADYS⁸ MILLER (*JOHN HENRY⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 1903 in Union County, TN, and died 07 Sep 1995 in Ft. Sanders Hospital, Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married WALTER FOUST.

More About GLADYS MILLER:
Burial: 10 Sep 1995, Lynnhurst Cemetery, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

Child of GLADYS MILLER and WALTER FOUST is:
425. i. REBECCA⁹ FOUST.

212. EARNEST NAPOLEON⁸ MILLER (*JOHN HENRY⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 24 Jan 1908 in Union County, TN, and died

25 Jun 1943 in Knoxville General Hospital, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.. He married GLENNA MAE KITTS 10 Mar 1926 in Union County, TN. She was born 01 May 1909 in Union County, TN, and died 21 Jan 1980 in Union County, TN.

More About EARNEST NAPOLEON MILLER:

Burial: Jun 1943, Skaggs Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About GLENNA MAE KITTS:

Burial: Jan 1980, Skaggs Cemetery, Masynardville, Union County, TN

More About EARNEST MILLER and GLENNA KITTS:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1926, Union County, TN

Children of EARNEST MILLER and GLENNA KITTS are:

- 426. i. *JESSIE RUTH⁹ MILLER, b. 1932, Union County, TN; d. 11 Mar 2009, St. Mary's Hospice Halls, Knox County, TN.*
- 427. ii. *MERYL SCOTT MILLER.*
- iii. *JOHNNY MILLER, b. 28 Sep 1942, Union County, TN; d. 26 Dec 1943, Knoxville General Hospital, Knoxville, Knox County, TN..*

More About JOHNNY MILLER:

Burial: Dec 1943, Skaggs Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

213. DONA MARIE⁸ MILLER (*JOHN HENRY⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 20 May 1910 in Union County, TN, and died 15 Dec 2005 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married WILLIE CURTIS KITTS 16 Jan 1928 in Union County, TN. He was born 22 Dec 1902 in Union County, TN, and died 16 Feb 1954 in Union County, TN.

More About DONA MARIE MILLER:

Burial: 17 Dec 2005, Monroe Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About WILLIE CURTIS KITTS:

Burial: Feb 1954, Monroe Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About WILLIE KITTS and DONA MILLER:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1928, Union County, TN

Children of DONA MILLER and WILLIE KITTS are:

- 428. i. *VIOLET RUE⁹ KITTS, b. 1933.*
- ii. *MARY RUTH KITTS, m. JAMES LEE BEAL.*
- 429. iii. *VADRA LEE KITTS, b. 07 May 1930, Union County, TN; d. 15 Mar 1970, Union County, TN.*
- iv. *OLLIE NOLA KITTS, b. 14 Jun 1943, Union County, TN; m. ROBERT BENJAMIN ELLISON, 27 Nov 1963, Union County, TN; b. 05 Jan 1942, Union County, TN.*

Notes for ROBERT BENJAMIN ELLISON:

Added many names to the genealogy projects over the years.

More About ROBERT BENJAMIN ELLISON:

Occupation: *Maintaining machinery*

More About ROBERT ELLISON and OLLIE KITTS:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1963, Union County, TN

214. ELI JACOB⁸ MILLER (*JOHN HENRY⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 28 Mar 1913 in Union County, Tn, and died 18 Oct 1987 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He married LILLIE MAE LAY 20 Feb 1936 in Union County, TN. She was born 1920 in Union County, TN, and died 18 Oct 1995 in Union County, TN.

More About ELI JACOB MILLER:

Burial: Oct 1987, Skaggs Cemetery, Maynardville, Unon County, TN

More About LILLIE MAE LAY:

Burial: 21 Oct 1995, Cox-McBee Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About ELI MILLER and LILLIE LAY:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1936, Union County, TN

Children of ELI MILLER and LILLIE LAY are:

- i. *JOHNNY PARIS⁹ MILLER.*
- ii. *KYLE WAYNE MILLER, m. PATRICIA UNKNOWN.*
- iii. *ROGER DALE MILLER.*
- iv. *ROY VAUGHN MILLER, b. 1942, Union County, TN; d. 06 Oct 2007, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*

More About ROY VAUGHN MILLER:

Burial: 11 Oct 2007, Greenway Cemetery, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

- v. *TROY LEE MILLER, SR., m. JILL UNKNOWN.*
- vi. *VIRGINIA JEWELL MILLER, m. RON THOMPSON.*
- vii. *RONALD DAVID MILLER.*
- viii. *DORIS ANN MILLER, b. 1957, Union County, TN; d. 1957, Union County, TN.*

More About DORIS ANN MILLER:

Burial: 1957, Skaggs Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

- ix. *GLADYS MILLER, b. Union County, TN.*
- x. *ALVIS MILLER, b. Union County, TN.*
430. xi. *GLENN ALLEN MILLER.*

215. ELSIE ALICE⁸ MILLER (*JOHN HENRY⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 05 Jul 1915 in Union County, TN, and died 24 Mar 1993 in St. Mary's Medical Center, Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married REV. HUBERT DOLPH ALTON BUCKNER 23 Dec 1931 in Union County, TN. He was born 25 Jan 1915 in Union County, Tn, and died 14 Feb 1993 in St. Mary's Medical Center, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

More About ELSIE ALICE MILLER:

Burial: Mar 1993, Dyer Cemetery, Clinch Valley Road, Union County, TN

More About REV. HUBERT DOLPH ALTON BUCKNER:

Burial: 17 Feb 1993, Dyer Cemetery, Clinch Valley Road, Union County, TN

More About HUBERT BUCKNER and ELSIE MILLER:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1931, Union County, TN

Children of ELSIE MILLER and HUBERT BUCKNER are:

431. i. *HENRY THOMAS⁹ BUCKNER, SR., b. 25 Oct 1933, Union County, TN; d. 06 Mar 2004.*
432. ii. *MAURICE FREDERICK BUCKNER, b. 18 May 1937, Union County, TN; d. 31 Mar 1981, Ft. Sanders Hospital, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*

433. iii. *NOLA ELIZABETH BUCKNER, b. 08 May 1939.*
 434. iv. *PAUL WILLARD BUCKNER, b. 18 May 1943, Union County, TN; d. 18 Aug 1981.*
 435. v. *JAMES WALLACE BUCKNER, b. 18 Nov 1945.*
 vi. *ELLEN JUNE BUCKNER, b. 21 May 1947; m. (1) WILLIAM JAMES ROBERTS; b. 08 Apr 1952; m. (2) CHARLES WAYNE HAYES, 25 Feb 1980, Union County, TN; b. 1954.*

*More About CHARLES HAYES and ELLEN BUCKNER:
 Marriage: 25 Feb 1980, Union County, TN*

436. vii. *EARL RICHARD BUCKNER, b. 30 Sep 1952.*
 437. viii. *ANNA MARIE BUCKNER, b. 19 Feb 1954, Union County, TN; d. 09 Apr 1976, Union County, TN.*
 ix. *ALMA JEAN BUCKNER, b. 02 Jan 1956, Union County, TN; d. 13 Jan 1956, Knox County, TN.*

*More About ALMA JEAN BUCKNER:
 Burial: Jan 1956, Pleasant View Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN*

216. PARIS ALTON⁸ MILLER, SR. (*JOHN HENRY⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 13 Aug 1917 in Union County, TN, and died 18 Feb 1996. He married EDITH R. COLLINS 23 Mar 1940 in Union County, TN. She was born 20 Mar 1917 in Union County, TN, and died 06 Feb 1997 in Oak Ridge Medical Center,.

*More About PARIS ALTON MILLER, SR.:
 Burial: Feb 1996, Monroe Cemetery, Union County, TN*

*More About EDITH R. COLLINS:
 Burial: 09 Feb 1997, Monroe Cemetery, Union County, TN*

*More About PARIS MILLER and EDITH COLLINS:
 Marriage: 23 Mar 1940, Union County, TN*

Children of PARIS MILLER and EDITH COLLINS are:

- i. *PARIS ALTON (CHUCK)⁹ MILLER, JR..*
 ii. *PHILLIP MILLER, m. SHIRLEY UNKNOWN.*
 438. iii. *ALMA MILLER.*

217. CLARA BESS⁸ MILLER (*JOHN HENRY⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 09 Jun 1920 in Union County, TN, and died 29 May 1993 in Union County, TN. She married ROY V. WOLFENBARGER 17 Jul 1933 in Union County, TN. He was born 03 Aug 1917 in Union County, TN, and died 26 Feb 1966 in Union County, TN.

*More About CLARA BESS MILLER:
 Burial: Hickle Cemetery, Union County, TN*

*More About ROY V. WOLFENBARGER:
 Burial: Hickle Cemetery, Union County, TN*

*More About ROY WOLFENBARGER and CLARA MILLER:
 Marriage: 17 Jul 1933, Union County, TN*

Children of CLARA MILLER and ROY WOLFENBARGER are:

439. i. *JO ANN⁹ WOLFENBARGER, b. 01 Nov 1941, Union County, Tn; d. 28 Nov 1968, Union County, Tn.*

- 440. ii. *PATSY WOLFENBARGER, b. 1947; d. 01 May 2007, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*
- 441. iii. *CHAROLETTE WOLFENBARGER.*
- 442. iv. *TROY WOLFENBARGER, b. 1935; d. 12 Feb 1990.*
- 443. v. *BARBARA JEAN WOLFENBARGER.*

218. *ILA ALBERTA⁸ MILLER (JOHN HENRY⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E)* was born 27 Apr 1925 in Union County, TN, and died 03 Jun 2007 in Ft. Sanders Medical Center, Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married UNKNOWN COURTNEY.

More About ILA ALBERTA MILLER:

Burial: 05 Jun 2007, Monroe Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

Child of ILA MILLER and UNKNOWN COURTNEY is:

- 444. i. *DONNA JOYCE⁹ COURTNEY, b. 1948; d. 08 May 1989, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*

219. *WALTER LEE⁸ MILLER, SR. (JOHN HENRY⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E)* was born 04 Dec 1933 in Union County, TN, and died 21 Jan 1989. He married JEANETTE INEZ WHITTLE. She was born 19 Dec 1937, and died 13 Feb 2009 in Knox County, Tn.

More About WALTER LEE MILLER, SR.:

Burial: Skaggs Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About JEANETTE INEZ WHITTLE:

Burial: 15 Feb 2009, Skaggs Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

Children of WALTER MILLER and JEANETTE WHITTLE are:

- 445. i. *WALTER LEE⁹ MILLER, JR., b. 28 Jul 1954.*
- ii. *CARROLL WAYNE MILLER, b. 30 Apr 1955; d. 30 Apr 1955.*

More About CARROLL WAYNE MILLER:

Burial: Skaggs Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

- iii. *GEROLD LYNN MILLER, b. 11 Mar 1956; d. 11 Mar 1956.*

More About GEROLD LYNN MILLER:

Burial: Skaggs Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

- iv. *PAMILA KAY MILLER, b. 28 May 1958; d. 28 May 1958.*

More About PAMILA KAY MILLER:

Burial: Skaggs Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

- v. *CONNIE ELAINE MILLER, b. 31 Aug 1959; d. 07 May 1994; m. GARY LYNN GRAYBEAL.*

More About CONNIE ELAINE MILLER:

Cause of Death: Automobile Accident

- vi. *KYLE EUGENE MILLER, b. 12 Nov 1960; d. 12 Nov 1960.*

More About KYLE EUGENE MILLER:

Burial: Skaggs Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

- vii. *LORI ANN MILLER, b. 21 Sep 1963; d. 21 Sep 1963.*

More About LORI ANN MILLER:

Burial: Skaggs Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

220. GEORGE NAPOLEON (POLA)⁸ MILLER (CHARLIE JACOB⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 13 Apr 1917 in Claiborne County, TN, and died 28 May 2002 in St. Marys Medical Center, Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He married (1) OPHIA UNKNOWN. He married (2) CLARA LOUISE WALTERS. She was born 12 Dec 1918, and died 24 Nov 2007 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

More About GEORGE NAPOLEON (POLA) MILLER:

Burial: 31 May 2002, Woodhaven Memory Gardens Cemetery, Anderson County, TN

More About CLARA LOUISE WALTERS:

Burial: Nov 2007, Bethel-Lynch Cemetery, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

Child of GEORGE MILLER and CLARA WALTERS is:

i. REV. GEORGE EDWARD⁹ MILLER, m. KAY PATT.

221. CARL J.⁸ MILLER (CHARLIE JACOB⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 1919, and died 14 Jul 2005. He married MARTHA PARALEE RAMSEY. She was born 1921, and died 08 Apr 2006 in Knox County, TN.

More About CARL J. MILLER:

Burial: Jul 2005, Morganton Cemetery,

More About MARTHA PARALEE RAMSEY:

Burial: 11 Apr 2006, Morganton Cemetery

Children of CARL MILLER and MARTHA RAMSEY are:

- i. ZORA BELL⁹ MILLER.**
- ii. WILMA MILLER, m. GLENN WAGGONER.**
- iii. WANDA MILLER, m. RAY CARNES.**
- iv. JERRY MILLER, m. PATRICIA UNKNOWN.**
- v. MICHAEL MILLER.**

222. BERTHA MARIE⁸ MILLER (GEORGE NAPOLEON⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 29 Feb 1912 in Union County, TN, and died 02 Feb 1972 in Union County, TN. She married WILLIAM HARLAN CUMMINGS Abt. 1930. He was born 27 Aug 1911, and died 08 Feb 1992 in Union County, TN.

More About BERTHA MARIE MILLER:

Burial: Feb 1972, Skaggs Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About WILLIAM HARLAN CUMMINGS:

Burial: 10 Feb 1992, Skaggs Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About WILLIAM CUMMINGS and BERTHA MILLER:

Marriage: Abt. 1930

Children of BERTHA MILLER and WILLIAM CUMMINGS are:

- 446. i. VIVIAN EVA⁹ CUMMINGS, b. 03 Jun 1932.**
- 447. ii. WANDA RUTH CUMMINGS, b. 01 Sep 1936.**
- 448. iii. NORMA FAYE CUMMINGS, b. 08 Jun 1939; d. 30 Apr 2007, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.**

- 449. iv. *HARLAN JAY CUMMINGS, SR., b. 12 Jul 1941.*
- 450. v. *CHARLOTTE LORAIN CUMMINGS, b. 27 Aug 1945.*
- 451. vi. *CHARLENE MARIE CUMMINGS, b. 03 May 1946.*
- vii. *ROBERT CUMMINGS.*

223. WILLIS AARON⁸ MILLER (*GEORGE NAPOLEON⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 23 Feb 1914 in Union County, TN, and died 25 Mar 1991. He married FANNIE L. WHITE 04 Aug 1934 in Union County, TN. She was born 14 Dec 1914 in Union County, TN, and died 12 Apr 1993 in U. T. Hospital, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

More About WILLIS AARON MILLER:

Burial: Mar 1991, Skaggs Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About FANNIE L. WHITE:

Burial: Apr 1993, Skaggs Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About WILLIS MILLER and FANNIE WHITE:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1934, Union County, TN

Children of WILLIS MILLER and FANNIE WHITE are:

- i. *EVELYN LOU⁹ MILLER, b. 01 Jun 1936, Knox County, TN; d. 17 Jan 1937.*

More About EVELYN LOU MILLER:

Burial: Skaggs Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

- 452. ii. *SUE MILLER, b. 01 Jun 1936.*

- 453. iii. *WILLIS LEE MILLER, b. 09 Mar 1943, Knox County, TN.*

224. CLEMA CHARLOTTE⁸ MILLER (*GEORGE NAPOLEON⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 27 Mar 1916 in Union County, TN, and died 24 Mar 2000. She married BOYD CALVIN JONES 11 May 1935 in Union County, TN. He was born 26 Oct 1914 in Union County, TN, and died 29 Oct 1989.

More About CLEMA CHARLOTTE MILLER:

Burial: Skaggs Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About BOYD CALVIN JONES:

Burial: Skaggs Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About BOYD JONES and CLEMA MILLER:

Marriage: 11 May 1935, Union County, TN

Children of CLEMA MILLER and BOYD JONES are:

- 454. i. *BETTY⁹ JONES, b. 10 May 1936.*

- 455. ii. *CHARLES E. JONES, b. 30 Mar 1938; d. 26 Aug 2017.*

225. MATTIE LOU⁸ MILLER (*GEORGE NAPOLEON⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 09 Sep 1928 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN, and died 15 Mar 2009. She married CHARLES EDWARD OSBORNE 04 Jul 1947 in Chattsworth, GA. He was born 24 Mar 1924 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

More About MATTIE LOU MILLER:

Burial: 19 Mar 2009, Woodlawn Cemetery, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

More About CHARLES OSBORNE and MATTIE MILLER:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1947, Chattsworth, GA

Children of MATTIE MILLER and CHARLES OSBORNE are:

456. *i.* DEBORAH ANN⁹ OSBORNE, b. 23 Sep 1951, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.
 ii. CHARLES EDWARD OSBORNE, b. 16 Jan 1954, Knoxville, Knox County, TN; m. KIM BUCKHALTER.

226. WOOD W.⁸ LAY (JAMES PLEASANT⁷, JOHN W.⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 1911.

Child of WOOD W. LAY is:

457. *i.* WOOD⁹ LAY.

227. HERBERT⁸ LAY (JOHN⁷, LEONARD⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 1909, and died 1993. He married HELEN REED. She was born 1917, and died 2005.

Child of HERBERT LAY and HELEN REED is:

458. *i.* RONALD⁹ LAY, b. 1938; d. 2002.

228. FLORA ROSETTA⁸ MCFARLAND (NANCY ELIZABETH⁷ LYNCH, ANNA J.⁶ WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 25 Nov 1885 in Barneston, NE (Gage County), and died 07 Oct 1907 in Warren or Scappoose, Columbia County, OR. She married MATSON GREWELL 18 Aug 1904 in Portland, OR (Multnomah County). He was born 01 Sep 1867 in KS, and died 14 Aug 1945 in OR.

More About FLORA ROSETTA MCFARLAND:

Burial: Oct 1907, Bayview Cemetery, Warren, OR (Columbia County)

More About MATSON GREWELL and FLORA MCFARLAND:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1904, Portland, OR (Multnomah County)

Children of FLORA MCFARLAND and MATSON GREWELL are:

- i.* GOLDIE GILBERT⁹ GREWELL, b. 17 Aug 1905, Columbia County, OR; m. LESLIE RALPH MORGAN.
ii. HENRY MATSON GREWELL, b. 20 Mar 1907, Columbia County, OR; d. 19 Jan 1908, Columbia County, OR.

229. CHARLES ARTHUR⁸ MCFARLAND (NANCY ELIZABETH⁷ LYNCH, ANNA J.⁶ WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 03 Mar 1888 in Barneston, NE (Gage County), and died 27 Jun 1963 in Portland, OR (Multnomah County). He married (1) CLARA E.BEERS. He married (2) MARY BELLE HOTH Abt. 1918 in Portland, OR (Multnomah County). She died Mar 1936.

More About CHARLES ARTHUR MCFARLAND:

Burial: Jun 1963, Riverview Cemetery, Portland, OR (Multnomah County)

Marriage Notes for CHARLES MCFARLAND and CLARA E.BEERS:

May not have married.

SOURCE: Pathways, Vol. 29, No. 3, P. 92.

More About CHARLES MCFARLAND and CLARA E.BEERS:

Note: May not have married

More About CHARLES MCFARLAND and MARY HOTH:

Marriage: Abt. 1918, Portland, OR (Multnomah County)

Children of CHARLES MCFARLAND and MARY HOTH are:

- i. ALICE GERTRUDE⁹ MCFARLAND, b. 06 Apr 1916, Portland, OR; d. 25 Apr 2004, Portland, OR; m. (1) VERNON ROSCOE KISABERTH; m. (2) CLIFFORD LUTHER HAINES, 27 Jun 1934; b. 17 Jun 1906; d. 03 Feb 1992.

More About CLIFFORD HAINES and ALICE MCFARLAND:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1934

- ii. JUNE RACHEL MCFARLAND, b. 10 Jan 1918, Portland, OR; d. 18 Nov 1997, Portland, OR; m. (1) ALBERT LAWRENCE HUDSON, Oct 1935, Stevenson, WA; m. (2) WILLIAM EDWARD BAILEY, 21 Jun 1944, Oakland, CA; m. (3) WILSON HARPER CHAVES, 03 Sep 1959, Sparks, NV.

More About ALBERT HUDSON and JUNE MCFARLAND:

Marriage: Oct 1935, Stevenson, WA

More About WILLIAM BAILEY and JUNE MCFARLAND:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1944, Oakland, CA

More About WILSON CHAVES and JUNE MCFARLAND:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1959, Sparks, NV

- iii. DORTHEY ELIZABETH MCFARLAND, b. 04 Jun 1920, Portland, OR; d. 08 Jul 1990, Portland, OR; m. DONALD MELVILLE ESTEP, 1936.

More About DONALD ESTEP and DORTHEY MCFARLAND:

Marriage: 1936

230. JESSIE PEARL⁸ MCFARLAND (NANCY ELIZABETH⁷ LYNCH, ANNA J.⁶ WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 16 Jun 1890 in Liberty, NE (Gage County), and died 27 Jan 1911 in Warren, OR (Columbia County). She married FREDERICK SEBASTIAN COOPER 25 Nov 1906 in Columbia County, OR. He was born 30 Mar 1880 in Hickory County, MO, and died 26 Mar 1940 in St. Helens, OR.

More About JESSIE PEARL MCFARLAND:

Burial: Jan 1911, Bayview Cemetery, Warren, OR (Columbia County)

More About FREDERICK COOPER and JESSIE MCFARLAND:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1906, Columbia County, OR

Children of JESSIE MCFARLAND and FREDERICK COOPER are:

- i. PAUL ARTHUR⁹ COOPER, b. 09 Jan 1908, Scappoose, OR; d. 23 Aug 1984, Kalispell, MT; m. JUANITA BERTHA LANDON, 04 May 1935, Portland, OR.

More About PAUL COOPER and JUANITA LANDON:

Marriage: 04 May 1935, Portland, OR

459. ii. *CLAUDE VALDEZ COOPER, b. 14 Sep 1909, Warren, OR; d. 04 Sep 1967, Portland, OR.*

231. RACHEL ANNA⁸ MCFARLAND (*NANCY ELIZABETH⁷ LYNCH, ANNA J.⁶ WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 25 Aug 1892 in Liberty, NE (Gage County), and died 22 Jan 1989 in Beaverton, OR (Multnomah County). She married (1) ROY BELIEU in Said to have been at the care center where she lived. He died Abt. 1987. She married (2) ROBERT EARL LEWIS 10 Apr 1908 in Portland, OR (Multnomah County). She married (3) FRANK F. WIED Abt. 1933. He was born 09 Feb 1888 in WI, and died 11 Apr 1947 in OR.

More About RACHEL ANNA MCFARLAND:

Burial: Jan 1989, Skyline Memorial Gardens, Portland, OR

More About ROY BELIEU and RACHEL MCFARLAND:

Marriage: Said to have been at the care center where she lived

More About ROBERT LEWIS and RACHEL MCFARLAND:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1908, Portland, OR (Multnomah County)

More About FRANK F. WIED:

Residence: Abt. 1933, Jefferson, OR

More About FRANK WIED and RACHEL MCFARLAND:

Marriage: Abt. 1933

Child of RACHEL MCFARLAND and ROBERT LEWIS is:

- i. *ROBERT EARL⁹ LEWIS, JR., b. 30 Apr 1909, Portland, OR; d. 17 Jul 1985, Portland, OR; m. (1) HELEN RUBY KRUGER; b. 22 May 1909; d. 05 Feb 1937; m. (2) AUDREY MABEL BROWN.*

232. FRANCES EMMA⁸ MCFARLAND (*NANCY ELIZABETH⁷ LYNCH, ANNA J.⁶ WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 10 May 1895 in Liberty, NE (Gage County), and died 29 Jan 1949 in Portland, OR (Multnomah County). She married (1) HORACE EDGAR MORSE. He died Aft. 29 Jan 1949. She married (2) CLAUDE WOOD 1914 in Weiser, ID. She married (3) IRLE MONROE WATTS, SR. Bet. 1920 - 1921 in Portland, OR (?).

More About FRANCES EMMA MCFARLAND:

Burial: 01 Feb 1949, Riverview Cemetery, Portland, OR

More About CLAUDE WOOD and FRANCES MCFARLAND:

Marriage: 1914, Weiser, ID

More About IRLE WATTS and FRANCES MCFARLAND:

Marriage: Bet. 1920 - 1921, Portland, OR (?)

Children of FRANCES MCFARLAND and CLAUDE WOOD are:

- i. *WILLIAM ROSS⁹ WOOD, b. 06 Jul 1915, Scappoose, OR; d. 20 Apr 1986, Anchorage, AK; m. (1) EMMA AGNES HULSCHER; m. (2) KIT UNKNOWN; m. (3) MARRIED 2 OR 3 OTHER TIMES.*
- ii. *ELEANOR RUTH WOOD, b. 02 Jan 1917; d. Aft. Jun 2004; m. KENNETH DORMAN, 29 Jun 1935, Jefferson, OR; b. 11 Feb 1913; d. 18 Feb 2001.*

More About KENNETH DORMAN and ELEANOR WOOD:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1935, Jefferson, OR

Children of FRANCES MCFARLAND and IRLE WATTS are:

- iii. *LAVERNE⁹ WATTS, b. Abt. 1922; d. Abt. 1922, died at birth.*
- iv. *IRLE MONROE WATTS, JR., b. 20 Apr 1923; d. 28 Sep 1942, Serving in the U.S. Navy.*
- v. *ORVILLE WATTS, b. Abt. 1930; d. Abt. 1930, died at 1 week old.*

233. JAMES ESCO⁸ WOODS (*JAMES JESSE⁷, JOHN⁶, SALLY⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 27 Feb 1892 in Union County, TN, and died 16 Jul 1957 in Knox County, TN. He married ARLETTIE VIOLA PERRY Nov 1912 in Union County, TN, daughter of RICHARD PERRY and SALENA MONROE. She was born 14 Aug 1893 in Union County, TN, and died 01 Jul 1989 in Knoxville, TN (Knox County).

More About JAMES WOODS and ARLETTIE PERRY:

Marriage: Nov 1912, Union County, TN

Child of JAMES WOODS and ARLETTIE PERRY is:

460. i. *CLIFFORD RENE⁹ WOODS, SR., b. 20 Aug 1913, Sharp's Chapel, TN (Union County); d. 28 Jun 1986, Anderson County, TN.*

234. CARRIE⁸ LAY (*GEORGE WILLIAM⁷, DAVID⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) She married GLEN SEALS.

Children of CARRIE LAY and GLEN SEALS are:

- i. *GLENICE⁹ SEALS, m. JAMES HOOPER.*
- ii. *GILBERT SEALS, m. JUANITA BRYANT.*

235. CURTIS⁸ LAY (*GEORGE WILLIAM⁷, DAVID⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) He married (1) PEARL ROGERS. He married (2) BERTHA HENNEGER.

Children of CURTIS LAY and PEARL ROGERS are:

- i. *ALMA⁹ LAY.*
- ii. *GEORGE W. LAY.*
- iii. *ETHEL LAY, m. CHARLES NEWCOMB.*

Children of CURTIS LAY and BERTHA HENNEGER are:

- iv. *ALVIN C.⁹ LAY.*
- v. *JUDAH LAY.*
- vi. *PEGGY LAY.*
- vii. *NORMAN LAY.*
- viii. *ROBERT LAY.*

236. MUNA ESCHAR⁸ LAY (*GEORGE WILLIAM⁷, DAVID⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) He married LEONA WALKER 09 Jan 1917.

More About MUNA ESCHAR LAY:

Residence: 1919, Bent and Prowers Counties, CO

More About MUNA LAY and LEONA WALKER:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1917

Children of MUNA LAY and LEONA WALKER are:

- i. *JEWEL A.⁹ LAY, m. FENTON THURMAN.*
 - ii. *HOMER B. LAY, m. ELIZABETH SMITH.*
 - iii. *LONA G. LAY, m. CHARLES D. HART.*
461. iv. *GEORGE ANDERSON LAY.*

237. CHARLIE HOWARD⁸ LAY (*GEORGE CALVIN⁷, WILLIAM QUILLEN⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 01 Dec 1902. He married LILLIAN STOOTs, daughter of ROBERT STOOTs. She was born 15 Sep 1911.

Notes for CHARLIE HOWARD LAY:

<=== LAY FAMILY GENEALOGY By: J. Gilbert Lay ===>

Charlie Howard Lay attended the Inman grade school and Jasper High School in Marion County; business college in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee. He began his very successful career in the business world as a very young man and has worked hard in this field all through the years. He has served as a successful Credit Manager of some of the largest department and furniture stores of our southland. At the time of this writing he is working as manager of the credit department of "The New Ideal" department stores in Birmingham, Alabama (Dec. 1965).

Charlie Howard Lay and wife. Lillian (Stoots) Lay and children own and live in their very spacious stone home on Signal Mountain, Tennessee.

More About CHARLIE HOWARD LAY:

Education: Business college in Chattanooga, TN (Hamilton County)

Medical Information: Birth weight 2.5 pounds

Occupation: Credit Manager for some of the largest department and furniture stores

Residence: Signal Mountain, TN

Children of CHARLIE LAY and LILLIAN STOOTs are:

462. i. *CHARLIE HOWARD⁹ LAY, JR., b. 24 Aug 1941.*
- ii. *GILBERT EUGENE LAY, b. 06 Feb 1945; m. PATSY ELAINE MAPLES, 22 Apr 1966.*

*More About GILBERT LAY and PATSY MAPLES:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1966*

- iii. *JULIA STEFANY LAY, b. 04 Oct 1951.*

238. BERTIE JANE⁸ LAY (*GEORGE CALVIN⁷, WILLIAM QUILLEN⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 17 Nov 1906. She married PHILLIP ROSS BIBLE Abt. 01 May 1940, son of PHILIP BIBLE and MARTHA GILLIAM. He was born 08 Apr 1892, and died 12 Oct 1962.

Notes for BERTIE JANE LAY:

<=== LAY FAMILY GENEALOGY By: J. Gilbert Lay ===>

Bertie Jane (Lay) Bible and husband Phillip Ross Bible made their home on the Bible homestead, Star Route South Pittsburg, Tennessee, known as Battle Creek. Their farm is a flat land acreage joining Battle Creek and located between two mountain ridges in a very beautiful scenic area.

Bertie and her husband Phillip reared one daughter, Martha Elizabeth Bible and sent her to Murfreesboro, Tennessee, where she attended school.

At the time of this writing, December 1965, Bertie, daughter, Martha Elizabeth and grandson, James Earl are living in their farm home on Battle Creek, Star Route, South Pittsburg, Tennessee. Bertie is working in a store and Martha Elizabeth is teaching school in the elementary school system in Marion County, Tennessee.

More About BERTIE JANE LAY:

Occupation: Dec 1965, Working in a store

Residence: South Pittsburg, TN

More About PHILLIP ROSS BIBLE:

Burial: Oct 1962, Memorial Gardens between Jasper and Kimbell, TN

More About PHILLIP BIBLE and BERTIE LAY:

Marriage: Abt. 01 May 1940

Child of BERTIE LAY and PHILLIP BIBLE is:

463. *i.* *MARTHA ELIZABETH⁹ BIBLE, b. 04 Feb 1943.*

239. GEORGE CALVIN⁸ LAY, JR. (*GEORGE CALVIN⁷, WILLIAM QUILLEN⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 13 Sep 1912 in nr Whitwell, TN (Marion County). He married NANCY CROSS 19 May 1945. She was born 26 Dec 1922.

Notes for GEORGE CALVIN LAY, JR.:

<=== LAY FAMILY GENEALOGY By: J. Gilbert Lay ===>

George Calvin, Jr., attended the Inman grade school and graduated from the Whitwell High School, Marion County, Tennessee on Friday, May 13, 1932.

Calvin, his wife, Nancy (Cross) Lay and their two children live in the home they own located at 3454 East 58th Street, Maywood, California and Calvin is employed by the Chrysler Corporation. Maywood is a suburb of Los Angeles, California.

More About GEORGE CALVIN LAY, JR.:

Education: High School

Note: Stamp collector

Occupation: Chrysler Corporation in California

More About GEORGE LAY and NANCY CROSS:

Marriage: 19 May 1945

Children of GEORGE LAY and NANCY CROSS are:

i. *TERRY CHRISTOPHER⁹ LAY, b. 30 Nov 1948.*

ii. *ROBIN CHRISTINE LAY, b. 18 May 1957.*

240. LOU CELIA⁸ LAY (*GEORGE CALVIN⁷, WILLIAM QUILLEN⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 09 Jun 1918 in nr Whitwell, TN (Marion County). She married CHARLES RICHARD STRATTON 10 Mar 1956 in Mount Vernon Place Methodist Church, Washington, D.C., son of HARRY STRATTON and ELEANOR COCK. He was born 10 Aug 1919 in

Brownsville, PA (Fayette County).

Notes for LOU CELIA LAY:

<=== LAY FAMILY GENEALOGY By: J. Gilbert Lay ===>

Lou Celia Lay - born June 9, 1918 in Marion County near Whitwell, Tennessee, married Charles Richard Stratton on March 10, 1956 in the Mount Vernon Place Methodist Church, 900 Mass. Ave., N. D., Washington, D. C. They left on their honeymoon by train for New York, Bahama Island. They spent a week in Nassau, then boarded an airliner back to D. C. Charles Richard Stratton, son of Harry Victor and Eleanor Cock Stratton was born in Brownsville, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, August 10, 1919. Three children were born to this union.

Celia, as was her sister Sarah and Alice and also brother Calvin, a stamp collector. Not having manufactured toys like children today, they were happy collecting the cancelled stamps that came on the mail each day. These four are still ardent stamp collectors. They have learned much about this art since beginning their collection and all four possess treasured collections. Being a member of a large and happy, hard working family, there was never a dull moment.

Celia attended the Inman grade school, Jasper Grammar School and Whitwell High School, all of Marion County, Tennessee. She was graduated from high school May 1937, and from the Kirkman Business College in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee, in June 1939. In August 6, 1942, she secured a position with the U. S. Government in Washington, D. C. She worked with War Production Board, Dept. of Agriculture and Central Intelligence Agency until October 1957.

Celia (Lay) Stratton, her husband, Charles Richard Stratton and their three children presently live in their lovely large, brick home where they have lived since they purchased it new in 1957, located at 330 North Langley Street, Alexandria, Virginia.

Celia and Charles enjoy going out to dinner, attending the theatre and family outings. This family is very active in their church, the St. Andrews Methodist Church of Alexandria, Virginia.

More About LOU CELIA LAY:

Education: Bet. Jun 1937 - Jun 1939, Kirkman Business College in Chattanooga, TN (Hamilton County)

Note: Stamp collector

Occupation: Bet. 06 Aug 1942 - Oct 1957, U. S. Government in Washington, D. C. incl. War Production Board, DOA, and CIA

Religion: Methodist

Residence: 1957, Alexandria, VA

More About CHARLES RICHARD STRATTON:

Religion: Methodist

Residence: 1957, Alexandria, VA

More About CHARLES STRATTON and LOU LAY:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1956, Mount Vernon Place Methodist Church, Washington, D.C.

Children of LOU LAY and CHARLES STRATTON are:

- i. JAMES EDWARD⁹ STRATTON, b. 07 Dec 1957.
- ii. JANET MARIE STRATTON, b. 16 Jan 1959.
- iii. LINDA DIANE STRATTON, b. 12 Jun 1960.

241. SARAH ELIZABETH⁸ LAY (GEORGE CALVIN⁷, WILLIAM QUILLEN⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^P, NICHOLAS^E) was born 23 Jan 1922 in nr Whitwell, TN (Marion

County). She married J. P. JOLLY 07 Nov in NW Washington, D.C., son of GEORGE JOLLY and LULA RHODES. He was born 14 Apr 1917 in McFall, MO.

Notes for SARAH ELIZABETH LAY:

<=== LAY FAMILY GENEALOGY By: J. Gilbert Lay ===>

Sarah Elizabeth (Lay) Jolly, the youngest of the family of eight. The entire family welcome the arrival of their baby sister. During Sarah' s young life, her Mother' s health was very bad and much of Sarah' s care fell on the other members of the family, under the close supervision of their mother and father.

Sarah attended the Inman grade school and graduated from the Whitwell High School, Marion County, Whitwell, Tennessee on May 9, 1941. In March 1943, Sarah went to Washington, D. C. to visit her sister, Celia and obtain employment. She secured a position with the City Post Office where she worked until February 1945, then she was employed by American Red Cross until April 1950. At this time she was employed by National Geographic Society until July 1958.

Sarah (Lay) Jolly, her husband, J . P. Jolly and their two children presently live in their comfortable home, which they own, located at 3501 Allison Street, Brentwood, Maryland.

More About SARAH ELIZABETH LAY:

Education: High School

Note: Stamp collector

Occupation: Bet. Mar 1943 - Jul 1958, U.S. Post Office, American Red Cross, then National Geographic Society

Residence: Aft. Mar 1943, Brentwood, MD

More About J. P. JOLLY:

Residence: Aft. Mar 1943, Brentwood, MD

More About J. JOLLY and SARAH LAY:

Marriage: 07 Nov, NW Washington, D.C.

Children of SARAH LAY and J. JOLLY are:

- i. SHARON ARLENE⁹ JOLLY, b. 24 Sep 1958.
- ii. KENNETH WESLEY JOLLY, b. 03 Oct 1959.

242. HUDSON⁸ LAY (WILLIAM MARSHALL⁷, WILLIAM QUILLEN⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) He married ANNA B. MAXWELL.

Children of HUDSON LAY and ANNA MAXWELL are:

- i. VIVIAN⁹ LAY.
- ii. EMMA LAY.
- iii. JANET LAY.

243. IVAN⁸ LAY (WILLIAM MARSHALL⁷, WILLIAM QUILLEN⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) He married BERNADINE BECK.

Children of IVAN LAY and BERNADINE BECK are:

- i. CAROL⁹ LAY.
- ii. PAUL LAY.
- iii. BECKIE LAY.
- iv. JOYCE LAY.

244. LOUISE⁸ LAY (WILLIAM MARSHALL⁷, WILLIAM QUILLEN⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) She married DR. JAMES STEVENS.

Children of LOUISE LAY and JAMES STEVENS are:

- i. SANDRA⁹ STEVENS.
- ii. BRENDA STEVENS.
- iii. SONYA STEVENS.
- iv. GARY STEVENS.

245. DORIS⁸ LAY (WILLIAM MARSHALL⁷, WILLIAM QUILLEN⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) She married WILLIA TINKER.

Children of DORIS LAY and WILLIA TINKER are:

- i. NANCY⁹ TINKER.
- ii. JOHN TINKER.
- iii. CYNTHIA TINKER.
- iv. ROBERT TINKER.

246. NANCY⁸ LAY (WILLIAM MARSHALL⁷, WILLIAM QUILLEN⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) She married RAYMOND GUAY.

Children of NANCY LAY and RAYMOND GUAY are:

- i. GIL⁹ GUAY.
- ii. THRESSE GUAY.
- iii. MICHELLE GUAY.
- iv. RICHARD GUAY.

247. BETTY SUE⁸ LAY (WILLIAM MARSHALL⁷, WILLIAM QUILLEN⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) She married CHARLES BEARDEN.

Child of BETTY LAY and CHARLES BEARDEN is:

- i. JENNIFER⁹ BEARDEN.

248. ALICE ADEL⁸ LAY (JOSEPH LEWIS⁷, ELIJAH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) She married (1) JESS HUDSON. She married (2) WILLIAM F. SHEEHAN.

Child of ALICE LAY and JESS HUDSON is:

- i. ALICE MARIE⁹ HUDSON, m. GEORGE G. HALL, JR..

249. JOHN FRANKLIN⁸ LAY (JOSEPH LEWIS⁷, ELIJAH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) He married MARY L. GOLDEN.

Child of JOHN LAY and MARY GOLDEN is:

- i. FRANKLIN D.⁹ LAY, m. RACHEL DELPHINE.

250. JOSEPH LEWIS⁸ LAY, JR. (JOSEPH LEWIS⁷, ELIJAH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN

(RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) He married CLARE E. MONTGOMERY.

Children of JOSEPH LAY and CLARE MONTGOMERY are:

- i. JOSEPHINE ANN⁹ LAY.
- ii. HENERETTA V. LAY.
- iii. NANCY CAROL LAY, m. UNKNOWN WILLIAMS.

251. MARY ELNORA⁸ LAY (JOSEPH LEWIS⁷, ELIJAH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) She married LOREN FRANCIS HEINLE.

Children of MARY LAY and LOREN HEINLE are:

- i. LEWIS A.⁹ HEINLE.
- ii. MARY E. HEINLE.
- iii. MARJORY L. HEINLE.
- iv. ELNORA G. HEINLE.
- v. LOREN EUGENE HEINLE.
- vi. JOSEPH HEINLE.

252. MARION ELIZABETH⁸ LAY (JOSEPH LEWIS⁷, ELIJAH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) She married JOE REDITCK.

Children of MARION LAY and JOE REDITCK are:

- i. JOHN⁹ REDITCK.
- ii. DAVID REDITCK.

253. MILDRED GRACE⁸ LAY (JOSEPH LEWIS⁷, ELIJAH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) She married JOHN KOVACOVICH.

Children of MILDRED LAY and JOHN KOVACOVICH are:

- i. GRACE⁹ KOVACOVICH.
- ii. WALTER J. KOVACOVICH.
- iii. BILLY ANN KOVACOVICH.

254. WALTER⁸ LAY (JOSEPH LEWIS⁷, ELIJAH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) He married LAVERNE BRUMLEY.

Children of WALTER LAY and LAVERNE BRUMLEY are:

- i. DAVID⁹ LAY.
- ii. MICHAEL EUGENE LAY.

255. ELISHA⁸ LAY (DAVID⁷, ELISHA⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) He married PEARL ROLLINS (?).

Children of ELISHA LAY and PEARL (?) are:

- i. J. D.⁹ LAY.
- ii. GLEN LAY.
- iii. KENNETH LAY.

256. FRANK HUGH⁸ ROGERS (*MAGGIE LOUELLA⁷ ANDERSON, DAVID FRANKLIN⁶, KING DAVID⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 21 Jan 1922 in Union County, TN, and died 03 Jul 1984. He married DOROTHY ALMEDA PADGETT. She was born 07 May 1929, and died 05 Sep 1994.

More About FRANK HUGH ROGERS:

Burial: Jul 1984, Clapp's Chapel Cemetery, Knox County, TN

Military service: WW-II: PFC US ARMY

More About DOROTHY ALMEDA PADGETT:

Burial: Sep 1994, Clapp's Chapel Cemetery, Knox County, TN

Children of FRANK ROGERS and DOROTHY PADGETT are:

- i. KAY⁹ ROGERS, m. TOM ROGERS.*
464. *ii. DAVID FRANKLIN ROGERS, b. 11 Jan 1949; d. 19 Jan 2017, Physicians Regional Medical Center, TN.*

257. EATHER HELEN⁸ ANDERSON (*HARVEY EDGAR⁷, DAVID FRANKLIN⁶, KING DAVID⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 27 Jun 1924 in Union County, TN. She married JOHN BUCKNER SHARP, JR. 30 Aug 1949 in Knox County, TN, son of JOHN BUCKNER SHARP, SR.. He was born 05 Nov 1920.

More About JOHN BUCKNER SHARP, JR.:

Occupation: Medical Doctor

More About JOHN SHARP and EATHER ANDERSON:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1949, Knox County, TN

Children of EATHER ANDERSON and JOHN SHARP are:

- i. MARY JEAN⁹ SHARP.*
- ii. NANCY SHARP.*
- iii. PAUL SHARP.*

258. WILLIAM HARVEY⁸ ANDERSON (*EARNEST O'CONNER⁷, DAVID FRANKLIN⁶, KING DAVID⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 09 Jan 1933 in Sharp's Chapel, TN (Union County). He married WANDA JO CLAPP 27 Oct 1956 in Grainger County, TN. She was born 02 Jul 1936.

More About WILLIAM ANDERSON and WANDA CLAPP:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1956, Grainger County, TN

Children of WILLIAM ANDERSON and WANDA CLAPP are:

- i. TERESA SUE⁹ ANDERSON, b. 24 Jan 1964.*
- ii. MELISSA LOU ANDERSON, b. 10 May 1966.*
- iii. PAUL WILLIAM ANDERSON, b. 26 Jun 1969.*

259. ROY KEITH⁸ ANDERSON (*EARNEST O'CONNER⁷, DAVID FRANKLIN⁶, KING DAVID⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 09 Feb 1939 in Sharp's Chapel, TN (Union County). He married WANDA MAE SPITZER 20 Apr 1958 in New Friendship Baptist, Maynardville, TN (Union County), daughter of JAMES SPITZER and THELMA CARMON. She was born 28 Sep 1939 in Knox County, TN.

Notes for ROY KEITH ANDERSON:

Roy Keith Anderson knows the area around the Lost Creek Cemetery in Union County, TN. States he was the one who put the Blue Chalk on Union Hill's grave Abt. 2007. Also states there was a cave used to store food 30 yds to the right side of the road as one drives down the hill approaching the Lost Creek Cemetery. Finally states he is also related the Rice family buried at Lost Creek.

More About ROY KEITH ANDERSON:

Medical Information: CAD

More About ROY ANDERSON and WANDA SPITZER:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1958, New Friendship Baptist, Maynardville, TN (Union County)

Children of ROY ANDERSON and WANDA SPITZER are:

- 465. i. *MICHAEL ANTHONY⁹ ANDERSON, b. 08 May 1960, Knox County, TN; d. 23 Nov 2013, Knox County, TN (1:45 am).*
- 466. ii. *LAURA BETH ANDERSON, b. 19 Oct 1963, Knox County, TN.*
- 467. iii. *JENNIFER ANN ANDERSON, b. 01 Oct 1970, Knox County, TN.*

260. *MARTHA GAIL⁸ ANDERSON (EARNEST O'CONNOR⁷, DAVID FRANKLIN⁶, KING DAVID⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 01 Jun 1944 in Knox County, TN. She married SAMUEL REX SHIELDS 22 Sep 1964 in Knox County, TN, son of SAMUEL HOWARD SHIELDS. He was born 10 Mar 1940.*

More About SAMUEL SHIELDS and MARTHA ANDERSON:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1964, Knox County, TN

Children of MARTHA ANDERSON and SAMUEL SHIELDS are:

- i. *ELIZABETH ANN⁹ SHIELDS, b. 15 Nov 1968.*
- ii. *DAVID GLENN SHIELDS, b. 23 Feb 1973.*

261. *GAINS T.⁸ SHARP (SARAH ANN⁷ ANDERSON, ANDREW JACKSON⁶, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 03 Aug 1908 in Union County, TN, and died 16 Dec 1972 in Union County, TN. He married WANZA W. SHARP, daughter of JOHN SHARP and DAICY SHARP. She was born 11 Nov 1915 in Union County, TN, and died 27 Jan 2008 in AL.*

More About GAINS T. SHARP:

Burial: Dec 1972, Lynnhurst Cemetery, Knoxville, TN (Knox County)

More About WANZA W. SHARP:

Burial: Jan 2008, Lynnhurst Cemetery, Knoxville, TN (Knox County)

Children of GAINS SHARP and WANZA SHARP are:

- 468. i. *MARTHA ELIZABETH⁹ SHARP, b. 1946.*
- ii. *JOE THOMAS SHARP.*

262. *GLADYS JOSEPHINE⁸ SHARP (SARAH ANN⁷ ANDERSON, ANDREW JACKSON⁶, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 24 Sep 1910 in Union County, TN, and died 20 Dec 1968 in Pasco, WA (Franklin County). She married FRANK GRETZ 16 Dec 1929 in Knox County, TN. He was born 24 Jan 1897 in McDonald County, MO, and*

died 11 Mar 1955 in Pasco, WA (Franklin County).

More About GLADYS JOSEPHINE SHARP:

Burial: Dec 1968, City View Cemetery, Pasco, WA (Franklin County)

More About FRANK GRETZ:

Burial: Mar 1955, City View Cemetery, Pasco, WA (Franklin County)

More About FRANK GRETZ and GLADYS SHARP:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1929, Knox County, TN

Children of GLADYS SHARP and FRANK GRETZ are:

- i. ROSEMARY⁹ GRETZ, m. STANLEY FREEMAN.
469. ii. SHIRLEY ANN GRETZ.

263. CARSON A.⁸ SHARP (SARAH ANN⁷ ANDERSON, ANDREW JACKSON⁶, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 15 Apr 1912 in Union County, TN, and died 09 Jul 1960. He married EDNA MITCHELL. She was born 02 Sep 1910, and died 22 Sep 1984.

More About CARSON A. SHARP:

Burial: Jul 1960, Lynnhurst Cemetery, Knoxville, TN (Knox County)

More About EDNA MITCHELL:

Burial: Sep 1984, Lynnhurst Cemetery, Knoxville, TN (Knox County)

Child of CARSON SHARP and EDNA MITCHELL is:

470. i. PATRICIA⁹ SHARP.

264. BERNIE⁸ SHARP (SARAH ANN⁷ ANDERSON, ANDREW JACKSON⁶, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 15 Feb 1915 in Union County, TN, and died 18 Dec 1969 in Knox County, TN. He married ROBERTA GOHEEN.

Notes for BERNIE SHARP:

<=== Mary Lynn Gilmore Noes ===>

Fact 1: 1940 Franklin Co., WA Census; Age 25; Occupation, B&B Carpenter.

More About BERNIE SHARP:

Burial: Dec 1969, Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, TN (Knox County)

Occupation: 1940, B&B Carpenter

Children of BERNIE SHARP and ROBERTA GOHEEN are:

- i. CAROLYN⁹ SHARP.
- ii. HELEN LOUISE SHARP, d. 2011; m. UNKNOWN COFFEE.
- iii. LINDA SHARP.

265. JOHN C.⁸ SHARP (SARAH ANN⁷ ANDERSON, ANDREW JACKSON⁶, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 30 Nov 1919. He married EVELYN CROWE.

Child of JOHN SHARP and EVELYN CROWE is:
471. i. *SUSIE⁹ SHARP.*

266. FREDRICK⁸ SHARP (*SARAH ANN⁷ ANDERSON, ANDREW JACKSON⁶, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 23 Sep 1923. He married RUTH GWEN HUBBARD. She was born Abt. 1924, and died 12 Feb 2013.*

More About RUTH GWEN HUBBARD:

Burial: Feb 2013, New Loyston Memorial Garden, Union County, TN

Child of FREDRICK SHARP and RUTH HUBBARD is:

i. *FREDDIE⁹ SHARP.*

267. ANDREW R.⁸ HUTSON (*MARTHA IZORA⁷ ANDERSON, ANDREW JACKSON⁶, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 31 Oct 1912 in Union County, TN, and died 1995. He married (1) JUNE (WIFE OF WOODROW HUTSON). He married (2) BENNIE COLE 1955. She was born in Traverse City, Michigan.*

More About ANDREW HUTSON and BENNIE COLE:

Marriage: 1955

Child of ANDREW HUTSON and JUNE HUTSON) is:

472. i. *DELBERT MARSHALL⁹ HUTSON, b. 08 May 1939.*

Child of ANDREW HUTSON and BENNIE COLE is:

ii. *BENNIE COLE⁹ HUTSON.*

268. ANNA LOU⁸ HUTSON (*MARTHA IZORA⁷ ANDERSON, ANDREW JACKSON⁶, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 24 Jun 1915 in Union County, TN, and died 29 Mar 1992 in Campbell County, TN. She married (HUSBAND OF ANNIE LOU HUTSON) MCKAMEY.*

Children of ANNA HUTSON and (HUSBAND MCKAMEY are:

473. i. *BARBARA⁹ MCKAMEY.*

ii. *EVELYN MCKAMEY, m. CHARLES FOUTH PHD.*

474. iii. *GEORGE MARSHALL MCKAMEY.*

269. SARAH CLEO⁸ HUTSON (*MARTHA IZORA⁷ ANDERSON, ANDREW JACKSON⁶, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 26 Jun 1919 in Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County), and died 10 Oct 2004 in Springfield, VA (Fairfax County). She married JAMES BARNARD MARGRAVE.*

More About JAMES BARNARD MARGRAVE:

Residence: Springfield, Virginia

Children of SARAH HUTSON and JAMES MARGRAVE are:

i. *BECKY⁹ MARGRAVE, m. DAVID DEOPARE.*

More About DAVID DEOPARE:

Residence: 1977, Temple Hills, Maryland

- ii. *ROBERT EDWARD MARGRAVE.*
- 475. iii. *WILLIAM JAMES MARGRAVE.*

270. WILLIAM PAUL⁸ HUTSON (*MARTHA IZORA⁷ ANDERSON, ANDREW JACKSON⁶, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 24 Dec 1922 in Union County, TN. He married JUNE JENLINK. She was born in Cherokee, Oklahoma.

More About WILLIAM PAUL HUTSON:

Military service: WWII Veteran

Occupation: Cattle & Dairy Farming - SE Oklahoma

Child of WILLIAM HUTSON and JUNE JENLINK is:

- 476. i. *JUNE PAULETTE⁹ HUTSON.*

271. EDWARD LEE⁸ HUTSON (*MARTHA IZORA⁷ ANDERSON, ANDREW JACKSON⁶, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 22 Jul 1929 in LaFollette, TN (Campbell County). He married MARY KEYES. She was born in Tacoma, Washington.

More About EDWARD LEE HUTSON:

Military service: Korean War Veteran

Occupation: Dearborn, Michigan

Residence: Tacoma, Washington

Children of EDWARD HUTSON and MARY KEYES are:

- i. *EDWARD LEE⁹ HUTSON JR..*
- ii. *JAMES HUTSON.*
- iii. *KATIE HUTSON.*
- iv. *PATRICK HUTSON.*

272. ROBERT PALMER⁸ BRIDGES (*RHODA BELLE EMILY⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 18 Oct 1909 in Union County, TN, and died 20 Jan 2000 in Maryville, TN (Blount County). He married ORA BERRY 08 Dec 1935 in Union County, TN, daughter of SILAS BERRY and HELEN WELCH. She was born 1918 in Union County, TN, and died 18 Feb 2009 in Blount Memorial Hospital, Blount County, TN.

More About ORA BERRY:

Burial: 21 Feb 2009, Grandview Cemetery, Blount County, TN

More About ROBERT BRIDGES and ORA BERRY:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1935, Union County, TN

Child of ROBERT BRIDGES and ORA BERRY is:

- i. *BETTY⁹ BRIDGES, b. 14 May 1948; m. JOHN LONG.*

273. ANDERSON DUKE⁸ BRIDGES (*RHODA BELLE EMILY⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 22 Jan 1917 in Union County, TN, and died 29 Aug 1999 in Fayetteville, GA (Fayette County). He married LELIA C. CREECH, daughter of FELIX CREECH and TISHIE BERRY. She was

born 06 Apr 1921 in Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County), and died 20 Dec 2000 in Fayetteville, GA (Fayette County).

More About LELIA C. CREECH:

Burial: Dec 2000, Blue Springs Church Cemetery, Union County, TN

Children of ANDERSON BRIDGES and LELIA CREECH are:

477.
 - i. WILLIAM⁹ BRIDGES, b. Dec 1941.
 - ii. EDWARD LEON BRIDGES, b. Oct 1945; m. PEGGY KECK.
 - iii. THOMAS DAVID BRIDGES, b. 1962.

274. LEON⁸ WEAVER (WILLIAM HENRY⁷, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 14 Nov 1914 in Ashkum, IL. He married BEULAH ALVERTA BEELER 18 Dec 1944. She was born 23 Oct 1915.

More About LEON WEAVER and BEULAH BEELER:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1944

Child of LEON WEAVER and BEULAH BEELER is:

478.
 - i. RALPH LEON⁹ WEAVER, b. 05 Sep 1945.

275. SILAS M.⁸ WEAVER (WILLIAM HENRY⁷, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born Abt. 1916 in TN.

More About SILAS M. WEAVER:

Education: 1930, Can read and write

Child of SILAS M. WEAVER is:

- i. WALTER⁹ WEAVER.

276. CLYDE⁸ WEAVER (MARTIN SYLVESTER⁷, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) He married NAOMI (WIFE OF CLYDE WEAVER).

Children of CLYDE WEAVER and NAOMI WEAVER are:

- i. DEAN⁹ WEAVER.
- ii. MARVIN WEAVER.

277. MARY⁸ WEAVER (MARTIN SYLVESTER⁷, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) She married BILL WENE.

Children of MARY WEAVER and BILL WENE are:

- i. ALICE⁹ WENE.
- ii. DALE WENE, d. Bef. 1977.
- iii. DOUGLAS GEORGE WENE.
- iv. MARGARET WENE.

278. PAUL⁸ WEAVER (MARTIN SYLVESTER⁷, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵,

ANDREW JACKSON^A, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) He married DOROTHY CHANDLER.

Children of PAUL WEAVER and DOROTHY CHANDLER are:

- i. BETTY⁹ WEAVER.*
- ii. GARY WEAVER.*
- iii. LARRY WEAVER.*
- iv. RICKY WEAVER.*

279. ROY VERNON⁸ CADLE, SR (CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON^A, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 03 Aug 1912 in Maynardville, TN, and died 10 Feb 1988 in Knoxville, TN. He married HATTIE ORAL TURNER 28 Dec 1933 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN, daughter of ANDREW TURNER and MARTHA BOWMAN. She was born 11 Jul 1914 in Fonda, KY (Bell County), and died 12 Oct 2007 in Scott County Hospital, Scott County, TN (2:00PM EDT).

Notes for ROY VERNON CADLE, SR:

<=== TIDBITS about Roy Vernon Cadle, Sr. ===>

I was told that Roy Vernon Cadle's favorite book was "The Last of the Mohicans." I was also told that he never believed in welfare for people able to work. Finally, I was told that he was concerned that Mr. Blakeley, his mother Catherine Louise Cadle Blakeley's 2nd husband, made statements that when he (Mr. Blakeley) died that he would be buried between two wives. Although Mr. Blakeley was considerably older, he was in excellent health, and at one time it was felt that he might outlive Catherine Louise. Roy Vernon Cadle was relieved that he was able to bury his mother Catherine Louise Cadle Blakeley next to his father Walter Raleigh Cadle in Blue Springs Cemetery in Union County, TN because Mr. Blakeley died before Catherine Louise.

Per Lorene Bernice Jones (1-Jan-2012), Roy Vernon Cadle helped raise his younger brothers Ward and Elvin after their father Walter Raleigh Cadle died in 1937.

Per Bernice Jones (1-Jan-2012), Roy Vernon Cadle was not drafted into WW-II because his lumber was needed for the war effort. Much of his lumber was sent to New Orleans, LA where landing craft known as Higgins boats (LCVPs) were constructed. A total of 20,094 LCVPs were constructed for the war effort in both theaters per <http://gobola.com/2015/12/02/andrew-higgins.html>

Per Brenda Sue Bailey Davis (8-Jun-2014), Roy Cadle started the Cadle Reunions on the 2nd Sunday of June at Cove Lake State Park. The first reunion was ca. 1981.

<=== Dates Regarding the Creation of Norris Lake, TN ===>

May 18, 1933 = TVA Created (H.R. 5081)

Mar 4, 1936 = Norris Outlet Conduit Closed (flooding began)

June 19, 1936 = Lake Stage at 1000 feet above mean sea level

July 28, 1936 = First Generator Started

SOURCE: "Our Union County Heritage," by Kathleen George Graves and Winnie Palmer McDonald, 1978.

<=== TVA Land Purchase Price (per Lee Berry) ===>

TVA bought the Union County, TN land to flood Norris Lake at 15 USD per acre.

<=== UNION COUNTY HOMESTEAD MAP ===>

A map of all the homesteads moved by TVA in the 1930's can be found at the Roy (Acob ?) Museum in Maynardville, Union County, TN. The map is indoors and described as huge....

SOURCE: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society Meeting (20-Jun-2009).

<=== GIRLFRIEND OF ROY VERNON CADLE, SR. IN EARLY 1930's ===>

Gladys Lynch (b. 17-Nov-1911 TN) - loved the color yellow per her younger sister Berniece Lynch.

<=== 1957 Oneida House Fire per Judy Carolyn Cadle ===>

Oneida Home burned in a house fire in Nov 1957 three days before Thanksgiving Day. He did not have insurance so it was a complete loss. The family lived in Mr Cooper's empty rental off Coopertown road in Oneida following the fire for 1-2 months then Grandma Blakeleys home in Oneida. Grandma Blakely stayed with Ward and Freeda Cadle during this time period while Roy Cadle rebuilt his home.

<=== Comment from Roy Cadle to Dale Jones (his son-in-law) ca. 1985 ===>

Roy's daughter Wilma called the family from Little Rock, AR to have them stop some of Roy Cadle's medications believing that they were causing some memory problems. Roy Cadle overheard the conversation while sitting on his coffee table at his house in Helenwood, TN. He reportedly made the following statement "Dale, Wilma does not understand that you must giva a person room to die."

More About ROY VERNON CADLE, SR:

Burial: Feb 1988, Carson Cemetery, Scott County, TN

Cause of Death: Septicemia following abdominal aneurism repair

Education: 16 May 1940, Completed 6th Grade

Medical Information: Alzheimer's Dementia (late 1980's) Multiple aneurisms. Heavy smoker. Colon Cancer Resection ca. age 52. MI x 2. S/P 21 pint blood transfusion during a 1975 AAA repair. Had dark eyes.

Move: Abt. 1949, Moved from Rugby, TN to Helenwood, TN (Scott County)

Occupation: Owned Private Sawmills

Residence: Nov 1958, House burned

Social Security Number: 408-28-2901

Notes for HATTIE ORAL TURNER:

Jonathan & Elizabeth Jones have both met Hattie Oral Turner at the Oneida Nursing Home prior to her death. She reportedly never complained about growing old.

<=== Per Judy Carolyn Cadle (21-Feb-2009) ===>

The childhood household rivalry between the brothers Frank Hobert, Hugh, and sister Hattie was so intense that someone threw a fork at one point which stuck in someone elses arm...

<=== DATING ===>

I was told that my grandfather Roy Vernon Cadle, Sr. visited her home one day with family when she offered him a piece of Teaberry gum. This got his attention and he thought "she wants to date me!" They began dating and soon married on 28-Dec-1933 at Sharps Chapel, TN in the middle of a big road in front of their preacher's home. The weather was beautiful and sunny.

<=== THE COLOR YELLOW ===>

I was also told that Hattie Oral disliked the color yellow because Roy Vernon Cadle, Sr. dated a "Lynch" prior to marrying her. This Lynch girl reportedly wore yellow to church where she flirted with Roy V. Cadle. Over time, Roy may have teased Hattie Oral because of her dislike of yellow.

<=== Anonymous Information ===>

Date: 13-Jan-2009
Subj: Lynch Family

Ed, when I stop chuckling long enough I will try to put on my thinking cap and remember any clues. I will most likely not recall anything other than what I have previously given you. Mom was very closemouthed on the subject. I was already a mother myself when I managed to worm that information out of her, and then it was with much prodding. I believe she was immediately sorry for spilling her secret, for she did not want to face my questions. I had always heard her say she disliked the color yellow, but it was to quite an extreme. It was positively as though she had a passionate hatred for the color! I persisted in nagging her about why she could feel such animosity for a color, and in a weak moment, she confided the experience behind her emotions. Poor Mom! I don't think she ever quite got over her feelings of insecurity in relation to this Lynch woman. That must have been some day in church when her rival showed up in that yellow dress, apparently looking rather fetching. A silly concern, though, for my dad did choose Mom, and he was an extremely devoted husband. My mom could be so very funny at times, and the smallest minutia frequently had great relevance to her in often obscure ways. Let us hope that she will forgive us for poking around in this aspect of her past. She would expect as much from me, for she knew absolutely that she had tweaked my curiosity. I suspect there is more to the story than we shall ever know unless she fills us in when we get to Heaven. I don't know whether the color yellow was a particular favorite of the Lynch woman, just that on that particular Sunday at church she happened to be wearing it. I still don't understand why that so symbolized something threatening to my mom, so perhaps it was a signature color. I mean, the woman had to be dressed in some color! I wish Mom had told me the young woman's first name, but she only referred to her as that "Lynch girl." Wouldn't you just love to see a picture of this villainess?

It just occurs to me that Aunt Rosie might know something about this rivalry. I don't know at what time frame she began dating Uncle Elvin. It might have been some time after my parents married. If, however, she courted Elvin during this period, she might have known the Lynch girl or something about this matter.

Ed, you are a marvel! I hope you will be able to uncover more tidbits, even though my ears are ringing with my mom's imagined scolding.

Love you, Anonymous

<=== MORE from Anonymous (2) ===>

Date: 28-Jan-2009
Subj: Gladys Lynch

I just got your phone message and hope I stop giggling in time for breakfast. I feel like the proverbial "cat that swallowed the canary." I hope my sweet, precious mom is not mad at us. I hope, too, that the very ground doesn't shake beneath us as she throws one of those famous Bowman fits in Heaven!

Too bad I didn't know all these details a few years ago. I could have written a song to tease her and entitled it, "Oh, Sweet Gladys Wore a Yellow Dress." Seriously, though, there wouldn't have been any teasing, because in actuality this was too much of a sore spot for Mom. Apparently this Lynch wench definitely had her cap set for my dad, and she must have been quite comely for mom to feel so threatened. I imagine all of Gladys's clothes were store bought and fashionable since her father owned that store. My mom didn't have that advantage. Even

her wedding dress was homemade. She had begged her mother to make a special dress "for church." It was "for church" all right! My mom told me that it was about a month after the wedding before she got up enough nerve to go back home for a visit. She was afraid that her mother would be angry that she had eloped. When I asked if that had happened, my mom's eyes positively sparkled at the memory of how glad her mother was to see her. All had been forgiven in the delight and happiness of seeing her daughter once again. If her mother could forgive that, surely Mom will be able to forgive our curiosity about this little story from the past. After all, we love her enough for the circumstances to be interesting!

Good sleuth work, Ed! I wish I could have met my cousin. You were so blessed to live that experience. Please relay my gratitude and best regards to him when you communicate again.

Love, Anonymous

<=== Pet Chihuahuas ===>

Roy and Hattie Cadle owned two Chihuahua dogs Chico and Rebel. They bought Chico around 1960 and he died of distemper. Shortly afterwards they bought Rebel who was a 2yo retired show dog. Rebel was euthanized after developing severe arthritis.

<=== OBITUARY - Scott County News, Thursday, October 18, 2007, Page 10 ===>

HATTIE BOWMAN TURNER CADLE

Hattie Cadle passed away Friday, October 12, 2007 at the Scott County Hospital in Oneida, Tennessee. She was born to the late Andrew Turner and Martha Bowman Turner in Kentucky. She was a member of the Church of Christ.

In addition to her parents, she is preceded in death by her husband, Roy Vernon Cadle; son, Roy Cadle, Jr.; grandson, Christopher Ryor; two sisters, Beatrice Johnson and Sarah Turner three brothers, Hobert Turner, Hugh Turner, and Mitch-ell Turner.

She is survived by her four daughters, Geneva West and husband Kenneth, Bernice Jones and husband Dale, Wilma Cadle and Judy Pitasi and husband Joe; ten grandchildren; fourteen great grandchildren; two great great grandchildren and many other nieces, nephews, other family and friends.

Family received friends for visitation on Monday evening October 15 from 6:00 pm until the time of service at 8:00 pm in the chapel of Four Oaks in Oneida with Bro. Randy Neal and Bro. Ernest Billings Offici-ating. Music was provided by the Church of Christ. Grave-side service was at 11:00 am on Tuesday morning October 16 at the Carson Memorial Cemetery. Pallbearers were Joe Pitasi, Dale Jones, Kenneth West, Dwayne Potter, Ken West, and Robert Potter.

FOUR OAKS FUNERAL HOME of Oneida is in charge of the arrangements.

More About HATTIE ORAL TURNER:

Burial: 16 Oct 2007, Carson Cemetery, Scott County, TN

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

Education: 16 May 1940, Completed 5th Grade

Medical Information: S/P CVA x 2 (1990's).

Religion: Church of God

Residence: Nov 1958, House burned

Marriage Notes for ROY CADLE and HATTIE TURNER:

Roy Vernon Cadle married Hattie Oral Turner at the residence of Rev. Theodore Godfrey Brantley:

GPS Coordinates: N36 20.764 W83 48.582 Alt 1117ft (WGS84)

More About ROY CADLE and HATTIE TURNER:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1933, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN
Marriage date: 28 Dec 1933, Rev. Theodore Godfrey Brantley performed the ceremony.
Note: 26 Dec 1933, Marriage Certificate granted in Maynardville, TN

Children of ROY CADLE and HATTIE TURNER are:

- 479. i. GENEVA FAYE⁹ CADLE, b. 15 Nov 1934, Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County); d. 11 Apr 2017, Hiawassee, GA.
- 480. ii. LORENE BERNICE CADLE, b. 10 Feb 1937, Speedwell, TN (Claiborne County).
- 481. iii. WILMA JEAN CADLE, b. 19 Aug 1939, Burrville, TN (near Rugby, TN) (Morgan County).
- 482. iv. JUDY CAROLYN CADLE, b. 29 Jun 1950, Oneida, TN (Scott County, TN).
- 483. v. ROY VERNON CADLE, JR., b. 26 Feb 1954, Oneida, TN (Scott County, TN); d. 24 Mar 1998, Oneida, TN (Scott County, TN).

280. WARD MARTIN⁸ CADLE (CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 26 Oct 1924 in Sharp Chapel, TN (Union County), and died 14 Oct 2004 in Motel in Lake Park, GA. He married FREEDA CHRISTINE CRISP 05 Feb 1943 in Sunbright, TN (Morgan County), daughter of ISAAC CRISP and TRESSA TINCH. She was born 25 Dec 1928 in Burrville, TN (Morgan County).

Notes for WARD MARTIN CADLE:

<=== U.S. Public Records Data as of Nov 2007 ===>

U.S. Public Records Index about Ward M Cadle

Name: Ward Cadle
Birth Date: 1924
Street address: 110 51st Ave E
City: Bradenton
County: Manatee
State: Florida
Zip Code: 34203
Phone Number: 941-739-1628
Record Number: 733330890

U.S. Public Records Index about Ward M Cadle

Name: Ward Cadle
Birth Date: Oct 1924
Street address: Po Box 1666
City: Oneco
County: Manatee
State: Florida
Zip Code: 34264
Phone Number: 941
Record Number: 609372854

U.S. Public Records Index about Ward M Cadle

Name: Ward Cadle
Birth Date: 1924
Street address: 307 E Vanderkarr Rd
City: Saint Anne
County: Kankakee
State: Illinois
Zip Code: 60964
Phone Number: 815-937-1327
Record Number: 577340366

<=== WARD CADLE SERVICES ===>

Services
2004-10-21

Ward Cadle

ST. ANNE -- Services for Ward M. Cadle, 79, of St. Anne, were held Oct. 21 at Clancy-Gernon-Houk Funeral Home, St. Anne. Revs. David M. and Bruce L. Cadle officiated.

Mr. Cadle died Oct. 14, 2004.

Burial was in Aroma Park Cemetery. Pallbearers were David, Keith, Ryan and Tim Cadle, Rebecca Welch, Sarah Abrassart, Stacy Curtis and Scott Lohman.

<=== WARD CADLE ORBITUARY ===>

Cadle, Ward
2004-10-19

Ward Cadle,
retired electrician

ST. ANNE -- Visitation for Ward M. Cadle, 79, of St. Anne, will be from 4-8 p.m. Wednesday at the Clancy-Gernon-Houk Funeral Home, St. Anne., where services will be held at 10 a.m. Thursday. Revs. David M. and Bruce L. Cadle will officiate.

Burial will be in Aroma Park Cemetery.

Memorials may be made to Anchor of Hope Nazarene Church, North Muskegon, Mich.

He died Thursday (Oct. 14, 2004) in Lake Park, Ga.

Mr. Cadle was a retired electrician from Riverwood International. He was a Union Steward for IAMAW Local 2059.

He was born Oct. 26, 1924, in Sharpes Chapel, Tenn., the son of Walter Raleigh and Catherine Louise Weaver Cadle.

Surviving are his wife, the former Freeda Christine Crisp, of St. Anne, whom he married Feb. 5, 1943 in Sunbright, Tenn.; four sons and daughters-in-law, Ronald W. and Emma Cadle of Kankakee, David M. and Karen Cadle of Muskegon, Mich., Bruce L. and Shirley Cadle of Baraboo, Wis., Brian D. and Mary Cadle of Ona, Fla.; three daughters and two sons-in-law, Ina M. Hays of Braidwood, Linda F. and Randall Tafelski of Edwardsburg, Mich., Ilona L. and Jonathan Welch of Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; 18 grandchildren and 32 great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews.

Two brothers, Roy V. and Elvin L. Cadle; and two great-grandchildren, are deceased.

Mr. Cadle was a member of the First Church of the Nazarene in Kankakee.

He was a past member of the board of directors of Casa Loma Mobile Home Park in Bradenton, Fla.

<=== DEATH NOTICE ===>

Cadle, Ward
2004-10-15

Ward Cadle

ST. ANNE -- Ward Cadle, 79, of St. Anne, died Thursday (Oct. 14, 2004) in Valdosta, Ga. Arrangements are pending at the Clancy-Gernon-Houk Funeral Home in St. Anne.

<=== AUNT FREEDA EMAIL (7-Jul-2008) ===>

From: FCadle@aol.com

To: "Ed Jones"

Date: 7-Jul-2008 @ 18:46:11

Good to hear from you.

After thinking on it,,, I do remember Ward saying that a small plane flown by a Buford Cadle crashed down near Nydeck..just past where my Grandmother used to live out from Burrville toward 27 down the right fork before you get to Brewsters.. That must have been about the time that Ward first went to Illinois to work for his uncle . I would guess about 1940..give or take a couple of years.. Ward went on the bus from Tenn to Illinois...., and his seat mate was a Mr Cadle, who wanted him to come work with him in his ministry at Indianapolis. But Ward had left a girl in Tennessee, so he told Mr Cadle he could not work for him, as the requirement was he had to remain unmarried his entire life..

As I remember , Mr Cadle sent some money to Catherine, at that time.. perhaps thinking he might get Ward to change his mind.

I recently have run into a sweet lady who had worked at the Cadle Tabernacle in Indy.. and she is unmarried still. She attend s the small church I attend down here. And works as tirelessly in it as she had in Indy.

I am sure we shall meet some day. Take care, enjoy life. Enjoy your family...they grow up so quickly. Have special dates with your wife,,

Love

Aunt Freeda

More About WARD MARTIN CADLE:

Burial: Oct 2004, Aroma Park Cemetery, IL

Cause of Death: Systemic sclerosis

Education: 16 May 1940, Completed 5th Grade

Moved: Past member of the board of directors of Casa Loma Mobile Home Park in Bradenton, FL

Occupation: Retired electrician

Religion: 2004, Hope Nazarene Church

Social Security Number: 415-32-0570

Notes for FREEDA CHRISTINE CRISP:

Per Aunt Geneva Faye Cadle, Freda had all the Cadle family tree information at a visit to the Oneida nursing home in the 1990's (August 2007).

As of Jan 2008, Aunt Freeda has a copy of the Cadle family book.

<=== AUNT FREEDA EMAIL (7-Jul-2008) ===>

From: FCadle@aol.com

To: "Ed Jones"

Date: 7-Jul-2008 @ 18:46:11

Good to hear from you.

After thinking on it,,, I do remember Ward saying that a small plane flown by a Buford Cadle crashed down near Nydeck..just past where my Grandmother used to live out from Burrville toward 27 down the right fork before you get to Brewsters.. That must have been about the time that Ward first went to Illinois to work for his uncle . I would guess about 1940..give or take a couple of years.. Ward went on the bus from Tenn to Illinois...., and his seat mate was a Mr Cadle, who wanted him to come work with him in his ministry at Indianapolis. But Ward had left a girl in Tennessee, so he told Mr Cadle he could not work for him, as the requirement was he had to remain unmarried his entire life..

As I remember , Mr Cadle sent some money to Catherine, at that time.. perhaps thinking he might get Ward to change his mind.

I recently have run into a sweet lady who had worked at the Cadle Tabernacle in Indy.. and she is unmarried still. She attend s the small church I attend down here. And works as tirelessly in it as she had in Indy.

I am sure we shall meet some day. Take care, enjoy life. Enjoy your family...they grow up so quickly. Have special dates with your wife,,

Love
Aunt Freeda

**More About WARD CADLE and FREEDA CRISP:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1943, Sunbright, TN (Morgan County)**

Children of WARD CADLE and FREEDA CRISP are:

- 484. i. RONALD WARD⁹ CADLE, SR., b. 11 Oct 1945, Ashkun, IL (Iroquois County).**
- 485. ii. DAVID MARTIN CADLE, b. 17 Apr 1947, Ashkun, IL (Iroquois County).**
- 486. iii. LINDA FAYE CADLE, b. 24 Jan 1951, Chebanse, IL (Kankakee County).**
- 487. iv. ILONA LYNN CADLE, b. 25 Apr 1952, Chebanse, IL (Kankakee County).**
- v. BRUCE LAWSON CADLE, b. 17 Oct 1958, St. Anne, IL (Kankakee County); m. SHIRLEY ANN FRENCH, 26 Jul 1980, Schoolcraft, MI (Kalamazoo County); b. 10 Mar 1959, Vicksburg, MI (Kalamazoo County).**

**Notes for BRUCE LAWSON CADLE:
<== CONFIRMED PAST ADDRESSES ==>**

**U.S. Public Records Index <== OLD ADDRESS PER FREEDA CADLE
about Bruce L Cadle
Name: Bruce L Cadle
Birth Date: Oct 1958
Street address: 1921 Greenwich Ln
City: Janesville
County: Rock
State: Wisconsin
Zip Code: 53545
Record Number: 129815419
Household Members: Name Est. Age Birth Year
Bruce L Cadle 49 1958
Shirley A Cadle 48 1959**

**U.S. Public Records Index <== CURRENT AS OF 2008
about Bruce L Cadle
Name: Bruce L Cadle
Birth Date: Oct 1958
Street address: 1730 Crawford St**

City: Baraboo
County: Sauk
State: Wisconsin
Zip Code: 53913
Phone Number: 608-356-2092
Record Number: 510601255
Household Members: Name Est. Age Birth Year
Bruce L Cadle 49 1958
Bruce Rev Cadle
Shirley A Cadle 48 1959

More About BRUCE LAWSON CADLE:

Moved: No children
Ordination: 02 Aug 1984, Wisconsin District Assembly
Religion: 02 Aug 1984, Elder in the Church of the Nazarene

More About BRUCE CADLE and SHIRLEY FRENCH:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1980, Schoolcraft, MI (Kalamazoo County)

- vi. **BRIAN DOUGLAS CADLE, b. 15 Mar 1960, St. Anne, IL (Kankakee County); m. (1) ELIZABETH JOY MITCHELL, 23 May 1981, El Cajon, CA (San Diego County); b. 09 May 1963, Hazel Crest, IL (Cook County); m. (2) MARY LOUISE DERUBERTIS, 16 Nov 1996, San Diego, CA; b. 16 Mar 1969, San Diego, CA.**

Notes for BRIAN DOUGLAS CADLE:

<== CONFIRMED BY Brian D Cadle ==>

U.S. Public Records Index about Brian D Cadle

Name: Brian D Cadle
Birth Date: Mar 1960
Street address: 6500 Lucerne Dr
City: Fort Worth
County: Tarrant
State: Texas
Zip Code: 76135
Phone Number: 817-237-9306
Record Number: 959889541
Household Members: Name Est. Age Birth Year
Brian Cadle
Brian D Cadle 47 1960
Mary L Cadle 38 1969

More About BRIAN DOUGLAS CADLE:

Military service: Bet. 1979 - 1988, U.S. Marines, Special Unit
Moved: No children

More About BRIAN CADLE and ELIZABETH MITCHELL:

Divorce: 1996
Marriage: 23 May 1981, El Cajon, CA (San Diego County)

More About BRIAN CADLE and MARY DERUBERTIS:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1996, San Diego, CA

281. ELVIN LEEOTTIS⁸ CADLE (CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹,

COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 20 Nov 1925 in Claiborne County, TN, and died 10 Feb 2003 in Riverside Medical Center, Kankakee, IL. He married HETTIE ROSE RUTHERFORD 28 Sep 1946 in Robbins, TN (Scott County), daughter of THOMAS RUTHERFORD and MARTHA BRANUM. She was born 27 Jan 1927 in Harlan County, KY.

Notes for ELVIN LEEOTTIS CADLE:

Married a Hettie Rose (b. 27-Jan-1927) who was still alive as of 20-Jun-2007 (per cemetery stone).

<=== DEATH SERVICES ===>

Elvin Cadle

Services for Elvin Leottis Cadle, 77, of Bradley, were held Feb. 13 at the Church of God Worship Center in Bourbonnais. Revs. Ric Sexton, Michael LeBuhn and Dan Hanners officiated.

Mr. Cadle died Feb. 10, 2003.

Pallbearers were Ben, Brian, Josh and Paul Lundmark, Alan Fields, Steve, Michael, Timothy, Ed, Victor and Tom Cadle. Burial will be at 11 a.m. Saturday in Blue Springs Cemetery in Sharps Chapel, Tenn.

<=== ORBITUARY ===>

Cadle, Elvin
2003-02-11

Elvin Cadle, 20-year Armstrong Tile employee

Visitation for Elvin Leottis Cadle, 77, of Bradley, will be from 4-8 p.m. Wednesday at the Bourbonnais Chapel of the Schreffler Funeral Homes.

Services will be held at 10 a.m. Thursday at the Church of God Worship Center in Bourbonnais, where he was a member. Rev. Ric Sexton will officiate.

Burial will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday in Blue Springs Cemetery, Sharps Chapel, Tenn.

Memorials may be made to the family wishes.

He died Monday (Feb. 10, 2003) at Riverside Medical Center in Kankakee.

Mr. Cadle worked in the shipping department at Armstrong Tile for 20 years, retiring in 1991.

He was born Nov. 20, 1925, in Clairborne, Tenn., the son of Walter and Catherine Weaver Cadle.

Surviving are his wife, the former Rose Rutherford, whom he married Sept. 28, 1946, in Robbins, Tenn., of Bradley; six sons and five daughters-in-law, Edwin and Merrie Cadle of Kankakee, Eddie and Cheryl Cadle of Bourbonnais, Tony and Pat Cadle and Victor and Julie Cadle, all of Kankakee, Tim Cadle and his fiancée, Robin Russman of Bradley, Tom and Nancy Cadle of Chebanse; six daughters and sons-in-law, Irleen and Ed Fields of Bradley, Doreen and Rev. Daniel Hanners of Zion, Gleneva and Paul Lundmark, Cathy and Pete Lundmark, Verleen and Vince Martyn, all of Bradley, Viola and Gary Meents of Kankakee; one brother and sister-in-law, Ward and Freeda Cadle of St. Anne; 33 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren.

One brother, Roy Cadle; and one son, Ray Cadle, are deceased.

Mr. Cadle was a U.S. Army veteran serving in the Military Police during World War II.

He enjoyed using his metal detector and camping.

More About ELVIN LEEOTTIS CADLE:

Burial: Feb 2003, Blue Springs Church Cemetery, Union County, TN

Cause of Death: Aneurism and/or Renal Failure

Education: 16 May 1940, Completed 3rd Grade

Medical Information: Tobacco Dependence

Military service: WW-II, U.S. Army, MP, CPL

Occupation: 20 Year Armstrong Tile Employee

Religion: 2003, Church of God

Social Security Number: 415-32-0468

More About HETTIE ROSE RUTHERFORD:

Burial: Blue Springs Church Cemetery, Union County, TN

Medical Information: Gastric Cancer (Aug 2010)

Moved: 08 Jun 2008, Attended 2008 Cadle Reunion

Marriage Notes for ELVIN CADLE and HETTIE RUTHERFORD:

Per Doreen Cadle,

Elvin Leeottis Cadle and Hettie Rose Rutherford married twice. The first courthouse burned and the original records were lost. They later chased down a preacher about to board a train who married them on the spot. This is the record listed as the marriage certificate now listed in available records.

More About ELVIN CADLE and HETTIE RUTHERFORD:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1946, Robbins, TN (Scott County)

Children of ELVIN CADLE and HETTIE RUTHERFORD are:

488. i. *IRLEEN TRULA⁹ CADLE, b. 26 Jan 1948, Burrville, TN (Morgan County).*
489. ii. *VELMA DOREEN CADLE, b. 23 Apr 1949, Helenwood, TN (Scott County).*
490. iii. *EDWIN LEE CADLE, b. 21 Oct 1950, Helenwood, TN (Scott County); d. 26 Oct 2006, Kankakee, IL (Kankakee County).*
491. iv. *EDDIE MARVIN CADLE, b. 26 Jul 1952, Helenwood, TN (Scott County).*
492. v. *BRENDA GLENEVA CADLE, b. 17 Jan 1954, Oneida, TN (Scott County).*
493. vi. *TONY RICHARD CADLE, b. 22 Jan 1956, Kankakee, IL (Kankakee County).*
494. vii. *CATHERINE M. CADLE, b. 23 Nov 1957, Kankakee, IL (Kankakee County).*
495. viii. *GLEN VICTOR CADLE, b. 18 Jun 1959, Kankakee, IL (Kankakee County).*
496. ix. *MARTHA VERLEEN CADLE, b. 27 Sep 1960, Kankakee, IL (Kankakee County).*
497. x. *VIOLA JANE CADLE, b. 02 Mar 1962, Kankakee, IL (Kankakee County).*
- x. *KELVIN RAY CADLE, b. 22 Jul 1963, Kankakee, IL (Kankakee County); d. 18 Sep 1993.*

Notes for KELVIN RAY CADLE:

U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002 about Kevin R Cadle (?)

Name: Kevin R Cadle

Address: 3233 N Volz Dr

City: Arlington Heights

State: Illinois

Zip Code: 60006

Phone Number: 708-392-6108

Residence Years: 1996

Per Doreen Cadle Hanners (17-Apr-2008),

Murderer of Kelvin Ray Cadle is set to be released May 2009. Apparently he stabbed Ray in the back and hitting a major artery.

More About KELVIN RAY CADLE:

Burial: Sep 1993, Blue Springs Church Cemetery, Union County, TN

Cause of Death: Murdered (stabbed in back hitting a pulmonary artery)

Medical Information: Mentally Impaired (Age 10) due to loss of O2 at birth CAD

498. xii. **TIMOTHY D. CADLE, b. 06 Jul 1965, Kankakee, IL (Kankakee County).**
499. xiii. **THOMAS RALEIGH CADLE, b. 11 Mar 1969, Kankakee, IL (Kankakee County); d. 11 May 2011, Kankakee County, IL.**

282. BETTY JUNE⁸ WEAVER (GILLESPIE WILLIS⁷, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) She married LELAND CONRAD.

Children of BETTY WEAVER and LELAND CONRAD are:

- i. DEBORAH⁹ CONRAD.**
- ii. TERRY CONRAD.**

283. DONALD EUGENE⁸ WEAVER (GILLESPIE WILLIS⁷, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) He married DONNA JEAN HAVALAND.

Child of DONALD WEAVER and DONNA HAVALAND is:

- i. BRITTA ANN⁹ WEAVER.**

284. EILEEN⁸ WEAVER (GILLESPIE WILLIS⁷, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) She married (1) RAYMOND WEBSTER. She married (2) GEORGE FRAME.

Children of EILEEN WEAVER and RAYMOND WEBSTER are:

- i. CONSTANCE⁹ WEBSTER.**
- ii. DENNIS WEBSTER.**
- iii. EUGENE WEBSTER.**
- iv. RHONDA WEBSTER.**

285. EVELYN⁸ WEAVER (GILLESPIE WILLIS⁷, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) She married JOHNNY MORAN.

Children of EVELYN WEAVER and JOHNNY MORAN are:

- i. BILL⁹ MORAN.**
- ii. JOHNNY MORAN.**
- iii. KATHY MORAN.**
- iv. NANCY MORAN.**

286. ROBERT ELVIN⁸ WEAVER (GILLESPIE WILLIS⁷, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) He married MARGARET (WIFE OF ROBERT ELVIN WEAVER).

Children of ROBERT WEAVER and MARGARET WEAVER) are:

- i. MICHAEL⁹ WEAVER.
- ii. SHERRIE WEAVER, d. Bef. 1977.

287. WILLIS WAYNE⁸ WEAVER (GILLESPIE WILLIS⁷, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) He married MARIE BERRY.

Children of WILLIS WEAVER and MARIE BERRY are:

- i. BECKY SUE⁹ WEAVER.
- ii. BRENDA KAYE WEAVER.
- iii. DALE WAYNE WEAVER.

288. ROBERT H. VERNON⁸ WELCH (VIRGIE ETHEL⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 20 Jan 1929 in Union County, TN, and died 05 Mar 2017. He married (1) CAROL HALL. He married (2) BLANCHE ELIZABETH ANDERSON 21 Jan 1946, daughter of UNKNOWN ANDERSON. She was born 11 Jul 1927, and died 28 Apr 2002 in Blount Memorial Hospital, Blount County, TN.

More About ROBERT H. VERNON WELCH:

Burial: Mar 2017, Brantley's Chapel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, TN

Military service: Bet. Feb 1952 - Dec 1953, Korean War: ARMY, E1

Residence: 1930, Living with Elvin Weaver

Notes for BLANCHE ELIZABETH ANDERSON:

<=== OBITUARY ===>

(obit included a photograph)

WELCH, BLANCHE E. - age 74, of Maryville, died Sunday, April 28, 2002, at Blount Memorial Hospital. She was a member of Brantley's Chapel Primitive Baptist Church and a member of the Louisville Chapter of the Eastern Star. Preceded in death by daughter, Janet Marie Welch; sister, Betty Ponders; brother, Eugene; brother-in-law and sister-in-law Paul and Wanda Pigusch. Survivors include husband, Robert V. Welch; daughter, Karen E. Bobo of Orlando, Fla.; granddaughter, Amanda E. Spain; great-grandson, Hunter Daniel Spain, both of Orlando, Fla.; brothers, Larry Poteet of Chatsworth, Ga., and David Poteet; sister, Peggy; foster sister, Lois James of Springfield, Ohio; sister-in-law and brother-in-law, Annale and Jack Hazeltine of Morristown. Funeral service will be at 2:00 p.m., Wednesday, May 1, 2002, at Brantley's Chapel Primitive Baptist Church with Elder Lawrence Adams, Elder Jerry McBee, and Elder D.C. Brantley officiating. The body will lie in state from 1:00 until 2:00 p.m. at Brantley's Chapel. Interment will follow at Brantley's Chapel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery. Arrangements by Smith Mortuary, 865-983-1000 www.smithmortuary.com

More About BLANCHE ELIZABETH ANDERSON:

Burial: 01 May 2002, Brantley's Chapel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, TN

Religion: Primitive Baptist

More About ROBERT WELCH and BLANCHE ANDERSON:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1946

Children of ROBERT WELCH and BLANCHE ANDERSON are:

- i. KAREN ELIZABETH⁹ WELCH, b. 01 Mar 1955; m. UNKNOWN BOBO.
- ii. JANET MARIE WELCH, b. 18 Nov 1957; d. 28 Nov 1961.

Notes for JANET MARIE WELCH:

Janet Marie said "not today but I'll soon be going to see Jesus" at the age of four while en route to her final hospitalization for hydrocephalus.

SOURCE: Robert Vernon Welch (22-Nov-2010)

More About JANET MARIE WELCH:

Burial: Nov 1961, Brantley's Chapel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetary, Blount County, TN

Cause of Death: Hydrocephalus

289. WANDA CECIL⁸ WELCH (VIRGIE ETHEL⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 17 May 1938. She married PAUL DONALD PIGUSCH 17 Dec 1960. He was born 17 Jul 1923.

More About PAUL PIGUSCH and WANDA WELCH:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1960

Children of WANDA WELCH and PAUL PIGUSCH are:

- i. DONALD GENE⁹ PIGUSCH, b. 05 May 1961; d. 05 May 1961.*
- ii. KEVIN JOHN PIGUSCH, b. 12 Mar 1963; d. 12 Mar 1963.*

290. CURTIS DUANE⁸ ANDERSON (WILLIAM CURTIS⁷, DAVID SHERMAN⁶, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 26 Aug 1931 in MI. He married ELIZABETH J. UNKNOWN.

Notes for CURTIS DUANE ANDERSON:

<=== Email from Mary Lynn Gilmore ===>

From: Mary Lynn Gilmore
Sent: Thursday, May 19, 2016 10:11 AM
Subject: FW: Mary Lynn's Request RE: Curtis Anderson

This is from my 1st cousin Anna Lee Anderson Smith (Lee Anderson's daughter) who lives in Michigan and had more to do with the Dewey and Curtis families that the TN Anderson families did. Gail is her daughter.

The last time I saw Dewey and Curtis was at an Anderson Family Reunion at the Blue Springs Church back in the 1980's.

If my mind serves me correctly, Curtis' wife's name was Cordelia.

I am also sending you what I have in my Family Tree Maker Program. I have not worked on it in quite a while, so I know there is more to add. There is also information (different source) that was taken from the Death Certificates from several Anderson family members.

I hope this will help you. I have quite a bit of information about the Andersons and if I can help you in anyway, I will be willing to share.

Thank you for all you have done for our family. Good luck with your search and stay safe.

Mary Lynn Gilmore

From: Gail Bavaird
Sent: Tuesday, May 17, 2016 9:06 AM
To: karen molnar; Mary Lynn Gilmore
Subject: Mary Lynn's Request RE: Curtis Anderson

Hi Karen and Mary Lynn:

Here is the information regarding Curtis D. Anderson's children from what Mom remembers:

Mom thinks that Curtis had 5 children:

3 Daughters: Juanita, Margaret and Carol(?). (Mom thinks the third daughter's name was Carol.)

2 Sons: Calvin Anderson (Mom thinks Calvin is dead.)

Duane C. Anderson (married to Elizabeth J. (Betty) Anderson)

Hope this helps!
Gail

More About CURTIS DUANE ANDERSON:
Occupation: Retired truck driver x 40 years

Children of CURTIS ANDERSON and ELIZABETH UNKNOWN are:
500. i. *SUSANNE MARIE⁹ ANDERSON, b. 25 Feb 1956, MI.*
ii. *KEVIN MARK ANDERSON, b. 26 May 1957, MI.*

*More About KEVIN MARK ANDERSON:
Occupation: Land surveyor*

iii. *DAVID ERIC ANDERSON, b. 16 Oct 1959, MI.*
iv. *LINDA THERESA ANDERSON, b. 21 Dec 1960, MI.*

Generation No. 9

291. LILLIE⁹ BRADEN (*WILLIAM EDGAR⁸, MATILDA⁷ SHARP, ELIZABETH⁶ SHOFFNER, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) She married ROY BULLARD, son of JARVIS BULLARD and SUSAN CLAWSON.

Children of LILLIE BRADEN and ROY BULLARD are:
501. i. *MILDRED JEAN¹⁰ BULLARD.*
502. ii. *JOHN BULLARD.*

292. J. VICTOR⁹ SHARP (*CYRUS AMBROSE⁸, ISAAC CALVIN⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ SHOFFNER, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 30 Dec 1933 in Knoxville, TN, and died 08 Jun 1981. He married (1) UNKNOWN. He married (2) KIZZIE LOU MARCUM 21 Feb 1964. She was born 11 Feb 1935, and died 14 May 1990.

More About J. SHARP and KIZZIE MARCUM:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1964

Children of J. SHARP and UNKNOWN are:

- i. J VICTOR¹⁰ SHARP JR.*
- ii. LISA SHARP.*

Children of J. SHARP and KIZZIE MARCUM are:

- iii. SHIRLEY ANN¹⁰ SHARP.*
- iv. DONNA RUTH SHARP, b. 10 May 1965.*
- v. SHIRLEY LYNN SHARP, b. 11 Nov 1967.*
- vi. CALVIN MARCUM SHARP, b. 21 Aug 1969.*

293. JOYCE ANN⁹ SHARP (CYRUS AMBROSE⁸, ISAAC CALVIN⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ SHOFFNER, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 04 May 1938 in Knoxville, TN, and died 25 Oct 2006 in Knoxville, TN. She married (1) LEON LEONARD MCFALLS SR. He was born 02 Jul 1934, and died 19 Mar 1998 in Knoxville, TN, USA. She married (2) LEON MCFALL 16 Oct 1953.

More About JOYCE ANN SHARP:

Social Security Number: 414-68-3026

SSN issued: Tennessee

More About LEON LEONARD MCFALLS SR:

Social Security Number: 410-54-7492

SSN issued: Tennessee

More About LEON MCFALL and JOYCE SHARP:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1953

Children of JOYCE SHARP and LEON MCFALLS are:

503. *i. DEBRA¹⁰ MCFALLS, b. 08 Jan 1955, Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee, United States.*
504. *ii. JANICE MCFALLS, b. 27 Dec 1955, Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee, United States.*
505. *iii. CAROLYN MCFALLS, b. 24 May 1957, Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee, United States.*
- iv. SANDRA LYNN MCFALLS, b. 07 Sep 1958, Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee, USA; d. 27 Oct 1958, Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee, USA.*
506. *v. SHARON SUE MCFALLS, b. 1959.*
507. *vi. VICKIE ANN MCFALLS, b. 02 Nov 1960, Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee, United States.*
508. *vii. LEON LEONARD MCFALLS JR., b. 04 Jan 1962, Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee, United States; d. 24 Nov 2010, Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee, United States.*
509. *viii. JEFFREY ALLEN MCFALLS, b. 1963, Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee, United States of America; d. 03 Jan 2012, Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee, United States of America.*

Children of JOYCE SHARP and LEON MCFALL are:

510. *ix. DEBBIE DEANNA¹⁰ MCFALL, b. 08 Jan 1955.*
- x. JANICE RENEE MCFALL, b. 27 Dec 1955; m. KEITH JOHNSON, Jun 1975.*

*More About KEITH JOHNSON and JANICE MCFALL:
Marriage: Jun 1975*

- xi. CAROLYN DENIECE MCFALL, b. 24 May 1957.*
- xii. SANDY LYNN MCFALL, b. 07 Sep 1958; d. Oct 1958.*
- xiii. SHARON SUE MCFALL, b. 29 Sep 1959.*
- xiv. VICKY ANN MCFALL, b. 02 Nov 1960.*
- xv. LEONARD LEON MCFALL JR., b. 08 Jan 1962.*
- xvi. JEFFREY ALLEN MCFALL, b. 08 Jan 1963.*

294. SHIRLEY LYNN⁹ SHARP (*CYRUS AMBROSE⁸, ISAAC CALVIN⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ SHOFFNER, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 21 Jun 1939 in Knoxville, TN. She married MANSON BOWMAN BOWDEN 17 Apr 1960. He was born 01 May 1937 in Lenoir City, TN.

More About SHIRLEY LYNN SHARP:

Residence: 1992, Knoxville, TN

More About MANSON BOWMAN BOWDEN:

Residence: 1992, Knoxville, TN

More About MANSON BOWDEN and SHIRLEY SHARP:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1960

Children of SHIRLEY SHARP and MANSON BOWDEN are:

- 511. i. CATHY ANN¹⁰ BOWDEN, b. 22 Apr 1965, Knoxville, TN.
- 512. ii. MICHAEL EDWIN BOWDEN, b. 24 Apr 1967, Knoxville, TN.

295. DONALD WILLIAM⁹ SHARP (*CYRUS AMBROSE⁸, ISAAC CALVIN⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ SHOFFNER, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 26 May 1941 in Knoxville, TN. He married DOROTHY MAE ELLISON 18 Dec 1961. She was born 05 Jul 1949.

More About DONALD SHARP and DOROTHY ELLISON:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1961

Children of DONALD SHARP and DOROTHY ELLISON are:

- i. DAVID WAYNE¹⁰ SHARP, b. 21 Aug 1964.
- ii. DUSTIN MARIE SHARP, b. 02 Nov 1966.

296. CLEMMMA JANE⁹ RUSSELL (*MARY MELVINA⁸ SHOFFNER, WILLIAM HOUSTON⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 04 Feb 1906 in Union County, TN, and died 11 Feb 1993 in Hillcrest Nursing Home, Knox County, TN. She married ESCO RALEY 05 Mar 1936 in Union County, TN. He was born 15 Apr 1887 in Union County, TN, and died 09 Mar 1957 in Union County, TN.

More About CLEMMMA JANE RUSSELL:

Burial: Feb 1993, Milan Baptist Church Cemetery, Milan Lane, Union County, TN

More About ESCO RALEY:

Burial: Mar 1957, Milan Baptist Church Cemetery, Hey 33, Union County, TN

More About ESCO RALEY and CLEMMMA RUSSELL:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1936, Union County, TN

Child of CLEMMMA RUSSELL and ESCO RALEY is:

- 513. i. BILLY¹⁰ RALEY.

297. DENSIL S.⁹ RUSSELL (*MARY MELVINA⁸ SHOFFNER, WILLIAM HOUSTON⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 12 Mar 1915 in Union County, TN. He married BEATRICE UNKNOWN.

Children of DENSIL RUSSELL and BEATRICE UNKNOWN are:

514. i. DONALD¹⁰ RUSSELL, b. 26 Aug 1947, Union County, Tn; d. 14 Jan 1992, Anderson County, TN.
ii. JEAN RUSSELL, b. Union County, Tn.

298. LAURA⁹ SHOFFNER (OLLIE⁸, JONATHAN DANIEL⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 1903 in Union County, TN. She married EDGBERT ROE 20 May 1922 in Union County, TN. He was born 1902.

More About EDGBERT ROE and LAURA SHOFFNER:
Marriage: 20 May 1922, Union County, TN

Child of LAURA SHOFFNER and EDGBERT ROE is:
i. EVERETT¹⁰ ROE, b. 1924.

299. FREEMAN⁹ SHOFFNER (OLLIE⁸, JONATHAN DANIEL⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 1922 in Union County, TN. He married WANDA BRIDGES 14 Feb 1942 in Union County, daughter of JAMES BRIDGES and LONA STOOKSBURY. She was born 07 Nov 1921 in Union County, TN.

More About FREEMAN SHOFFNER and WANDA BRIDGES:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1942, Union County

Child of FREEMAN SHOFFNER and WANDA BRIDGES is:
i. DOUGLAS¹⁰ SHOFFNER, m. GLENDA SUE SHARP.

300. DOYLE⁹ SHOFFNER (LUCAS⁸, ISAAC⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) He married JEAN COLE.

Children of DOYLE SHOFFNER and JEAN COLE are:
i. SHARON¹⁰ SHOFFNER.
ii. TAMMY SHOFFNER.

301. WINFRED TROY⁹ SHOFFNER (LUCAS⁸, ISAAC⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 04 Mar 1931 in Union County, TN. He married IMOGENE HENDERSON.

Children of WINFRED SHOFFNER and IMOGENE HENDERSON are:
i. DEBBIE¹⁰ SHOFFNER.
ii. JEANE SHOFFNER.
iii. MARCHELLE SHOFFNER.
iv. MIKE SHOFFNER.
v. SUSIE SHOFFNER.

302. JOE LUCAS⁹ SHOFFNER (LUCAS⁸, ISAAC⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 28 Jan 1933 in Union County, TN. He married (1) GENEVA MCBEE. He married (2) RENEE (2ND WIFE OF JOE SHOFFNER).

Child of JOE SHOFFNER and GENEVA MCBEE is:
i. GREG¹⁰ SHOFFNER.

Child of JOE SHOFFNER and RENEE SHOFFNER) is:

- ii. *KELLY JOE¹⁰ SHOFFNER.*

303. ESTHER LOU⁹ SHOFFNER (*LUCAS⁸, ISAAC⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 11 Mar 1938 in Union County, TN. She married GLENN D. WEBB, SR..

More About GLENN D. WEBB, SR.:

Residence: 1976, Middlesboro, Kentucky

Children of ESTHER SHOFFNER and GLENN WEBB are:

- i. *GLENN D.¹⁰ WEBB, JR..*
- ii. *SONYA MAE WEBB.*

304. LASSIE ZINNIE⁹ SHOFFNER (*LUCAS⁸, ISAAC⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 19 Nov 1940 in Union County, TN. She married (1) JACK KIDWELL. She married (2) JACK KIDWELL.

Children of LASSIE SHOFFNER and JACK KIDWELL are:

- i. *AMY LOU¹⁰ KIDWELL.*
- ii. *EARL KIDWELL.*
- iii. *RAYMOND KIDWELL.*

305. RUTH⁹ SHOFFNER (*LUCAS⁸, ISAAC⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born Dec 1942 in Union County, TN. She married UNKNOWN CORNEU, SR..

Children of RUTH SHOFFNER and UNKNOWN CORNEU are:

- i. *JOHN¹⁰ CORNEU, JR..*
- ii. *MARK CORNEU.*
- iii. *SARAH CORNEU.*

306. DONALD⁹ SHOFFNER (*LUCAS⁸, ISAAC⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 13 Apr 1945 in Union County, TN, and died 19 Nov 2003 in James H. Quillen V.A. Medical Center, Mountain Home, TN. He married (1) DEBBIE (WIFE OF DONALD SHOFFNER). He married (2) BRENDA UNKNOWN.

More About DONALD SHOFFNER:

Burial: Oak Grove Church Cemetery, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN

Child of DONALD SHOFFNER and DEBBIE SHOFFNER) is:

- i. *JASON ISAAC¹⁰ SHOFFNER.*

Children of DONALD SHOFFNER and BRENDA UNKNOWN are:

- 515. ii. *JASON¹⁰ SHOFFNER.*
- 516. iii. *LISA SHOFFNER.*

307. BOBBY LEE⁹ SHOFFNER (*PETTIS VELT⁸, ISAAC⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 1932 in Union County, TN, and died 09 Nov 2014. He married LILLIAN ANNETTE PARKER 06 Mar 1953 in Union County, TN, daughter of JOHN PARKER and MELBA SATTERFIELD. She was born 01 Oct 1931 in Union County, TN.

More About BOBBY LEE SHOFFNER:

Burial: Nov 2014, Lynnhurst Cemetery, Knoxville, TN (Knox County)

More About BOBBY SHOFFNER and LILLIAN PARKER:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1953, Union County, TN

Child of BOBBY SHOFFNER and LILLIAN PARKER is:

- i. TERRY LEE¹⁰ SHOFFNER, b. 16 May 1954; m. KAREN HODGE.*

308. BARBARA JANE⁹ SHOFFNER (*PETTIS VELT⁸, ISAAC⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 12 Jun 1947 in Union County, Tn, and died 19 Feb 2009 in St. Mary's Hospice Halls, Knox County, TN. She married ERNEST DOYLE BOWMAN. He was born 05 Dec 1934 in Union County, Tn, and died 27 Oct 2003 in Union County, Tn.

More About BARBARA JANE SHOFFNER:

Burial: 22 Feb 2009, Monroe Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About ERNEST DOYLE BOWMAN:

Burial: Oct 2003, Monroe Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

Children of BARBARA SHOFFNER and ERNEST BOWMAN are:

- i. ANTHONY DOYLE¹⁰ BOWMAN, b. 1967, Union County, Tn; m. JAMIE UNKNOWN.*
- ii. ART LEE BOWMAN, b. 12 Apr 1970, Union County, Tn; d. 13 Apr 1988, Union County, Tn.*

More About ART LEE BOWMAN:

*Burial: 16 Apr 1988, Monroe Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN
Cause of Death: Automobile accident*

- iii. ADAM BOWMAN, b. 1977, Union County, Tn; m. JESSICA UNKNOWN.*

309. SAMMIE DAN⁹ SHOFFNER (*ROSE MARIE⁸, ISAAC⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 16 May 1925 in Union County, TN, and died 25 Jan 1983 in Union County, TN. He married MARY EDNA RUSSELL 01 Apr 1943 in Union County, TN, daughter of OTIS RUSSELL and MANILLA BREWER. She was born 30 Nov 1927 in Union County, TN, and died 25 Sep 2014.

More About SAMMIE DAN SHOFFNER:

Burial: Jan 1983, Oak Grove Church Cemetery, Oak Grove Road, Union County, TN

More About MARY EDNA RUSSELL:

Burial: Sep 2014, Oak Grove Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About SAMMIE SHOFFNER and MARY RUSSELL:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1943, Union County, TN

Children of SAMMIE SHOFFNER and MARY RUSSELL are:

- i. HARVEY OTIS¹⁰ SHOFFNER, b. 1944, Union County, TN; d. 27 May 2015.*

More About HARVEY OTIS SHOFFNER:

Burial: 2015, Oak Grove Cemetery, Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County)

- ii. **WANDA SUE SHOFFNER, b. 15 Dec 1946, Union County, TN.**
- 517. iii. **VICKIE LYNN SHOFFNER, b. 20 Aug 1955, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN.**
- iv. **EDDIE McCLAIN SHOFFNER, b. 1959, Union County, TN.**

310. GRACIE⁹ SHOFFNER (GENERAL C.⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) She married CHARLES EDWARD OWENS, SR..

Children of GRACIE SHOFFNER and CHARLES OWENS are:

- 518. i. **CHARLES EDWARD¹⁰ OWENS, JR., b. 31 Mar 1931, Middlesboro, Bell County, KY; d. 06 Nov 2004, Middlesboro, Bell County, KY.**
- ii. **BARBARA OWENS, m. UNKNOWN TURNER.**
- iii. **BESSIE OWENS, m. UNKNOWN CHAMBERS.**
- iv. **GAYE OWENS, m. WILLIAM ROSS.**

311. GRACIE⁹ SHOFFNER (GENERAL C.⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) She married CHARLES EDWARD OWENS, SR..

Children of GRACIE SHOFFNER and CHARLES OWENS are:

- 519. i. **CHARLES EDWARD¹⁰ OWENS, JR., b. 31 Mar 1931, Middlesboro, Bell County, KY; d. 06 Nov 2004, Middlesboro, Bell County, KY.**
- ii. **BARBARA OWENS, m. UNKNOWN TURNER.**
- iii. **BESSIE OWENS, m. UNKNOWN CHAMBERS.**
- iv. **GAYE OWENS, m. WILLIAM ROSS.**

312. CHARLOTTE⁹ SHOFFNER (GENERAL C.⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 11 Aug 1901, and died 23 Feb 1963 in Claiborne County, TN. She married JOHN WILLIS TUTTLE 1915 in Claiborne County, TN. He was born 30 Aug 1898 in TN, and died 11 Nov 1964 in Claiborne County, TN.

More About CHARLOTTE SHOFFNER:

Burial: Feb 1963, Shoffner Cemetery, Claiborne County, TN

More About JOHN WILLIS TUTTLE:

Burial: Nov 1964, Shoffner Cemetery, Claiborne County, TN

More About JOHN TUTTLE and CHARLOTTE SHOFFNER:

Marriage: 1915, Claiborne County, TN

Children of CHARLOTTE SHOFFNER and JOHN TUTTLE are:

- i. **JAMES S.¹⁰ TUTTLE, b. 1916, Claiborne County, TN.**
- ii. **JOSEPH E. TUTTLE, b. 1919, Claiborne County, TN.**

313. HAZLE⁹ SHOFFNER (ISAAC MARION⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 1915 in Claiborne County, TN. She married CARL FELIX.

Child of HAZLE SHOFFNER and CARL FELIX is:

i. BILLY¹⁰ FELIX.

314. TYSON WALTER⁹ SHOFFNER (*ISAAC MARION⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 1919 in Claiborne County, TN. He married MAUREEN RACHEL MASON. She was born 1922.

Children of TYSON SHOFFNER and MAUREEN MASON are:

- i. CAROLYN SUE¹⁰ SHOFFNER, b. 1947; m. EARL LESTER LEDFORD; b. 1940.*
- ii. CECIA RUTH SHOFFNER, b. 1948; m. WILLIAM MARION HALL; b. 1947.*

315. ISAAC CHARLES⁹ SHOFFNER (*ISAAC MARION⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 1922, and died 09 Jan 1997 in Claiborne County, TN. He married (1) JUANITA MASON. She was born 1924. He married (2) JUANITA MASON. She was born 1924.

More About ISAAC CHARLES SHOFFNER:

Burial: Jan 1997, Shoffner Cemetery, Claiborne County, TN

Children of ISAAC SHOFFNER and JUANITA MASON are:

- i. CHARLES EDWIN¹⁰ SHOFFNER, b. 1943; m. NANCY ELIZABETH McCULLAUGH; b. 1944.*
- ii. REBECCA JANE SHOFFNER, b. 1952; m. WILLIAM THOMAS TURNBLAZER; b. 1948.*

Children of ISAAC SHOFFNER and JUANITA MASON are:

- iii. CHARLES EDWIN¹⁰ SHOFFNER, b. 1943; m. NANCY ELIZABETH McCULLAUGH; b. 1944.*
- iv. REBECCA JANE SHOFFNER, b. 1952; m. WILLIAM THOMAS TURNBLAZER; b. 1948.*

316. LUNIS VAUGHN⁹ SHOFFNER (*MACK HENRY⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 07 Aug 1903 in Union County, TN, and died 08 May 1974 in Claiborne County, TN. He married CORA LEE CAMPBELL 1920 in Claiborne County, TN. She was born 30 Jun 1904 in Lee County, VA, and died 14 Jul 1961 in Claiborne County, TN.

More About LUNIS VAUGHN SHOFFNER:

Burial: May 1974, Shoffner Cemetery, Harrogate, TN (Claiborne County)

Occupation: Farmer, miner and woodcraftsman

Residence: Harrogate, Claiborne County, Tennessee

More About CORA LEE CAMPBELL:

Burial: Jul 1961, Shoffner Cemetery, Harrogate, TN (Claiborne County)

More About LUNIS SHOFFNER and CORA CAMPBELL:

Marriage: 1920, Claiborne County, TN

Children of LUNIS SHOFFNER and CORA CAMPBELL are:

520. *i. BILL¹⁰ SHOFFNER.*
521. *ii. GENEVA SHOFFNER.*
- iii. ISAAC SHOFFNER.*
- iv. JAMES H. SHOFFNER.*
522. *v. JESSIE SHOFFNER.*
- vi. JOHN THOMAS SHOFFNER.*
523. *vii. LINDA LOU SHOFFNER.*
524. *viii. MYRTLE JEANETTE SHOFFNER.*

525. ix. RUBY LEE SHOFFNER.
x. RUTH SHOFFNER, m. (1) LUNIS HILL; m. (2) LUNIS HILL.

More About LUNIS HILL:
Residence: 1976, Harrogate, Claiborne County, TN

- xi. TOMMY SHOFFNER, d. Jan 1975, Dallas, Texas.
xii. WILLIAM ROY SHOFFNER.
xiii. GEORGE SHOFFNER, b. 06 Sep 1922, Claiborne County, TN; d. 04 Dec 1923, Claiborne County, TN.

More About GEORGE SHOFFNER:
Burial: Dec 1923, Shoffner Cemetery, Claiborne County, TN

526. xiv. HERBERT SHOFFNER, b. 08 May 1926; d. 08 Jun 1969, Claiborne County, TN.
527. xv. JOE ROGER SHOFFNER, b. Abt. 24 Dec 1936; d. Abt. 05 Nov 2000.
528. xvi. JACK SHOFFNER, b. Abt. 1938.
xvii. BOBBY SHOFFNER, b. 13 Mar 1938, Claiborne County, TN; d. 15 Sep 1940, Claiborne County, TN.

More About BOBBY SHOFFNER:
Burial: Sep 1940, Shoffner Cemetery, Claiborne County, TN

529. xviii. JUDY SHOFFNER, b. Abt. 1940.
530. xix. TED E. SHOFFNER, b. Abt. 1942.
531. xx. JIMMY ROY SHOFFNER, b. Abt. 1944.

317. RALPH⁹ SHOFFNER (MACK HENRY⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 08 Nov 1908 in Bakersfield, CA. He married (1) JEWELL BRITTON 1927 in Claiborne County, TN. She was born 1911. He married (2) MARTHA BROYLES.

More About RALPH SHOFFNER:
Residence: 1976, Monroe, MI

More About RALPH SHOFFNER and JEWELL BRITTON:
Marriage: 1927, Claiborne County, TN

Child of RALPH SHOFFNER and JEWELL BRITTON is:
i. JACKIE¹⁰ SHOFFNER, b. 15 Dec 1928; d. 08 Nov 1931.

More About JACKIE SHOFFNER:
Cause of Death: diphtheria

318. GEORGIE⁹ SHOFFNER (MACK HENRY⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 06 Oct 1911 in Harrogate, Claiborne County, TN, and died 11 Feb 2004 in Knox County, TN. She married ROGER THEOBLE SMITH 14 Nov 1931 in Bell County, KY, son of ULYSSES SMITH and MARY DRUMMONDS. He was born 29 Jul 1911 in Claiborne County, TN, and died 06 Feb 1996 in Knox County, TN.

More About GEORGIE SHOFFNER:
Burial: 14 Feb 2004, Shoffner Cemetery, Harrogate, Claiborne County, TN
Education: Univeristy of TN
Occupation: Special Education Teacher

More About ROGER THEOBLE SMITH:
Burial: Feb 1996, Shoffner Cemetery, Claiborne County, TN
Education: L.M.U.
Occupation: Principal & School Teacher
Residence: 1976, Corryton, TN

More About ROGER SMITH and GEORGIE SHOFFNER:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1931, Bell County, KY

Child of GEORGIE SHOFFNER and ROGER SMITH is:
532. *i.* SONJA JO¹⁰ SMITH, b. 12 Apr 1938, Tazewell, Claiborne County, TN.

319. ITHA BLANCHE⁹ SHOFFNER (*MACK HENRY⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 10 Jun 1914 in Claiborne County, TN, and died 13 Oct 2008 in Lenoir City, Loudon County, TN. She married ALLEN PORTER FINE 10 Apr 1937 in Knox County, Tennessee. He was born 02 Sep 1912.

More About ITHA BLANCHE SHOFFNER:
Burial: 18 Oct 2008, Lakeview Cemetery, Loudon County, TN

More About ALLEN PORTER FINE:
Occupation: Farmer & Cattle rancher - Lenoir City, TN

More About ALLEN FINE and ITHA SHOFFNER:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1937, Knox County, Tennessee

Children of ITHA SHOFFNER and ALLEN FINE are:
533. *i.* BARBARA ALLEN¹⁰ FINE, b. 13 Jan 1940.
534. *ii.* JANIE LOU FINE, b. 29 Jun 1945.

320. ERMA⁹ SHOFFNER (*MACK HENRY⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 29 May 1920 in Claiborne County, TN, and died 03 Mar 1992 in Morristown Hamblin Hospital, Hamblin County, TN. She married JOE OWENS 1936. He died 1937.

More About ERMA SHOFFNER:
Burial: 06 Mar 1992, Shoffner Cemetery, Claiborne County, TN
Residence: 1976, Bean Station, Tennessee

More About JOE OWENS:
Burial: Greers Chapel Cem., Harrogate, Tennessee

More About JOE OWENS and ERMA SHOFFNER:
Marriage: 1936

Child of ERMA SHOFFNER and JOE OWENS is:
535. *i.* JERRY WAYNE¹⁰ OWENS, b. 04 Feb 1937.

321. VERDIE ELIZABETH⁹ SHOFFNER (*MACK HENRY⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 05 May 1923 in Harrogate, Claiborne County, TN. She married ROBERT L. BUSIC, JR.. He was born in Claiborne County, TN.

More About ROBERT L. BUSIC, JR.:
Military service: US Air Force

Children of VERDIE SHOFFNER and ROBERT BUSIC are:

536. *i. BARBARA JEAN¹⁰ BUSIC.*
 ii. DEBORAH SUE BUSIC.

More About DEBORAH SUE BUSIC:
Residence: 1976, California

537. *iii. GEORGIA GALE BUSIC.*
 iv. MICHAEL ALLEN BUSIC, b. 06 Aug 1959.

More About MICHAEL ALLEN BUSIC:
Residence: 1976, Kent, Washington

- v. ROBERT L. BUSIC III.*

322. FRANCIE⁹ SHOFFNER (GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 27 Jan 1917. She married ELDER TONIE IRA EASTRIDGE 25 Dec 1932 in Union County. He was born 16 Feb 1912, and died 26 Jan 1979 in Blount Memorial Hospital, Blount County, TN.

More About ELDER TONIE IRA EASTRIDGE:
Burial: 29 Jan 1979, Stiner Cemetery, Leadmine Bend Road, Union County, TN

More About TONIE EASTRIDGE and FRANCIE SHOFFNER:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1932, Union County

Children of FRANCIE SHOFFNER and TONIE EASTRIDGE are:

- i. EULA GRAY¹⁰ EASTRIDGE, b. 29 Jan 1934, Union County, Tn; d. 12 Dec 1934, Union County, Tn.*

More About EULA GRAY EASTRIDGE:
Burial: Dec 1934, Stiner Cemetery, Leadmine Bend Road, Union County, TN

- ii. LEONARD EASTRIDGE, b. Union County, TN.*

323. CHARLIE PAYNE⁹ SHOFFNER (GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 12 Jun 1919 in Union County, TN, and died 07 Oct 1975 in Union County, TN. He married EDNA UNKNOWN. She was born 23 Nov 1920.

More About CHARLIE PAYNE SHOFFNER:
Burial: Oct 1975, Stiner Cemetery, Leadmine Bend Road, Union County, TN

Children of CHARLIE SHOFFNER and EDNA UNKNOWN are:

- i. GLENDA¹⁰ SHOFFNER, m. HUSBAND HUNLEY.*
ii. KATHY SHARON SHOFFNER, b. 1955, Union County, Tn; m. DALE MICHAEL KECK, 18 Feb 1972, Union County, TN; b. 1953.

More About DALE KECK and KATHY SHOFFNER:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1972, Union County, TN

- iii. WANDA SHOFFNER, m. HUSBAND SHECKLES.*

- iv. ANN SHOFFNER, m. HUSBAND WEAVER.
- v. DONNA SHOFFNER, m. HUSBAND FLATFORD.
- vi. J. D. SHOFFNER, b. 20 May 1935.
- vii. TOM P. SHOFFNER, b. 15 Apr 1945.
- viii. JACK SHOFFNER.
- ix. STEVE SHOFFNER.

324. MANNIE JOHN⁹ SHOFFNER (GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 01 Aug 1921 in Union County, TN, and died 01 Dec 1989. He married RUTH NELLIE BEASON. She was born 23 Jul 1923 in Union County, TN, and died 24 Jul 2013.

More About MANNIE JOHN SHOFFNER:

Burial: Dec 1989, Oak Grove Church Cemetery, Oak Grove Road, Union County, TN

More About RUTH NELLIE BEASON:

Burial: Jul 2013, Oak Grove Church Cemetery, Oak Grove Road, Union County, TN

Children of MANNIE SHOFFNER and RUTH BEASON are:

- i. R. L.¹⁰ SHOFFNER.
- ii. J. WILL SHOFFNER, b. 1943; m. LINDA SUE COLE, 10 Jul 1965, Union County; b. 1948.

*More About J. SHOFFNER and LINDA COLE:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1965, Union County*

- iii. ARETTA SHOFFNER, m. UNKNOWN WALKER.
- 538. iv. MARTHA GAIL SHOFFNER, b. 15 Nov 1955, Union County, TN.

325. NELLIE JANE⁹ SHOFFNER (GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 26 Jun 1914 in Union County, TN, and died 02 Jun 1998 in Union County, TN. She married LUNA McCOY SHERRITZE 27 May 1931 in Union County, TN. He was born 21 Nov 1914 in Union County, TN, and died 07 Oct 2002 in St. Mary's Medical Center, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

More About NELLIE JANE SHOFFNER:

Burial: Jun 1998, Phillip Keck Cemetery, Claiborne County, TN

More About LUNA McCOY SHERRITZE:

Burial: 10 Oct 2002, Phillip Keck Cemetery, Claiborne County, TN

More About LUNA SHERRITZE and NELLIE SHOFFNER:

Marriage: 27 May 1931, Union County, TN

Children of NELLIE SHOFFNER and LUNA SHERRITZE are:

- 539. i. WADE McCOY¹⁰ SHERRITZE, b. 1932.
- ii. GEORGE MARION SHERRITZE, b. 1935, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; d. 22 Jun 2009, Galveston, IN; m. ANN MAE COLE, 03 Mar 1956, Union County, TN; b. 1937.

*More About GEORGE MARION SHERRITZE:
Burial: 27 Jun 2009, Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Knox County, TN*

*More About GEORGE SHERRITZE and ANN COLE:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1956, Union County, TN*

- 540. iii. CHARLES EDWARD SHERRITZE, b. 19 Jun 1936; d. 14 Feb 1999.

541. iv. *MARY ALICE SHERRITZE, b. 1939; d. 12 Oct 2007, Union County, TN.*
 542. v. *EARL LYNN SHERRITZE, b. 1944.*
 543. vi. *ENNA FAYE SHERRITZE, b. 1946.*
 vii. *SHEILA JANE SHERRITZE, b. 1954; m. (1) CHARLIE BEST; m. (2) CHARLES RONALD DITMORE, 21 Mar 1975, Union County, TN; b. 1949.*

*More About CHARLES DITMORE and SHEILA SHERRITZE:
 Marriage: 21 Mar 1975, Union County, TN*

326. *TREECY ELLEN⁹ CADLE (ROXIE ANN⁸ SHOFFNER, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 29 Jan 1911 in Claiborne County, TN, and died 23 Apr 1994. She married BALLARD NEWTON CARDWELL 18 Mar 1933 in Middlesboro, KY (Bell County), son of JAMES CARDWELL and MINNIE MINK. He was born 16 Oct 1906 in Claiborne County, TN, and died 05 Jul 1995.*

More About TREECY ELLEN CADLE:

Occupation: Owned furniture stores in Middlesboro and Pineville, KY

More About BALLARD NEWTON CARDWELL:

Occupation: Owned furniture stores in Middlesboro and Pineville, KY

More About BALLARD CARDWELL and TREECY CADLE:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1933, Middlesboro, KY (Bell County)

Children of TREECY CADLE and BALLARD CARDWELL are:

544. i. *SYLVIA GAIL¹⁰ CARDWELL, b. 06 Oct 1939, Bell County, KY.*
 545. ii. *WILLIAM HENRY CARDWELL, b. 13 Jan 1943, Bell County, KY.*
 546. iii. *SUSAN DEE CARDWELL, b. 01 Mar 1946; d. 06 Feb 1984, Commerce, GA.*
 547. iv. *DAVID NEWTON CARDWELL, b. 04 Mar 1947, Pineville, KY (Bell County); d. 12 Mar 2008, Knox County, TN.*

327. *OTHNAL WILLARD⁹ CADLE (ROXIE ANN⁸ SHOFFNER, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 28 Apr 1912 in Claiborne County, TN, and died 24 May 1965 in Claiborne County, TN. He married GENEVA LETHCO 15 Dec 1930. She was born Jan 1914 in Knox County, TN, and died 1992.*

More About OTHNAL WILLARD CADLE:

Burial: May 1965, Shoffner Cemetery, Harrogate, TN (Claiborne County)

Moved: 14 Mar 1933, His two children were killed by a tornado near Middlesboro, KY

More About GENEVA LETHCO:

Burial: 1992, Shoffner Cemetery, Harrogate, TN (Claiborne County)

Moved: 14 Mar 1933, Her two children were killed by a tornado near Middlesboro, KY

More About OTHNAL CADLE and GENEVA LETHCO:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1930

Children of OTHNAL CADLE and GENEVA LETHCO are:

- i. *MAYME RUTH¹⁰ CADLE, b. 29 Jan 1931; d. 14 Mar 1933, Harrogate, TN (Claiborne County).*

More About MAYME RUTH CADLE:

Burial: Mar 1933, Shoffner Cemetery, Harrogate, TN (Claiborne County)

Cause of Death: Tornado

- ii. **BILLIE HELEN CADLE**, b. 28 Oct 1932; d. 14 Mar 1933, Harrogate, TN (Claiborne County).

More About BILLIE HELEN CADLE:

Burial: Mar 1933, Shoffner Cemetery, Harrogate, TN (Claiborne County)

Cause of Death: Tornado

328. **THORNTON RUDOLPH⁹ CADLE** (**ROXIE ANN⁸ SHOFFNER**, **HIRAM ANDREW⁷**, **ASBURY⁶**, **JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY**, **JOHN DAVID⁴**, **JESSE D.³**, **JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA**, **CAPT. JOHN¹**, **COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA**, **CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA**, **WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN**, **UNKNOWN^D**, **NICHOLAS^E**) was born 08 Feb 1914 in TN, and died 07 May 1956 in Claiborne County, TN. He married LEONA LYTTLE 12 Dec 1932. She was born 08 Dec 1914 in Claiborne County, TN.

More About THORNTON RUDOLPH CADLE:

Burial: May 1956, Shoffner Cemetery, Harrogate, TN (Claiborne County)

Cause of Death: Cancer

More About THORNTON CADLE and LEONA LYTTLE:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1932

Children of THORNTON CADLE and LEONA LYTTLE are:

- i. **MINNIE BELLE¹⁰ CADLE**, b. 17 Oct 1932, Shawnee, TN.
548. ii. **DONNA JEAN CADLE**, b. 21 Sep 1933.
549. iii. **DELORES DORIS CADLE**, b. 03 Sep 1940.

329. **MARTIN DEE⁹ CADLE** (**ROXIE ANN⁸ SHOFFNER**, **HIRAM ANDREW⁷**, **ASBURY⁶**, **JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY**, **JOHN DAVID⁴**, **JESSE D.³**, **JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA**, **CAPT. JOHN¹**, **COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA**, **CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA**, **WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN**, **UNKNOWN^D**, **NICHOLAS^E**) was born 07 Mar 1917 in TN, and died 17 Nov 1945 in Claiborne County, TN. He married MARY PATTERSON 04 Apr 1940, daughter of HUSTON PATTERSON. She was born 13 Oct 1921 in Claiborne County, TN.

More About MARTIN DEE CADLE:

Burial: Nov 1945, Shoffner Cemetery, Harrogate, TN (Claiborne County)

More About MARTIN CADLE and MARY PATTERSON:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1940

Child of MARTIN CADLE and MARY PATTERSON is:

550. i. **DEE ANNA¹⁰ CADLE**, b. 08 Feb 1941.

330. **ANCIL HENRY⁹ CADLE** (**ROXIE ANN⁸ SHOFFNER**, **HIRAM ANDREW⁷**, **ASBURY⁶**, **JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY**, **JOHN DAVID⁴**, **JESSE D.³**, **JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA**, **CAPT. JOHN¹**, **COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA**, **CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA**, **WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN**, **UNKNOWN^D**, **NICHOLAS^E**) was born 11 Feb 1919 in TN, and died 25 Dec 1950 in Claiborne County, TN. He married SHERERIVA HOWARD GIDER, daughter of JOSEPH GIDER and RANDY BULLOCK. She was born 10 Oct 1926, and died 07 Aug 2015.

Notes for ANCIL HENRY CADLE:

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

about Ancil H Cadle

Name: Ancil Cadle

Birth Year: 1919

Race: White, citizen (White)

Nativity State or Country: Tennessee

State: Kentucky

County or City: Bell

Enlistment Date: 11 Mar 1942
Enlistment State: Kentucky
Enlistment City: Fort Thomas Newport
Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
Grade: Private
Grade Code: Private
Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law
Component: Army of the United States - includes the following: Voluntary enlistments effective December 8, 1941 and thereafter; One year enlistments of National Guardsman whose State enlistment expires while in the Federal Service; Officers appointed in the Army of
Source: Civil Life

Education: 4 years of high school
Civil Occupation: Bandsman, Oboe or Parts Clerk, Automobile
Marital Status: Single, without dependents
Height: 68
Weight: 156

<=== Plane Crash Newspaper Clip (The Claiborne Progress) ===>

The Claiborne Progress
TAZEWELL & NEW TAZEWELL THURSDAY, DECEMBER 28, 1950

(Front Page)

Cadle Brothers Killed By Plane

Two Middlesboro, Ky., men, Raymond Cadle, 25, and his brother, Ancil, 30, were killed on Christmas when the small plane they were flying crashed and burned on the Ike Shoffner farm.

The place where the accident occurred is about a mile from the Virginia line in Claiborne County.

Witnesses said the plane, flying low, suddenly nosed into the ground. Heat of the flames prevented any attempt at rescue.

Both men were married and each had two children.

ADD PLANE STORY

Mrs. Oscar Cadle, the mother of the two, lives at the family home in Forge Ridge, Tenn. She was spending Christmas in Middlesboro with the two young men and their families at the time of the tragedy.

Ancil Cadle was in the Furniture business and Raymond Cadle was in the Restaurant business in Middlesboro. They were first cousins of Mrs. Roger Smith of Harrogate.

<=== Per Shereriva Gider Cadle (2-May-2008) ===>

The plane crash of her husband Ancil Henry Cadle carried two people. It was a "dual controlled plane."

The plane went down at Forge Road near the Shoffner Cemetery after a stall.

<=== BURIAL ===>

Buried next to his brother Raymond Eugene Cadle in Shoffner Cemetery, Harrogate, Claiborne County, TN.

More About ANCIL HENRY CADLE:

Burial: Dec 1950, Shoffner Cemetery, Shawnee, TN (Claiborne County)

Cause of Death: Small plane crash

Education: High School
Military service: WW-II: U.S. Army
Occupation: 1950, Furniture business

More About SHERERIVA HOWARD GIDER:

Burial: Aug 2015, Shoffner Cemetery, Harrogate, TN (Claiborne County)

Medical Information: Arthritis

Children of ANCIL CADLE and SHERERIVA GIDER are:

- i. **GEORGE ANCIL¹⁰ CADLE**, b. 09 May 1948, Pineville, KY; d. 15 Mar 2015, Middlesboro, KY (Bell County) at home.

Notes for GEORGE ANCIL CADLE:

<== EDUCATION AND GOLF RECORDS ==>

Name:George Cadle

Height:5-11

Weight:225

Born:5/9/48

Birth Place:Pineville, Kentucky

College:Houston / Tennessee

Turned Pro:1971

Career Earnings:\$308,479

SOURCE: <http://sports.yahoo.com/golf/pga/players/George+Cadle/5162>

Attended UTK: Cadle, George 1969-71

Career Golf Earnings: George Cadle (PGA) 1975-87, 1989-91 \$362,543

SOURCE: http://www.utsports.com/uploads/sports/m-golf/auto_pdf/07gf-p34-37.pdf

1971

George Cadle

Honorable Mention

SOURCE: <http://www.utsports.com/golf/page.aspx?id=10430>

1977 Site -- Harbour Town Golf Links

Yardage -- 6,657, par-71

Purse -- \$225,000 (\$45,000 to winner)

Dates -- March 24-27

Champion -- Graham Marsh

Top 10 -- Marsh 273, Tom Watson 274, Ben Crenshaw 276, Gene Littler 277, Ray Floyd 277, George Cadle 279, Jack Nicklaus 280, Gary Player 280, Ed Sneed 280, Bill Kratzert 281.

First Round -- Marsh and Irwin shot 65s. Crenshaw was one shot back. Watson and Floyd trailed by two.

Second Round -- Watson (67) was at 134, one ahead of Danny Edwards (67). Marsh (72) was three back and Irwin (73), Lyn Lott (70) and Jerry McGee (66) trailed by four.

Third Round -- Watson (66) led Marsh (67) by four shots, Floyd (66) by five and Cadle (68) by seven.

Fourth Round -- Marsh (69) prevailed as Watson (74) struggled to his worst day of the tournament. SOURCE:

<http://golfnews.savannahnow.com/heritage/history/years.shtml>

1980 - 21st - Craig Stadler

BOB HOPE DESERT CLASSIC

La Quinta Country Club

Bermuda Dunes, Eldorado and Indian Wells country clubs

In a sense, the 21st annual Classic duplicated the 1978 event. It marked the first PGA Tour victory for Craig Stadler (Bill Rogers won his first in '78) and play was

also extended an extra day due to inclement weather. Craig flirted with the lead for three days, shooting 69, 68, 70, but it was not until the fourth round was completed that he moved into a tie with Larry Nelson, after Craig posted his second 69. Stadler's final-round 67 produced a 343 total, two strokes ahead of Mike Sullivan and Tom Purtzer, who tied for second.

Purse \$304,500

Winner - Craig Stadler - 343 - \$50,000

345 - \$24,200 Tom Purtzer and Mike Sullivan

346 - \$13,200 Larry Nelson

347 - \$11,000 Mark Hayes

348 - \$ 8,312.50 D. A. Weibring, Dave Hill, Bob Murphy, Tom Kite, Lanny Wadkins and George Cadle

349 - \$ 6,050 Keith Fergus and Jim Colbert

350 - \$ 5,225 Wayne Levi

SOURCE ABOVE: <http://www.bhcc.com/tournamentwinners.html>

U.S. Bank Championship in Milwaukee

Greater Milwaukee Open

Year Winner Score Runner up

1983 Morris Hatala 275 George Cadle

SOURCE: <http://majors.golfweb.com/tournaments/r029/winners>

George Cadle - PGA TOUR - 1991 Stats

STANDARD STATS Additional Stats

Driving Distance 255.3 Tot. Dist. - 2,042 Tot. Drvs. - 8

Driving Accuracy Percentage 50.0% Fwys Hit - 28 Poss. Fwys - 56

Greens in Regulation Pct. 61.1% Greens Hit - 44 # Holes - 72

Putting Average 1.818 GIR Putts - 80 Greens Hit - 44

Birdie Average 2.75 # Birdies - 11 Tot. Rnds. - 4

Scoring Average 70.45 Tot. Strks - 279 Tot. Adj. - 2,811

Sand Save Percentage 60.0% # Saves - 6 # Bunkers - 10

Total Driving 1,998 Total rank from stats 1 & 2

Money Leaders \$633

Par Breakers 15.3% # Bird/Eagl - 11 # Holes - 72

Putts Per Round 27.25 Tot. Putts - 109 Tot. Rnds. - 4

Nationwide Tour - 1991 Stats

STANDARD STATS Additional Stats

Driving Accuracy Percentage .0% Fwys Hit - Poss. Fwys - 14

Greens in Regulation Pct. .0% Greens Hit - # Holes - 18

Eagles (Holes per) 144.0 # Holes - 144 # Eagles - 1

Birdie Average 3.25 # Birdies - 26 Tot. Rnds. - 8

Scoring Average 71.88 Tot. strks - 575 Tot. Rnds. - 8

Money Leaders \$850

Par Breakers 18.8% # Bird/Eagl - 27 # Holes - 144

SOURCE ABOVE: <http://www.pgatour.com/players/00/11/58/>

Per George Ancil Cadle (24-Nov-2010), UT-Knoxville still offers him tickets/parking to the sports events.

◀== OBITUARY (Shumate Funeral Home) ==▶

Obituary

George Cadle

George Ancil Cadle, age 66, Middlesboro, KY passed away Sunday, March 15, 2015 at his home. He was born on May 9, 1948 in Middlesboro, KY to Shereriva Cadle and the late Ancil Henry Cadle. Survivors include his mother, Shereriva Cadle Tribell of Middlesboro; sister, Shereriva "Sissy" Cadle Strunk; niece, Tiffany

Strunk; nephew, Paul Strunk, all of Pascagoula, MS; aunt, Millie Jane Harris; uncle, Bill Harris and cousin, Susan Harris White and many Cardwell and Cadle cousins.

George graduated from Middlesboro High School and his beloved University of Tennessee. He was Kentucky amateur champion in 1966, 1967 and 1969. He held the course record at Middlesboro Country Club over 40 years. He joined the PGA Tour in 1974 making over 150 cuts. George completed 17 years on the PGA Tour where he won the Bing Crosby Pro-Am in 1980 and 81 and posted 19 additional PGA Tour Top 10 finishes. George was inducted to the KY Hall of Fame in 2010, Kentucky's home to its greatest players and contributors.

Graveside service will be 1 p.m., Thursday, March 19, 2015 at Shoffner Cemetery in Shawnee, TN. With Garry Bingham Officiating. Pallbearers will be Bill Harris, Larry Cadle, Bill Cardwell, James Carl Shumate, Joe and Curt Sams, Tommy Barton, Davie Davis, John O'Boyle, and Jerry Shoffner. In lieu of flowers, memorials are suggested to Middlesboro High School Golf Team, 4404 West Cumberland Ave., Middlesboro, KY 40965. Shumate Funeral Home is entrusted with all arrangements.

Candle Lighting and Guestbook is available at www.shumatefuneralhome.com

Shumate Funeral Home 2321 Cumberland Avenue Middlesboro, KY 40965 (606) 248-1234

<== OBITUARY (PGATour.com) ==>

Former PGA TOUR player Cadle dies at age 66 March 18, 2015 By Laury Livsey, PGATOUR.COM George Cadle won the Kentucky State Amateur in 1966, 1967 and 1969. (PGA TOUR archives) George Cadle, a full-time PGA TOUR player in the 1970s and 1980s, died March 15 at his home in Middlesboro, Kentucky. He was 66. Cadle, a native of Middlesboro, was an accomplished amateur golfer who won the Kentucky State Amateur three times in 1966, 1967 and 1969, his victories coming at three different Bluegrass State courses. Cadle made his TOUR debut in 1974, at the Bob Hope Desert Classic, and he joined the TOUR full time a year later. His best season came in 1980 when he finished 57th on the money list, earning \$75,265. His best performance came in 1983, when he was the runner-up at the Greater Milwaukee Open, shooting a final-round, 8-under 64 that included four birdies in his final six holes to force playoff. In the overtime session, he lost to Morris Hatafsky on the second hole of sudden-death at Tuckaway Country Club. Cadle also had a third-place finish in Milwaukee in 1980 and had his first tie for third at the 1979 Sammy Davis, Jr.-Greater Hartford Open. His last TOUR appearance came at the 1991 Deposit Guaranty Golf Classic, a tie-for-63rd performance in Mississippi. In all, he made 160 cuts. In 1990, Cadle played in 11 tournaments during the Web.com Tours inaugural season the circuit then known as the Ben Hogan Tour. His top outing was an 11th-place showing at the New Haven Open in Connecticut. He added for more starts on that Tour in 1991. In 2010, the Kentucky Golf Hall of Fame inducted Cadle, and he joined other PGA TOUR notables and Hall members Bobby Nichols, Kenny Perry, Gay Brewer, Frank Beard, Jodie Mudd and Larry Gilbert. Cadle is survived by his mother, Shereiva Cadle Tribell, and his sister, Shereriva "Sissy" Cadle Strunk. The family will hold a graveside service March 19 at 1 p.m. EDT. Interment will be at the Shoffner Cemetery in Middlesboro.

SOURCE: <http://www.pgatour.com/news/2015/03/18/george-cadle-obituary.html>

More About GEORGE ANCIL CADLE:

Burial: 19 Mar 2015, Shoffner Cemetery, Shawnee, TN (Claiborne County)

Education: Abt. 1971, Obtained a degree from UT-Knoxville

Medical Information: CHF DM-II
Moved: 08 Jun 2008, Attended 2008 Cadle Reunion
Occupation: Bet. 1971 - 1991, Pro-golfer
Residence: Apr 2008, Living with mother in Middlesboro, KY

551. ii. *SHERERIVA ELLEN CADLE, b. 01 Sep 1949, Pineville, KY.*

331. *ZELMA JANET⁹ CADLE (ROXIE ANN⁸ SHOFFNER, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 23 May 1921 in TN, and died 24 Mar 2010 in Sequim, WA. She married (1) FOSTER ADAMS 08 Jun 1940 in OH. She married (2) ROBERT WILSON COWGILL, SR. 02 Oct 1950 in Anchorage, AK. He died 1994.*

More About ZELMA JANET CADLE:
Move: Nov 1948, Moved to Alaska

More About FOSTER ADAMS and ZELMA CADLE:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1940, OH

More About ROBERT COWGILL and ZELMA CADLE:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1950, Anchorage, AK

Children of ZELMA CADLE and FOSTER ADAMS are:

552. i. *MARGARET PATRICIA¹⁰ ADAMS, b. 14 Jul 1941.*
ii. *DIANA GAYLE ADAMS, b. 01 Oct 1945; d. 01 Oct 1945.*

Notes for DIANA GAYLE ADAMS:
Her tomb stone reads "Dianna Gail"

More About DIANA GAYLE ADAMS:
Burial: Oct 1945, Shoffner Cemetery, Harrogate, TN

iii. *LINDA BELL ADAMS, d. deceased.*

Child of ZELMA CADLE and ROBERT COWGILL is:

- iv. *ROBERT WILSON¹⁰ COWGILL, JR., b. 28 Jan 1959, Fairbanks, AK.*

332. *RAYMOND EUGENE⁹ CADLE (ROXIE ANN⁸ SHOFFNER, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 19 Jul 1923 in TN, and died 25 Dec 1950 in Small plane crash. He married LOU VERNIE NIKERK, daughter of R. SI NEIKIRK.*

Notes for RAYMOND EUGENE CADLE:
<=== Plane Crash Newspaper Clip (The Claiborne Progress) ===>

The Claiborne Progress
TAZEWELL & NEW TAZEWELL THURSDAY, DECEMBER 28, 1950

(Front Page)

Cadle Brothers Killed By Plane

Two Middlesboro, Ky., men, Raymond Cadle, 25, and his brother, Ancil, 30, were killed on Christmas when the small plane they were flying crashed and burned on the Ike Shoffner farm.

The place where the accident occurred is about a mile from the Virginia line in Claiborne County.

Witnesses said the plane, flying low, suddenly nosed into the ground. Heat of the flames prevented any attempt at rescue.

Both men were married and each had two children.

ADD PLANE STORY

Mrs. Oscar Cadle, the mother of the two, lives at the family home in Forge Ridge, Tenn. She was spending Christmas in Middlesboro with the two young men and their families at the time of the tragedy.

Ancil Cadle was in the Furniture business and Raymond Cadle was in the Restaurant business in Middlesboro. They were first cousins of Mrs. Roger Smith of Harrogate.

<=== Per Shereriva Gider Cadle (2-May-2008) ===>

The plane crash of her husband Ancil Henry Cadle carried two people. It was a "dual controlled plane."

The plane went down at Forge Road near the Shoffner Cemetery after a stall.

His tomb stone reads "Raymond F. Cadle"

<=== BURIAL ===>

Buried next to his brother Ancil Henry Cadle in Shoffner Cemetery, Harrogate, Claiborne County, TN.

More About RAYMOND EUGENE CADLE:

Burial: Dec 1950, Shoffner Cemetery, Shawnee, TN (Claiborne County)

Cause of Death: Airplane accident

Military service: WW-II: U.S. Army in France

Moved: 1950, Dark hair

Occupation: 1950, Restaurant business

Children of RAYMOND CADLE and LOU NIKERK are:

553.
 - i. *LARRY EUGENE¹⁰ CADLE, b. 22 Dec 1946, Bell County, KY.*
 - ii. *JOHNNY GREEN CADLE, b. 21 Nov 1950; m. PATRICIA BRYANT.*

More About JOHNNY GREEN CADLE:

Occupation: Plumbing business

333. *MARY JANE⁹ SHOFFNER (HENRY BERRY⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E)* was born 04 Apr 1899 in Union County, TN, and died 20 May 1969 in Union County, TN. She married LEWIS DEERING BREWER, SR. 09 Oct 1915 in Union County, TN, son of DAVID BREWER and RACHEL KECK. He was born 29 Jul 1897 in Union County, TN, and died 25 Jan 1972 in Knox County, TN.

More About MARY JANE SHOFFNER:

Burial: May 1969, Chris Keck Cemetery, Lay Hollow Road, Union County, TN

More About LEWIS DEERING BREWER, SR.:

Burial: Jan 1972, Chris Keck Cemetery, Lay Hollow Road, Union County, TN

More About LEWIS BREWER and MARY SHOFFNER:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1915, Union County, TN

Children of MARY SHOFFNER and LEWIS BREWER are:

554. i. **WILLIAM ORA¹⁰ BREWER**, b. 16 Jun 1917, Union County, TN; d. 31 Jul 1992, Claiborne County Hospital, Claiborne County, TN.
- ii. **HENRY IRA BREWER**, b. 30 Sep 1921, Union County, TN; d. 28 Sep 1944, WWII, France.
- More About HENRY IRA BREWER:**
Burial: 1944, Chris Keck Cemetery, Lay Hollow Road, Union County, TN
- iii. **MILDRED RACHEL BREWER**, b. 20 May 1927, Union County, TN; d. 10 Mar 2006.
- More About MILDRED RACHEL BREWER:**
Burial: Mar 2006, Chris Keck Cemetery, Sharps Chapel Road, Union County, TN
- iv. **DAVID OSCAR BREWER**, b. 09 Aug 1929, Union County, TN; d. 14 Apr 2005, Knox County, TN; m. **MILDRED LOUISE SHECKELS**, Oct 1953; b. 28 Apr 1933, Union County, TN.
- More About DAVID OSCAR BREWER:**
Burial: 16 Apr 2005, Chris Keck Cemetery, Lay Hollow Road, Union County, TN
- More About DAVID BREWER and MILDRED SHECKELS:**
Marriage: Oct 1953
555. v. **LEWIS DEERING BREWER, JR.**, b. 20 Mar 1932, Union County, TN.
556. vi. **ELBERT EARL BREWER**, b. 06 Sep 1935, Union County, TN; d. 09 Jul 2002, St. Marys Medical Center, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

334. **DAVID LEANDER⁹ SHOFFNER** (**HENRY BERRY⁸**, **JAMES DAVID⁷**, **ASBURY⁶**, **JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY**, **JOHN DAVID⁴**, **JESSE D.³**, **JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA**, **CAPT. JOHN¹**, **COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA**, **CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA**, **WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN**, **UNKNOWN^D**, **NICHOLAS^E**) was born 15 Dec 1904 in Union County, TN, and died 17 Mar 1996 in Union County, TN. He married **LINDA ANN KECK** 24 Aug 1927 in Claiborne County, TN. She was born 30 Aug 1907 in Union County, TN, and died 21 May 2007 in Union County, TN.

More About DAVID LEANDER SHOFFNER:
Burial: Mar 2996, Monroe Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About LINDA ANN KECK:
Burial: 24 May 2007, Monroe Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About DAVID SHOFFNER and LINDA KECK:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1927, Claiborne County, TN

Children of DAVID SHOFFNER and LINDA KECK are:

557. i. **GERALD LEE¹⁰ SHOFFNER, SR.**
558. ii. **L. D. SHOFFNER**, b. 08 Jun 1928, Union County, TN; d. 07 Jul 2006, Union County, Tn.
- iii. **DOROTHY SHOFFNER**, b. Union County, TN; m. **THEODORE WYRICK**; b. 1927, Union County, TN.
- iv. **BETTY JUNE SHOFFNER**, b. Abt. 1933; d. 23 Mar 2017; m. (1) **JIM WRIGHT**; m. (2) **UNKNOWN TURNER**.

More About BETTY JUNE SHOFFNER:
Burial: Mar 2017, Clear Branch Church Cemetery, Union County, TN

- v. **DWAYNE D. SHOFFNER**, b. 1936; m. **PATSY SUE KELLY**, 11 May 1956, Union County, TN; b. 1936.

More About DWAYNE SHOFFNER and PATSY KELLY:

Marriage: 11 May 1956, Union County, TN

335. ELIZA J.⁹ SHOFFNER (HENRY BERRY⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 30 Apr 1909 in Union County, TN, and died 14 Mar 1997 in Union County, TN. She married WILLIAM PRESLEY 29 Oct 1928 in Union County, TN. He was born 13 Nov 1904, and died 08 Jun 1985 in Union County, TN.

More About ELIZA J. SHOFFNER:

Burial: Mar 1997, Taylor Grove Church Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About WILLIAM PRESLEY:

Burial: Jun 1985, Taylor Grove Church Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About WILLIAM PRESLEY and ELIZA SHOFFNER:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1928, Union County, TN

Children of ELIZA SHOFFNER and WILLIAM PRESLEY are:

- i. VIRGIE¹⁰ PRESLEY, b. 1930, Union County, TN; m. UNKNOWN BUNKER.**
- 559. ii. WILMA JEAN PRESLEY, b. 1936, Union County, TN; d. 08 Oct 2007, Claiborne County Nursing Home, Claiborne County, TN.**
- iii. JUNE PRESLEY, b. Union County, TN.**
- iv. DAVID PRESLEY, b. Union County, TN.**
- v. CHARLES PRESLEY, b. Union County, TN.**
- vi. JESS PRESLEY, b. Union County, TN; m. UNKNOWN COLE.**
- vii. THELMA PRESLEY, b. Union County, TN; m. UNKNOWN PEEK.**
- viii. LOIS PRESLEY, b. Union County, TN.**
- ix. PATRICIA PRESLEY, b. Union County, TN; m. UNKNOWN ROUSE.**
- x. HAROLD PRESLEY, b. Union County, TN.**
- xi. LOWELL PRESLEY, b. Union County, TN.**

336. JOHN O.⁹ SHOFFNER (HENRY BERRY⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 13 Mar 1917 in Union County, TN, and died 23 Dec 1978. He married GRACIE JUNITA SHELBY 22 Feb 1938 in Union County. She was born 20 Jul 1920 in Union County, TN, and died 04 Mar 2005 in Claiborne County, TN.

More About JOHN O. SHOFFNER:

Burial: Dec 1978, Shoffner Cemetery, Leadmine Road, Union County, TN

More About GRACIE JUNITA SHELBY:

Burial: 06 Mar 2005, Shoffner Cemetery, Leadmine Bend Road, Union County, TN

More About JOHN SHOFFNER and GRACIE SHELBY:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1938, Union County

Children of JOHN SHOFFNER and GRACIE SHELBY are:

- 560. i. DOYLE DIVINE¹⁰ SHOFFNER, b. 21 Dec 1938; d. 26 May 2014.**
- 561. ii. BILLY RAY SHOFFNER, b. 25 Jun 1940, Union County, TN.**
- iii. MONA PEARL SHOFFNER, b. 01 Dec 1942, Union County, TN.**
- iv. JACKIE LEE SHOFFNER, b. 03 Jun 1945, Union County, TN; d. 03 Jun 1945, Union County, TN.**

More About JACKIE LEE SHOFFNER:

Burial: Jun 1945, Shoffner Cemetery, Leadmine Bend Road, Union County, TN

- 562. v. ADA MAE SHOFFNER, b. 17 Aug 1946.**

563. vi. **BONNIE LOU SHOFFNER, b. 02 Jun 1951, Union County, TN.**
564. vii. **BOBBY JOE SHOFFNER, SR., b. 10 May 1954.**

337. **MACIE L.⁹ SHOFFNER (HENRY BERRY⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E)** was born 1921 in Union County, TN, and died 03 Nov 2006 in NHC, Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married WALTER C. FREEMAN. He was born 23 Oct 1902, and died 02 Oct 1963 in Union County, TN.

More About MACIE L. SHOFFNER:

Burial: 05 Nov 2006, Shoffner Cemetery, Leadmine Bend Road, Union County, TN

More About WALTER C. FREEMAN:

Burial: Oct 1963, Shoffner Cemetery, Leadmine Bend Road, Union County, TN

Child of MACIE SHOFFNER and WALTER FREEMAN is:

565. i. **JUANITA¹⁰ FREEMAN, b. 22 Sep 1950, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.**

338. **KENNETH⁹ SHOFFNER (WILLIAM ISAAC⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E)** was born 21 Jul 1916 in Union County, TN, and died 28 Jul 1960 in Union County, TN. He married ANNE SEYMOUR. She was born 28 Apr 1922 in Union County, TN, and died 06 Jan 1999 in Union County, TN.

More About KENNETH SHOFFNER:

Burial: Jul 1960, Monroe Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About ANNE SEYMOUR:

Burial: Jan 1999, Monroe Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

Children of KENNETH SHOFFNER and ANNE SEYMOUR are:

- i. **PEGGY¹⁰ SHOFFNER, b. 1940; d. 27 May 2005; m. UNKNOWN ALLEN.**

More About PEGGY SHOFFNER:

Burial: May 2005, Monroe Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

566. ii. **KENNETH WAYNE SHOFFNER, b. 06 Feb 1945, Union County, TN; d. 05 Feb 1990, St. Mary's Medical Center, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.**

339. **RINA C.⁹ SHOFFNER (WILLIAM ISAAC⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E)** was born 1919 in Union County, TN, and died 15 Mar 2002 in Maynardville, Union County, TN. He married MABEL BEELER 1939. She was born 1921 in Union County, TN, and died 09 Oct 2005 in Union County, TN.

More About RINA C. SHOFFNER:

Burial: 17 Mar 2002, Skaggs Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About MABEL BEELER:

Burial: 11 Oct 2005, Skaggs Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About RINA SHOFFNER and MABEL BEELER:

Marriage: 1939

Children of RINA SHOFFNER and MABEL BEELER are:

- i. **ADRIAN¹⁰ SHOFFNER.**

- 567. ii. **RICKY CURTIS SHOFFNER, b. 1958, Union County, TN; d. 07 Sep 2007, Ft. Sanders Medical Center, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.**
- 568. iii. **ELIZABETH LEE SHOFFNER, b. 1940.**
- 569. iv. **DOUGLAS ALLEN SHOFFNER, b. 17 Jul 1942, Union County, TN; d. 13 Dec 1999, Union County, TN.**

340. BERTHA C.⁹ SHOFFNER (WILLIAM ISAAC⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 17 Nov 1920 in Union County, TN, and died 13 Oct 1988 in Union County, TN. She married BILL W. COX 27 Jan 1946. He was born 07 Feb 1917 in Union County, TN, and died 27 Nov 1999 in Union County, TN.

More About BERTHA C. SHOFFNER:

Burial: Oct 1988, Pleasant View Cemetery, Hwy 61, Union County, TN

More About BILL W. COX:

Burial: Nov 1999, Pleasant View Cemetery, Hwy 61, Union County, TN

More About BILL COX and BERTHA SHOFFNER:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1946

Children of BERTHA SHOFFNER and BILL COX are:

- 570. i. **JUDY¹⁰ COX, b. Union County, TN.**
- 571. ii. **JILL COX, b. Union County, TN.**
- 572. iii. **BILLY COX, b. Union County, TN.**

341. FLOY L.⁹ SHOFFNER (JAMES DAVID⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 20 Feb 1911 in Union County, TN, and died 20 Oct 1990 in Union County, TN. She married ROY HUBERT COLE 07 May 1928 in Union County, TN. He was born 18 Jan 1909 in Union County, TN, and died 23 Oct 1995 in Hillcrest Central, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

More About FLOY L. SHOFFNER:

Burial: 22 Oct 1990, Shoffner Cemetery, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN

More About ROY HUBERT COLE:

Burial: 26 Oct 1995, Shoffner Cemetery, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN

More About ROY COLE and FLOY SHOFFNER:

Marriage: 07 May 1928, Union County, TN

Children of FLOY SHOFFNER and ROY COLE are:

- 573. i. **BEECHER¹⁰ COLE, b. 04 Sep 1929, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; d. 25 Jul 2003, Kokomo, IN.**
- 574. ii. **WILLIAM ROBERT COLE, b. 1932.**
- 575. iii. **ROSE EVA COLE, b. 1934, Union County, TN; d. 23 Feb 2017.**
- iv. **ANN MAE COLE, b. 1937; m. GEORGE MARION SHERRITZE, 03 Mar 1956, Union County, TN; b. 1935, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; d. 22 Jun 2009, Galveston, IN.**

More About GEORGE MARION SHERRITZE:

Burial: 27 Jun 2009, Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

More About GEORGE SHERRITZE and ANN COLE:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1956, Union County, TN

- 576. v. **BRENDA JOYCE COLE, b. 17 Jul 1943, Union County, TN; d. 24 May 1981, Union**

County, TN.

577. vi. **BOBBY RAY COLE, b. 1946.**

342. VEDA⁹ SHOFFNER (*JAMES DAVID⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 21 Jun 1912 in Union County, TN, and died 20 Mar 2002 in Claiborne County Hospital, Claiborne County, TN. She married AARON DEVINE COLE 25 Nov 1928 in Union County, TN. He was born 12 Oct 1910 in Union County, TN, and died 19 May 1998.

More About VEDA SHOFFNER:

Burial: 23 Mar 2002, Shoffner Cemetery, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN

More About AARON DEVINE COLE:

Burial: May 1998, Shoffner Cemetery, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN

More About AARON COLE and VEDA SHOFFNER:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1928, Union County, TN

Children of VEDA SHOFFNER and AARON COLE are:

578. i. **BETTY RUTH¹⁰ COLE, b. 04 Jun 1933.**

579. ii. **PEGGY JUNE COLE, b. 1942.**

343. TAYLOR R.⁹ SHOFFNER (*JAMES DAVID⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 02 Feb 1915 in Union County, TN, and died 29 Jun 1994. He married RUBY RUTH COX 21 Jul 1934 in Union County, TN. She was born 17 Jun 1918, and died 23 Jan 2008 in Morristown, TN.

More About TAYLOR R. SHOFFNER:

Burial: Jul 1994, Grainger Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Grainger County, TN

More About RUBY RUTH COX:

Burial: 25 Jan 2008, Grainger County Memorial Gardens, Grainger County, TN

More About TAYLOR SHOFFNER and RUBY COX:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1934, Union County, TN

Children of TAYLOR SHOFFNER and RUBY COX are:

580. i. **WAYNE¹⁰ SHOFFNER.**

581. ii. **WANDA PAULINE SHOFFNER.**

344. TITUS AILOR⁹ SHOFFNER (*JAMES DAVID⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 27 Jun 1917 in Union County, TN, and died 05 Dec 1990. He married (1) JOYCE A. WOODS. He married (2) RUBY MEYERS 04 Feb 1939 in Union County, TN. She was born 1920.

More About TITUS AILOR SHOFFNER:

Burial: Dec 1990, Shoffner Cemetery, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN

More About TITUS SHOFFNER and RUBY MEYERS:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1939, Union County, TN

Children of TITUS SHOFFNER and RUBY MEYERS are:

i. **DENNIS¹⁰ SHOFFNER.**

- ii. *DORIS SHOFFNER, m. UNKNOWN CROSS.*
- iii. *PATRICIA SHOFFNER, m. UNKNOWN GRINSLADE.*

345. J. C. BROWN⁹ SHOFFNER (*JAMES DAVID⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 01 Mar 1926 in Union County, TN, and died 30 Nov 1981 in Kokomo, Howard County, IN. He married MIMA JUNE WHITE 21 Aug 1943 in Union County. She was born 22 May 1926 in Union County, TN, and died 08 Jan 1979 in Kokomo, Howard County, IN.

More About J. C. BROWN SHOFFNER:

Burial: Shoffner Cemetery, Leadmine Bend Road, Union County, TN

More About MIMA JUNE WHITE:

Burial: 11 Jan 1979, Shoffner Cemetery, Leadmine Bend Road, Union County, TN

More About J. SHOFFNER and MIMA WHITE:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1943, Union County

Child of J. SHOFFNER and MIMA WHITE is:

582. i. *JUDY KAREN¹⁰ SHOFFNER, b. 28 Jun 1949, Howard County, IN.*

346. KERRY JUANITA⁹ BRADEN (*JAMES MARSHALL⁸, MARTHA MELINDA⁷ SHOFFNER, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 1925 in Claiborne County, TN, and died 20 Jan 2007 in Maryville, Blount County, TN. She married (1) CURTIS CHUMLEY. She married (2) CONLEY LLOYD BRANTLEY. He was born 1916, and died 16 Apr 1983 in Rockford, Blount County, TN.

More About KERRY JUANITA BRADEN:

Burial: 23 Jan 2007, Grandview Cemetery, Blount County, TN

More About CONLEY LLOYD BRANTLEY:

Burial: 19 Apr 1983, Grandview Cemetery

Children of KERRY BRADEN and CURTIS CHUMLEY are:

- i. *CAROLYN¹⁰ CHUMLEY, m. DAVID BRANTLEY.*
- 583. ii. *EUNIS FAYE CHUMLEY, b. 28 Apr 1946; d. 09 Apr 1980, TN.*

Children of KERRY BRADEN and CONLEY BRANTLEY are:

- 584. iii. *DONNA¹⁰ BRANTLEY.*
- 585. iv. *JANICE BRANTLEY.*
- 586. v. *DENNIS BRANTLEY.*

347. ROY ROOSEVELT⁹ GRAVES (*ELSIE⁸ WEAVER, MATILDA ELIZABETH⁷ SHOFFNER, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 23 Mar 1929 in Goin, Claiborne County, TN, and died 02 Jun 1959 in Cocoa Beach, FL. He married DONNA KATHRINE DOBSON Abt. 1950. She was born 10 Apr 1926 in Grand Ledge, MI.

More About ROY ROOSEVELT GRAVES:

Burial: Jun 1959, Dewitt, MI

More About ROY GRAVES and DONNA DOBSON:

Divorce: Jun 1958

Marriage: Abt. 1950

Children of ROY GRAVES and DONNA DOBSON are:

- 587. i. RHONDA LUANNE¹⁰ GRAVES, b. 17 Oct 1950, Lansing, MI.**
- 588. ii. JOLENE KATHERINE GRAVES, b. 28 Oct 1952, Orangeburg, SC.**
- iii. RANDALL ROY GRAVES, b. 10 Nov 1954, Lansing, MI.**
- 589. iv. DONALD JEFFREY GRAVES, b. 02 Aug 1956, Lansing, MI.**

348. RACHEL E.⁹ GRAVES (ELSIE⁸ WEAVER, MATILDA ELIZABETH⁷ SHOFFNER, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 08 Aug 1930 in Goin, Claiborne County, TN. She married LESLIE GENE FLORIDA 24 Sep 1950 in Corryton, Knox County, TN. He was born 09 Jul 1928 in Houston, MO.

**More About LESLIE FLORIDA and RACHEL GRAVES:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1950, Corryton, Knox County, TN**

Children of RACHEL GRAVES and LESLIE FLORIDA are:

- i. LESLIE DAVID¹⁰ FLORIDA, b. 16 Oct 1952, Orangeburg, SC.**
- ii. LYNN ELLIS FLORIDA, b. 26 Apr 1955, Lansing, MI; d. 30 May 1960, Lansing, MI.**

349. WANDA JEWELLDEAN⁹ GRAVES (ELSIE⁸ WEAVER, MATILDA ELIZABETH⁷ SHOFFNER, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 30 Aug 1937 in Goin, Claiborne County, TN. She married JESSE MONROE ROBINSON 05 Apr 1970 in Miami, Dade County, FL. He was born 18 Mar 1940 in Buffalo, NY.

**More About JESSE ROBINSON and WANDA GRAVES:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1970, Miami, Dade County, FL**

Child of WANDA GRAVES and JESSE ROBINSON is:

- i. MARIA ELENE A¹⁰ ROBINSON, b. 12 Apr 1971, Marietta, GA.**

350. RAY JUNIOR⁹ GRAVES (ELSIE⁸ WEAVER, MATILDA ELIZABETH⁷ SHOFFNER, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 26 Dec 1938 in Decatur, TN. He married BARBARA McCLELLAN 08 Apr 1961 in Buffalo, Erie County, NY. She was born 09 Aug 1940 in Buffalo, NY.

**More About RAY GRAVES and BARBARA McCLELLAN:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1961, Buffalo, Erie County, NY**

Children of RAY GRAVES and BARBARA McCLELLAN are:

- i. CHERYL ANN¹⁰ GRAVES, b. 14 Nov 1961, Buffalo, Erie County, NY.**
- ii. CHRISTOPHER RAY GRAVES, b. 25 Dec 1963, Buffalo, Erie County, NY.**
- iii. KIMBERLY MARIE GRAVES, b. 02 Feb 1966, Buffalo, Erie County, NY.**
- iv. JENNIFER RACHEL GRAVES, b. 07 Aug 1968, Buffalo, Erie County, NY.**

351. GLENDA G.⁹ GRAVES (ELSIE⁸ WEAVER, MATILDA ELIZABETH⁷ SHOFFNER, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 12 Dec 1949 in Union County, TN. She married MICHAEL E. BUSSIÈRE 14 Aug 1971. He was born 27 Dec 1942 in Miami, Dade County, FL.

More About MICHAEL BUSSIÈRE and GLENDA GRAVES:

Divorce: 05 Jun 1978, Miami, Dade County, FL
Marriage: 14 Aug 1971

Child of GLENDA GRAVES and MICHAEL BUSSIERE is:

- i. *MICHELLE GAIL¹⁰ BUSSIERE, b. 20 Jun 1965, Atlanta, Fulton County, GA.*

352. GINA Y.⁹ GRAVES (*ELSIE⁸ WEAVER, MATILDA ELIZABETH⁷ SHOFFNER, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 09 Jul 1956 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married MICHAEL J. BOARDMAN 15 Jul 1972 in Miami, Dade County, FL. He was born 04 Jan 1955 in Glendale, CA.

More About MICHAEL BOARDMAN and GINA GRAVES:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1972, Miami, Dade County, FL

Children of GINA GRAVES and MICHAEL BOARDMAN are:

- i. *SHAW LEEANN¹⁰ BOARDMAN, b. 08 Feb 1973, Smyrna, Cobb County, GA.*
- ii. *SHEREE DEE ANN BOARDMAN, b. 20 Feb 1976, Atlanta, Fulton County, GA.*

353. RALPH ANTHONY⁹ GRAVES, SR. (*ELSIE⁸ WEAVER, MATILDA ELIZABETH⁷ SHOFFNER, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 27 Jan 1958 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He married ELAINE L. PURDY 15 Oct 1972 in Oakdale, GA. She was born 04 Jul 1961 in Jacksonville, FL.

More About RALPH GRAVES and ELAINE PURDY:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1972, Oakdale, GA

Children of RALPH GRAVES and ELAINE PURDY are:

- i. *MELISSA GWYNNE¹⁰ GRAVES, b. 05 Apr 1978, Atlanta, Fulton County, GA.*
- ii. *RALPH ANTHONY GRAVES, JR., b. 01 Jul 1981, Marietta, Cobb County, GA.*

354. CECIL JUANITA⁹ WEAVER (*ANDREW HIRAM⁸, MATILDA ELIZABETH⁷ SHOFFNER, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 29 Mar 1917 in Goin, Claiborne County, TN. She married (1) CHARLIE WILCOX 1934. She married (2) JOHN P. HALE 1947 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He was born 22 Oct 1900 in Sevierville, Sevier County, TN, and died 17 Oct 1973 in Dayton, OH. She married (3) JOHN P. HALE 1947 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He was born 22 Oct 1900 in Sevierville, Sevier County, TN, and died 17 Oct 1973 in Dayton, OH.

More About CHARLIE WILCOX and CECIL WEAVER:
Marriage: 1934

More About JOHN HALE and CECIL WEAVER:
Marriage: 1947, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

More About JOHN HALE and CECIL WEAVER:
Marriage: 1947, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

Child of CECIL WEAVER and CHARLIE WILCOX is:

590. i. *BILLY RAY¹⁰ WILCOX, b. 24 Oct 1936, Goin, Claiborne County, TN.*

355. LONNIE LAFAYTE⁹ WEAVER (*ANDREW HIRAM⁸, MATILDA ELIZABETH⁷ SHOFFNER, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A*

LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 06 Mar 1919, and died 15 Jan 1981 in Pontiac, MI. He married WILLIE HOPPER 1939.

More About LONNIE WEAVER and WILLIE HOPPER:
Marriage: 1939

Children of LONNIE WEAVER and WILLIE HOPPER are:

- i. RUBY JEAN¹⁰ WEAVER, m. UNKNOWN FRYE.
- ii. GENEVIEVE WEAVER, m. UNKNOWN PITTMAN.

356. ELIZABETH⁹ WEAVER (ANDREW HIRAM⁸, MATILDA ELIZABETH⁷ SHOFFNER, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 10 Mar 1922 in Union County, TN. She married WILLIE HARDING MCCALL 26 Oct 1940 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He was born 26 Jun 1921 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

More About WILLIE MCCALL and ELIZABETH WEAVER:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1940, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

Children of ELIZABETH WEAVER and WILLIE MCCALL are:

591. i. JUDY ANN¹⁰ MCCALL, b. 12 May 1941.
592. ii. DELORES GACE MCCALL, b. 04 Aug 1941, Knoxville, Knox County, TN; d. 19 Feb 2009, Ft. Sanders Medical Center, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.
593. iii. CARRIE ANGELIA MCCALL, b. 02 Dec 1950.
594. iv. BRENDA LANETTE MCCALL, b. 09 Apr 1952, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

357. ODA ERNEST⁹ WEAVER (ANDREW HIRAM⁸, MATILDA ELIZABETH⁷ SHOFFNER, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 10 Aug 1922 in Union County, TN. He married FRANCES FERN LARGE 02 Jul 1944 in Crestview, FL. She was born 16 Nov 1925 in Knox County, TN.

More About ODA WEAVER and FRANCES LARGE:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1944, Crestview, FL

Children of ODA WEAVER and FRANCES LARGE are:

595. i. DAVID HAROLD¹⁰ WEAVER, b. 02 Oct 1945, Knox County, TN.
596. ii. ODA REGINALD WEAVER, b. 04 May 1949.

358. GRACE PEARL⁹ WEAVER (ANDREW HIRAM⁸, MATILDA ELIZABETH⁷ SHOFFNER, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 29 Mar 1923 in Goin, Claiborne County, TN. She married RALPH PAYNE, JR. 20 Jun 1941 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He was born 01 Mar 1911 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

More About RALPH PAYNE and GRACE WEAVER:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1941, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

Children of GRACE WEAVER and RALPH PAYNE are:

597. i. RALPH¹⁰ PAYNE, b. 20 Dec 1942, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.
598. ii. BARBARA LYNN PAYNE, b. 25 Jan 1947, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

359. VERGIE JEAN⁹ WEAVER (ANDREW HIRAM⁸, MATILDA ELIZABETH⁷ SHOFFNER, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 1924 in

Goin, Claiborne County, TN. She married (1) CHARLES RUFUS SHOFFNER Nov 1943 in Rossville, GA, son of SARAH MALINDA BRADEN. He was born 05 Dec 1916 in Harrogate, Claiborne county, TN. She married (2) ROBERT BLAINE ESTES Aft. 1945. She married (3) ROBERT BLAINE ESTES Aft. 1945.

More About CHARLES SHOFFNER and VERGIE WEAVER:
Marriage: Nov 1943, Rossville, GA

More About ROBERT ESTES and VERGIE WEAVER:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

More About ROBERT ESTES and VERGIE WEAVER:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

Child of VERGIE WEAVER and CHARLES SHOFFNER is:
599. i. JANICE ANN¹⁰ SHOFFNER, b. 17 Jan 1945, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

Children of VERGIE WEAVER and ROBERT ESTES are:

- 600. ii. PATRICIA¹⁰ ESTES, b. 21 Sep 1947, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.
- 601. iii. ROBERT A. ESTES, b. 13 Aug 1950, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.
- iv. TERRY LYNN ESTES, b. 17 Nov 1952, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.
- 602. v. SHARON ESTES, b. 20 Jul 1955, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

Children of VERGIE WEAVER and ROBERT ESTES are:

- 603. vi. PATRICIA¹⁰ ESTES, b. 21 Sep 1947, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.
- 604. vii. ROBERT A. ESTES, b. 13 Aug 1950, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.
- viii. TERRY LYNN ESTES, b. 17 Nov 1952, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.
- 605. ix. SHARON ESTES, b. 20 Jul 1955, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

360. JANICE ANN⁹ WEAVER (ANDREW HIRAM⁸, MATILDA ELIZABETH⁷ SHOFFNER, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 06 Sep 1932 in Goin, Claiborne County, TN. She married (1) EMMIT ORVIL SHIPLEY. She married (2) RUSSELL CRISWELL, SR..

Children of JANICE WEAVER and EMMIT SHIPLEY are:

- i. LINDA JEAN¹⁰ SHIPLEY.
- ii. MARY ANN SHIPLEY.

Children of JANICE WEAVER and RUSSELL CRISWELL are:

- iii. RUSSELL¹⁰ CRISWELL, JR.
- iv. VICKIE CRISWELL, m. UNKNOWN RIBINSON.
- v. SONIE CRISWELL, m. UNKNOWN GROSS.
- vi. LONA CRISWELL.
- vii. EDDIE CRISWELL.
- viii. SON CRISWELL.

361. IRA DENVER⁹ GRAVES (HIRAM MILTON⁸, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 05 Dec 1912 in Union County, TN, and died 19 Sep 1971 in Knox County, TN. He married VESTA MAYBELL BURNETT 18 Jun 1938 in Etowah, TN. She was born 04 Dec 1907 in Union County, TN, and died 22 Jul 1999.

More About IRA DENVER GRAVES:

Burial: Sep 1971, Union Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About VESTA MAYBELL BURNETT:

Burial: Jul 1999, Union Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About IRA GRAVES and VESTA BURNETT:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1938, Etowah, TN

Children of IRA GRAVES and VESTA BURNETT are:

606. i. CHARLES DENNIS¹⁰ GRAVES, b. 01 Sep 1942.

607. ii. MARTHA LUCILLE GRAVES, b. 06 May 1946.

362. LAMER⁹ LAY (CHARLIE⁸, WILLIAM D.⁷, JACOB SHELBY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 17 May 1903, and died 11 Jul 1985. He married LYDIA VIOLA HELTON 01 Jan 1923 in Grainger County, TN. She was born 20 Sep 1905, and died 05 Sep 1994.

More About LAMER LAY:

Burial: Jul 1985, Liberty Hill Cemetery, Liberty Hill, TN (Grainger County)

More About LYDIA VIOLA HELTON:

Burial: Sep 1994, Liberty Hill Cemetery, Liberty Hill, TN (Grainger County)

Note: Had 15 children incl twins

More About LAMER LAY and LYDIA HELTON:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1923, Grainger County, TN

Child of LAMER LAY and LYDIA HELTON is:

608. i. JOHN HENRY¹⁰ LAY, SR., b. 1928; d. 1998.

363. LEE DICKINSON⁹ DYER (JOHN LAFAYETTE⁸, SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ MILLER, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 04 Oct 1910 in TN, and died 1969 in Pensacola, FL. He married MATTIE ROLLO.

Child of LEE DYER and MATTIE ROLLO is:

i. BOBBIE¹⁰ DYER.

364. THOMAS LIONEL⁹ DYER (JOHN LAFAYETTE⁸, SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ MILLER, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 02 Feb 1911 in TN. He married NORA MAE PARSONS.

Child of THOMAS DYER and NORA PARSONS is:

i. JOAN¹⁰ DYER.

365. MILLER LAFAYETTE⁹ DYER (JOHN LAFAYETTE⁸, SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ MILLER, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 31 Dec 1913 in Union County, TN, and died 15 Jun 1961 in Cumberland County, TN. He married JOHNNIE HAWES.

Children of MILLER DYER and JOHNNIE HAWES are:

i. ELIZABETH¹⁰ DYER.

- ii. *J. D. DYER.*
- iii. *BOBBY DYER.*
- iv. *MARY DYER.*

366. HARRY FREDERICK⁹ DYER (*JOHN LAFAYETTE⁸, SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ MILLER, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 21 May 1916 in TN, and died 26 Sep 1971 in OH. He married RUBY EVELYN FOLEY 01 Jul 1939. She was born 19 Sep 1917.

More About HARRY DYER and RUBY FOLEY:
 Marriage: 01 Jul 1939

Children of HARRY DYER and RUBY FOLEY are:

- 609. i. *BENNY JOHNSON¹⁰ DYER, b. 24 Apr 1940.*
- 610. ii. *TERESA GAE DYER, b. 09 Dec 1948.*

367. GLENN JEFFERSON⁹ DYER (*JOHN LAFAYETTE⁸, SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ MILLER, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 30 Sep 1920 in TN. He married MELBA UNKNOWN.

Children of GLENN DYER and MELBA UNKNOWN are:

- 611. i. *GLEND¹⁰ DYER.*
- ii. *MIKE DYER.*

368. ANNA MAE⁹ DYER (*JAMES MILTON⁸, SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ MILLER, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 01 Mar 1916 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married SAMUEL REECE McCOY 30 Jun 1934 in Kingston, Roane County, TN. He was born 08 Aug 1911 in Petros, Morgan County, TN, and died 06 Feb 1989 in Orlando, Orange County, FL.

More About SAMUEL McCOY and ANNA DYER:
 Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Kingston, Roane County, TN

Children of ANNA DYER and SAMUEL McCOY are:

- 612. i. *JAMES RICHARD¹⁰ McCOY, b. 02 Sep 1935, Byington, Knox County, TN; d. 12 Nov 1964, Jacksonville, Duval County, FL.*
- 613. ii. *LEAH CAROL McCOY, b. 04 Dec 1938, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*
- 614. iii. *EMILY JEAN McCOY, b. 10 Dec 1942, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*
- iv. *GEORGE DYER McCOY, b. 28 Nov 1947, Orlando, Orange County, FL; m. KAREN JO SHARROCK, 28 Jun 1969, St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, FL; b. 26 Sep 1948, Pinellas County, FL.*

*More About GEORGE McCOY and KAREN SHARROCK:
 Marriage: 28 Jun 1969, St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, FL*

369. RUTH⁹ DYER (*JAMES MILTON⁸, SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ MILLER, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 14 Apr 1919 in Byington, Knox County, TN. She married WILSON SYLVESTER NELSON 05 Dec 1942 in Lexington, Lexington County, SC. He was born 02 Sep 1917 in Meigs County, TN.

More About WILSON NELSON and RUTH DYER:

Divorce: 28 Jan 1964

Marriage: 05 Dec 1942, Lexington, Lexington County, SC

Children of RUTH DYER and WILSON NELSON are:

- 615. i. SYLVIA MAE¹⁰ NELSON, b. 11 Jan 1944, Knoxville, Knox County, TN; d. 27 Jul 1990, Dickson, Dickson County, TN.
- 616. ii. EDWARD MILTON NELSON, b. 25 May 1947, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

370. JAMES MILTON⁹ DYER, JR. (JAMES MILTON⁸, SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ MILLER, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 28 Jun 1920 in Paw Paw Holler, Sevier County, TN, and died 03 Oct 1957 in Knox County, TN. He married EDITH LAVERNE GARRISON 25 Oct 1941 in Knox County, TN. She was born 27 Dec 1918.

More About JAMES DYER and EDITH GARRISON:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1941, Knox County, TN

Children of JAMES DYER and EDITH GARRISON are:

- 617. i. JAMES KENNETH¹⁰ DYER, SR., b. 24 Sep 1942, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.
- 618. ii. KEVIN MILTON DYER, b. 10 Nov 1956, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

371. LILLIAN⁹ ELLISON (AMANDA⁸ DYER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ MILLER, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 1912. She married WILLIAM DAVIS. He was born Abt. 1910.

Children of LILLIAN ELLISON and WILLIAM DAVIS are:

- i. VIOLET¹⁰ DAVIS.
- ii. MARTHA DAVIS, m. HUSBAND SMITH.

372. MARY PAULINE⁹ WALTERS (FLOSSIE LAJESS⁸ MILLER, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 04 Jul 1915 in Cullison, KS, and died 15 Jun 1962 in Hutchinson, KS. She married ALLEN R. MARSHALL.

Notes for MARY PAULINE WALTERS:

Burial in Memorial Park Cemetery, Hutchinson, KS

Children of MARY WALTERS and ALLEN MARSHALL are:

- i. PATRICIA ANN¹⁰ MARSHALL.
- ii. GARY ALLEN MARSHALL.

373. ALINE FLOSSIE⁹ WALTERS (FLOSSIE LAJESS⁸ MILLER, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 11 Apr 1922 in Cullison, KS, and died 28 Oct 1984 in Hutchinson, KS. She married (1) WARREN C. WALTERS. She married (2) KENNETH L. EURTON 25 Dec 1945 in Wichita, KS. He was born 04 Oct 1922 in IL.

More About ALINE FLOSSIE WALTERS:

Cause of Death: Cancer

More About KENNETH EURTON and ALINE WALTERS:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1945, Wichita, KS

Children of ALINE WALTERS and KENNETH EURTON are:

- i. *LARRY¹⁰ EURTON.*
- ii. *REMA EURTON.*
- iii. *JO EURTON.*

374. THOMAS JAMES⁹ WALTERS (*FLOSSIE LAJESS⁸ MILLER, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 28 Aug 1925 in Cullison, KS, and died 10 Sep 2001 in Pratt, KS. He married HAZEL LAURENE WEESE 03 Feb 1952 in Wichita, KS. She was born 06 Sep 1933 in Edwards County, KS.

More About THOMAS WALTERS and HAZEL WEESE:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1952, Wichita, KS

Children of THOMAS WALTERS and HAZEL WEESE are:

- i. *ROBERTA¹⁰ WALTERS.*
- ii. *TOM WALTERS.*
- iii. *STEVE WALTERS.*

375. FRANK EARL⁹ WITT, JR. (*BERTHA ANN⁸ MILLER, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 19 Apr 1920 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN, and died 02 Mar 1994 in Ontario, San Bernardino County, CA. He married (1) JENNIE FOX. He married (2) JOSEPHINE UNKNOWN in MI. She was born in MI.

More About FRANK EARL WITT, JR.:
Burial: Allen Park, MI

More About FRANK WITT and JOSEPHINE UNKNOWN:
Marriage: MI

Children of FRANK WITT and JOSEPHINE UNKNOWN are:

- i. *ANTONIA¹⁰ WITT, b. MI.*
- ii. *FRANCIA ANN WITT, b. MI.*
- iii. *CHAROLINE ANN WITT, b. MI.*
- iv. *ANNA MARIE WITT, b. 12 Feb 1958, MI.*
- v. *FRANK EARL WITT, b. MI.*
- vi. *MARIO WITT, b. MI.*

376. JAMES RALPH⁹ MILLER (*ARTEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 01 Feb 1921 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN, and died 09 Apr 1999 in Springfield, OH. He married ELLEN JOANN WEAVER 01 May 1948 in Maysville, KY. She was born 26 Oct 1930 in Clark County, OH.

Notes for JAMES RALPH MILLER:
MILITARY SERVICE - WORLD WAR II

AUS35 421 868

Date of induction into Army: Oct 10, 1942.

Organization: Co E 47th INF.

Battles and Campaigns: TUNISIA - SICILY - NORMANDY - NORTHERN FRANCE - RHINELAND - ARDENNAS - CENTRAL EUROPE.

Awards and Citations: PURPLE HEART MEDAL WITH 1 OAK LEAF CLUSTER; DISTINGUISHED UNIT BADGE WITH 1 OAK LEAF CLUSTER; GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL; EUROPEAN AFRICAN MIDDLE EASTERN SERVICE MEDAL WITH 7 BRONZE SERVICE STARS.

Dep US Mar 5, 1943, arr Africa Mar 18, 1943.

Dep Europe Sep 10, 1945, arr US Sep 18, 1945.
Honorable discharge Oct 17, 1945.

More About JAMES MILLER and ELLEN WEAVER:
Marriage: 01 May 1948, Maysville, KY

Child of JAMES MILLER and ELLEN WEAVER is:
619. *i. DALE JOSEPH¹⁰ MILLER, b. 15 Apr 1949, Springfield, OH.*

377. MILLARD FILLMORE (BUD)⁹ MILLER (*ARTEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 15 Jun 1922 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN, and died 24 Dec 2007 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He married (1) BARBARA JEAN PAUL 19 Jul 1946 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She was born 31 Aug 1929, and died 25 Jun 1971 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He married (2) CHINA DATACA LAWSON 25 Dec 1978. She was born 05 Dec 1940.

More About MILLARD FILLMORE (BUD) MILLER:
Burial: 28 Dec 2007, Lynnhurst Cemetery, Knoxville, Knox County, TN
Military service: WW-II: Navy

More About BARBARA JEAN PAUL:
Cause of Death: Cancer

More About MILLARD MILLER and BARBARA PAUL:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1946, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

More About MILLARD MILLER and CHINA LAWSON:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1978

Children of MILLARD MILLER and BARBARA PAUL are:
620. *i. SHERRY KAY¹⁰ MILLER, b. 15 May 1948, Knoxville (Knox County), TN.*
ii. MARK MILLER, b. 11 Nov 1953.
621. *iii. ROBIN MILLER, b. 01 Feb 1958, Knoxville (Knox County), TN.*
622. *iv. LARRY D. MILLER, b. 21 Feb 1961, Knoxville (Knox County), TN.*

378. ILLA OPEL⁹ MILLER (*ARTEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 20 Nov 1924 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN. She married (1) IVAN VICKERS 26 Jun 1944 in Washington, D.C.. He was born 24 May 1917 in W, VA, and died Oct 1981 in W, VA. She married (2) LESTER WILKERSON Aft. 1981.

More About IVAN VICKERS and ILLA MILLER:
Death of one spouse: Oct 1981
Marriage: 26 Jun 1944, Washington, D.C.

More About LESTER WILKERSON and ILLA MILLER:
Marriage: Aft. 1981

Child of ILLA MILLER and IVAN VICKERS is:
i. GARY¹⁰ VICKERS, b. 27 Oct 1946.

379. L. D.⁹ MILLER (*ARTEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 27 Oct 1926 in Sharps Chapel, Union

County, TN. He married ISABELLE WEBSTER 22 Nov 1947 in Middlesboro, KY. She was born 03 May 1932 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

More About L. MILLER and ISABELLE WEBSTER:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1947, Middlesboro, KY

Children of L. MILLER and ISABELLE WEBSTER are:

- i. *MICHAEL E.¹⁰ MILLER, b. 06 Aug 1950, Knoxville, Knox County, TN; d. 08 Sep 2000, Knox County, TN.*

*More About MICHAEL E. MILLER:
Burial: 10 Sep 2000, Eastview Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Knox County, TN*

- ii. *DEBOROUGH MILLER, b. 03 May 1957.*

380. WILLIAM WADE⁹ MILLER (*ELDEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 21 Nov 1927 in Cincinnati, OH. He married ROBERTA (BOBBIE) ANN LUMBERT 23 Mar 1951 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She was born 13 Jan 1935 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

More About WILLIAM WADE MILLER:
Religion: Missionary Baptist

More About ROBERTA (BOBBIE) ANN LUMBERT:
Religion: Missionary Baptist

More About WILLIAM MILLER and ROBERTA LUMBERT:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1951, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

Children of WILLIAM MILLER and ROBERTA LUMBERT are:

623. i. *DAVID MICHAEL¹⁰ MILLER, b. 28 May 1952, St. Mary's Hospital, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*
624. ii. *THOMAS EUGENE MILLER, b. 07 Jul 1954, St. Mary's Hospital, Knoxville, Knox County, TN; d. 27 Jul 2006, St. Mary's Medical Center, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*
625. iii. *DEBRA KAY MILLER, b. 17 Jul 1957, St. Mary's Hospital, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*
626. iv. *TIFFANY RENEE MILLER, b. 23 Jan 1972, St. Mary's Hospital, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*

381. JAMES PAUL⁹ MILLER (*ELDEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 28 Oct 1929 in OH, and died 12 Sep 1982 in Knox County, TN. He married (1) BETTY LOU HAMPTON 01 Aug 1953 in Springfield, TN. She was born 12 Apr 1937 in Elkton, Todd County, KY. He married (2) HELEN WRIGHT 1971.

More About JAMES PAUL MILLER:
Burial: Monroe Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN
Cause of Death: Self-inflicted gunshot

More About JAMES MILLER and BETTY HAMPTON:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1953, Springfield, TN

More About JAMES MILLER and HELEN WRIGHT:
Marriage: 1971

Children of JAMES MILLER and BETTY HAMPTON are:

627. i. *CHERYL PAULETTE¹⁰ MILLER, b. 15 Mar 1954, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*

ii. **FREDA ELIZABETH (BETH) MILLER, b. 30 Aug 1964, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.**

Child of JAMES MILLER and HELEN WRIGHT is:

iii. **JAMES PAUL¹⁰ MILLER, JR., b. Mar 1972, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.**

382. RUTH ANNA⁹ MILLER (ELDEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 12 Feb 1931 in Branch Hill, OH. She married ARNIE PAUL BRIDGES 07 Jul 1953 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He was born 07 Apr 1928 in Loyston, Union County, TN, and died 25 Aug 1998 in Halls, Knox County, TN.

More About ARNIE PAUL BRIDGES:

Burial: Aug 1998, Highland Memorial Park Cemetery, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

More About ARNIE BRIDGES and RUTH MILLER:

Death of one spouse: 25 Aug 1998, Halls, Knox County, TN

Marriage: 07 Jul 1953, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

Children of RUTH MILLER and ARNIE BRIDGES are:

628. i. **VICKI SHEA¹⁰ BRIDGES, b. 20 May 1954, U.S. Naval Hospital, Key West, FL; d. 15 May 2008, Blount Memorial Hospital, Blount County, TN.**

629. ii. **TERESA ANN BRIDGES, b. 07 Dec 1957, U.S. Naval Hospital, Key West, FL.**

383. EMILY JUNE⁹ MILLER (ELDEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 28 Aug 1932 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN, and died 13 Aug 2003 in U.T. Medical Center, Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married JOHNNY RAY SEXTON 10 Feb 1951 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He was born 02 Jun 1931 in Maynardville, Union County, TN, and died 16 Apr 1999 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

More About EMILY JUNE MILLER:

Burial: 16 Aug 2003, Little Valley (Oakland) (Sexton) Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About JOHNNY RAY SEXTON:

Burial: 20 Apr 1999, Little Valley (Oakland)(Sexton) Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About JOHNNY SEXTON and EMILY MILLER:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1951, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

Children of EMILY MILLER and JOHNNY SEXTON are:

630. i. **SAUNDRA GAYLE¹⁰ SEXTON, b. 21 Aug 1953, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.**

631. ii. **DOUGLAS RAY SEXTON, b. 10 Nov 1955, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.**

632. iii. **JOHN RICHARD SEXTON, b. 16 Apr 1969, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.**

384. GLORIA JEAN⁹ MILLER (ELDEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 06 Apr 1934 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN, and died 02 May 2007 in Ft. Sanders Medical Center, Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married CLAUDE SEBERT AILOR 09 Jan 1952 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He was born 02 Apr 1930 in Union County, TN, and died 07 Aug 1996 in Union County, TN.

More About GLORIA JEAN MILLER:

Burial: 05 May 2007, Pleasant View Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

Notes for CLAUDE SEBERT AILOR:

Burial Pleasant View Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN.

More About CLAUDE SEBERT AILOR:

Burial: Aug 1996, Pleasant View Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

Cause of Death: Lung Cancer

Medical Information: Died at U. T. Medical Center.

More About CLAUDE AILOR and GLORIA MILLER:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1952, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

Children of GLORIA MILLER and CLAUDE AILOR are:

633. i. GWENDOLYN CLAUDETTE¹⁰ AILOR, b. 07 Oct 1952, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.
ii. MICHAEL WAYNE AILOR, b. 16 Feb 1954, Knoxville, Knox County, TN; d. 16 Feb 1954, St. Mary's Medical Center, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

Notes for MICHAEL WAYNE AILOR:

Burial Pleasant View Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About MICHAEL WAYNE AILOR:

Burial: Feb 1954, Pleasant View Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

634. iii. MARIE ANTONIA AILOR, b. 06 Oct 1959, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.
635. iv. KAREN FAYE AILOR, b. 26 Apr 1964, Knoxville, Knox County, TN; d. 22 May 2005, Halls Crossroads, Knox County, TN.
636. v. SHARON KAYE AILOR, b. 26 Apr 1964, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.
637. vi. LILA GLORIANNA AILOR, b. 24 Jul 1968, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

385. RUFUS HARRY⁹ MILLER (ELDEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 01 Jun 1936 in Maynardville, Union County, TN, and died 11 May 2000 in Knox County, TN. He married FLORENCE ELLEN VANDERGRIF 21 Jan 1958 in Claiborne County, TN. She was born 20 May 1941 in Union County, TN.

More About RUFUS HARRY MILLER:

Burial: 13 May 2000, Monroe Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

Cause of Death: Heart Disease

More About RUFUS MILLER and FLORENCE VANDERGRIF:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1958, Claiborne County, TN

Child of RUFUS MILLER and FLORENCE VANDERGRIF is:

- i. RODNEY FITZGERALD¹⁰ MILLER, b. 17 Oct 1964; Adopted child; m. BRENDA FAYE SMITH, 29 Sep 1988, Knoxville, TN; b. 18 Jun 1962.

More About RODNEY FITZGERALD MILLER:

Medical Information: Deaf

More About BRENDA FAYE SMITH:

Medical Information: Deaf

More About RODNEY MILLER and BRENDA SMITH:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1988, Knoxville, TN

386. BETTY JO⁹ MILLER (ELDEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA,

WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 29 Jan 1940 in Maynardville, Union County, TN, and died 21 Oct 1996 in Maynardville, Union County, TN. She married JACKIE RAY TURNER 10 May 1958. He was born 13 Aug 1939 in Maynardville, Union County, TN, and died 13 May 2014.

More About BETTY JO MILLER:

Burial: Ousley Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

Cause of Death: Cancer

More About JACKIE RAY TURNER:

Burial: May 2014, Ousley Cemetery, Hwy 33, Union County, TN

More About JACKIE TURNER and BETTY MILLER:

Marriage: 10 May 1958

Children of BETTY MILLER and JACKIE TURNER are:

- 638. i. *JEFFREY RAY¹⁰ TURNER, b. 25 Dec 1958, Union County, TN.*
- 639. ii. *TIMOTHY DALE TURNER, b. 07 Apr 1960, Maynardville, Union County, TN.*
- 640. iii. *JACQUELINE ELEANOR TURNER, b. 28 Oct 1962, Maynardville, Union County, TN.*
- 641. iv. *GRACE ELIZABETH TURNER, b. 13 Jan 1967, Maynardville, Union County, TN.*

387. *ILLA JEWELL⁹ MILLER (ELDEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E)* was born 29 Mar 1942 in Maynardville, Union County, TN. She married CHARLES HARVEY HARRISON. He was born in Maynardville, Union County, TN.

Children of ILLA MILLER and CHARLES HARRISON are:

- 642. i. *PAMELA CHARLENE¹⁰ HARRISON, b. 07 Mar 1958.*
- ii. *DIANNE HARRISON.*
- iii. *CHRISTOPHER DALE HARRISON, b. Sep 1962, Maynardville, Union County, TN; d. 30 Jan 1963, Maynardville, Union County, TN.*

More About CHRISTOPHER DALE HARRISON:

Burial: Feb 1963, Ousley Cemetery, Union County, TN

- iv. *CHARLES (CHUCK) HARRISON, b. Union County, TN.*

388. *PEGGY JOYCE⁹ MILLER (ELDEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E)* was born 23 Mar 1945 in Maynardville, Union County, TN, and died 28 Jun 2014. She married JAMES EMORY STEINER 01 Aug 1964. He was born 26 Jul 1942 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

More About PEGGY JOYCE MILLER:

Burial: 2014, Skaggs Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About JAMES STEINER and PEGGY MILLER:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1964

Children of PEGGY MILLER and JAMES STEINER are:

- i. *ERIC JEDSON¹⁰ STEINER, b. 09 Sep 1965, Knoxville, Knox County, TN; d. 06 Jul 2006, Union County, Tn.*

More About ERIC JEDSON STEINER:

Burial: 09 Jul 2006, Skaggs Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

Cause of Death: Automobile accident

643. ii. AARON JAMES STEINER, b. 15 Sep 1966, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

389. RAYMOND⁹ CHESNEY (MAYA OPAL⁸ MILLER, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) died May 1975. He married ZELMA UNKNOWN.

Children of RAYMOND CHESNEY and ZELMA UNKNOWN are:

- i. MARK¹⁰ CHESNEY.
- ii. RAY CHESNEY.
- iii. DEBBIE CHESNEY.

390. JACK⁹ CHESNEY (MAYA OPAL⁸ MILLER, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) He married FREDa UNKNOWN.

Children of JACK CHESNEY and FREDa UNKNOWN are:

- i. THOMAS HUGH¹⁰ CHESNEY, b. 1954, Cincinnati, OH; d. 08 Aug 2007, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

More About THOMAS HUGH CHESNEY:
Cremation: 09 Aug 2007, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

- ii. JERRY CHESNEY.

391. SONDRa BYRL⁹ MILLER (RUFUS LAFAYETTE⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 04 Feb 1942 in OH. She married ORVILLE THOMAS SPEARY 05 Sep 1964 in Springfield, OH. He was born 29 Apr 1937 in Springfield, OH.

More About ORVILLE SPEARY and SONDRa MILLER:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1964, Springfield, OH

Child of SONDRa MILLER and ORVILLE SPEARY is:

644. i. TAD STUART¹⁰ SPEARY, b. 30 Dec 1965, Springfield, OH.

392. TERRY RUFUS⁹ MILLER (RUFUS LAFAYETTE⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 17 Jun 1945 in Carey, OH, and died 30 Jan 1984 in Springfield, OH. He married KATHRYN ANN DILTz 02 Aug 1969 in Springfield, OH. She was born 08 Apr 1945.

Notes for TERRY RUFUS MILLER:

Died in Automobile Accident along with both his children.
Burial in Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, OH.

More About TERRY RUFUS MILLER:
Cause of Death: Automobile Accident

More About TERRY MILLER and KATHRYN DILTz:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1969, Springfield, OH

Children of TERRY MILLER and KATHRYN DILTz are:

- i. SCOTT ALLEN¹⁰ MILLER, b. 31 May 1970, Springfield, OH; d. 30 Jan 1984, Springfield,

OH.

Notes for SCOTT ALLEN MILLER:

Died in automobile accident along with father and sister.

Burial in Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, OH.

More About SCOTT ALLEN MILLER:

Cause of Death: Automobile Accident

- ii. COLLEEN N. MILLER, b. 23 Oct 1971, Springfield, OH; d. 30 Jan 1984, Springfield, OH.**

Notes for COLLEEN N. MILLER:

Died in automobile accident along with father and brother.

Burial in Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, OH.

More About COLLEEN N. MILLER:

Cause of Death: Automobile Accident

393. KEITH LAFAYETTE⁹ MILLER (RUFUS LAFAYETTE⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 05 Sep 1948 in Springfield, OH. He married (1) CAROL HEIN. He married (2) JANET KAY PHILLIPS 30 Sep 1967 in Springfield, OH. She was born 06 Feb 1949 in Champion, OH.

More About KEITH MILLER and JANET PHILLIPS:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1967, Springfield, OH

Children of KEITH MILLER and JANET PHILLIPS are:

- 645. i. BRIAN KEITH¹⁰ MILLER, b. 08 May 1968, Springfield, OH.**
ii. AARON LAFAYETTE MILLER, b. 30 Nov 1971, Springfield, OH.

394. HELEN EMILY⁹ ROSE (OLA ODESSA⁸ MILLER, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 03 Feb 1929 in Knoxville (Knox County), TN. She married WILLIAM FREDERICK RIEHL 19 Dec 1947 in Knoxville (Knox County), TN. He was born 04 Jul 1926 in Traverse City, MI, and died 04 Nov 1977 in DE.

More About WILLIAM RIEHL and HELEN ROSE:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1947, Knoxville (Knox County), TN

Children of HELEN ROSE and WILLIAM RIEHL are:

- 646. i. LINDA DARLENE¹⁰ RIEHL, b. 31 Dec 1948, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.**
647. ii. SUSAN COLLEEN RIEHL, b. 05 Dec 1950, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.
648. iii. KARYN MARLENE RIEHL, b. 30 Apr 1952, Louisville, KY.
649. iv. WILLIAM BERNARD RIEHL, b. 04 Jul 1958, Montague, MI.
650. v. LELAND FREDERICK RIEHL, b. 24 Jul 1960, Muskegon, MI.

395. CHARLES LELAND⁹ ROSE (OLA ODESSA⁸ MILLER, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 28 Apr 1930 in Knoxville, TN (Knox County), and died 04 Aug 2008 in Knoxville, TN (Knox County). He married LOIS ADENE MCGEE 23 Dec 1950 in Richmond, IN. She was born 09 Dec 1933 in Springfield, OH.

More About CHARLES LELAND ROSE:

Burial: 07 Aug 2008, Stock Creek Church Cemetery, Knoxville, TN (Knox County)

Religion: Missionary Baptist

More About CHARLES ROSE and LOIS MCGEE:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1950, Richmond, IN

Children of CHARLES ROSE and LOIS MCGEE are:

- i. STEVEN CHARLES¹⁰ ROSE, b. 30 Sep 1951, Springfield, OH.*
- 651. ii. CARLA JEAN ROSE, b. 11 Jun 1953, Springfield, OH.**
- 652. iii. PEGGY GAIL ROSE, b. 05 Jul 1957, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.**
- 653. iv. CYNTHIA ANN ROSE, b. 13 May 1959, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.**
- 654. v. FREDRICK LELAND ROSE, b. 03 Mar 1964, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.**

396. MAYFORD LYNN⁹ ROSE (OLA ODESSA⁸ MILLER, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 18 Oct 1931 in Knoxville (Knox County), TN. He married LEE AUDRA ROSE 15 Dec 1951. She was born 22 Mar 1937 in Knoxville (Knox County), TN.

More About MAYFORD LYNN ROSE:
Religion: Missionary Baptist

More About MAYFORD ROSE and LEE ROSE:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1951

Children of MAYFORD ROSE and LEE ROSE are:

- 655. i. MICHAEL LYNN¹⁰ ROSE, b. 09 Aug 1957.**
- 656. ii. TRACY LEE ROSE, b. 16 Aug 1959, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.**
- 657. iii. DAVID LELAND ROSE, b. 26 Feb 1961, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.**
- iv. JAMES WILLIAM ROSE, b. 04 Oct 1966, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.**

397. WANDA FAYE⁹ ROSE (OLA ODESSA⁸ MILLER, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 24 Jul 1934 in Knoxville (Knox County), TN. She married BILLY GENE HICKLE 25 Dec 1951. He was born 05 Jun 1931 in Knoxville (Knox County), TN.

More About BILLY HICKLE and WANDA ROSE:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1951

Children of WANDA ROSE and BILLY HICKLE are:

- 658. i. GENA FAYE¹⁰ HICKLE, b. 23 Jun 1954, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.**
- 659. ii. JACQULYN KAYE HICKLE, b. 27 Sep 1956, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.**
- 660. iii. PHILIP RAY HICKLE, b. 22 Sep 1958, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.**
- 661. iv. SAMUEL JESS HICKLE, b. 19 Aug 1960, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.**
- v. LELAND BRADFORD HICKLE, b. 18 Sep 1965, Knoxville (Knox County), TN.**

398. SUE⁹ JOHNSON (HATTIE AMANDA⁸ MILLER, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born in New Tazewell, Claiborne County, TN. She married BRUCE F. HARRELL. He was born 1941 in New Tazewell, Claiborne County, TN, and died 02 Apr 2006 in Morristown, Hamblen County, TN.

More About BRUCE F. HARRELL:
Burial: 05 Apr 2006, Bethesda Cemetery

Children of SUE JOHNSON and BRUCE HARRELL are:

- i. MARK¹⁰ HARRELL, b. 01 Feb 1963, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.**

662. ii. GREG HARRELL.

399. JAMES DAVID⁹ MILLER (*JAMES WOODROW⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 11 Oct 1946 in Corryton, Knox County, TN. He married LINDA FAYE KNIGHT 03 Mar 1972.

More About JAMES MILLER and LINDA KNIGHT:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1972

Children of JAMES MILLER and LINDA KNIGHT are:

- i. SUSAN¹⁰ MILLER.
- ii. MELANIE MILLER.

400. CHARLES BENNY⁹ MILLER (*JAMES WOODROW⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 27 Mar 1949 in Corryton, Knox County, TN. He married JAYNE MARIE HEIN 07 Jun 1969.

More About CHARLES MILLER and JAYNE HEIN:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1969

Children of CHARLES MILLER and JAYNE HEIN are:

- i. MELISSA¹⁰ MILLER.
- ii. JAMES MILLER.

401. LARRY STEVEN⁹ MILLER (*JAMES WOODROW⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 16 May 1952 in Corryton, Knox County, TN. He married STELLA LEAR WILMOUTH 01 Jul 1972 in Knox County, TN. She was born 05 Oct 1953 in Knox County, TN.

More About LARRY MILLER and STELLA WILMOUTH:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1972, Knox County, TN

Children of LARRY MILLER and STELLA WILMOUTH are:

663. i. PERRY STEVEN¹⁰ MILLER, b. 15 Sep 1977, Knox County, TN.
ii. MARSHA ANN MILLER, b. 28 Aug 1979, Knox County, TN; m. CHRIS OSBORNE.

402. JOSEPH NEAL⁹ MILLER (*JAMES WOODROW⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 03 Jun 1954 in Corryton, Knox County, TN. He married (1) KATHY SUE ROACH 09 Aug 1974. He married (2) ROSE ANNE HEIN 18 Jul 1986. She was born 1956 in Knox County, TN, and died 17 Apr 2007 in Knox County, TN.

More About JOSEPH MILLER and KATHY ROACH:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1974

More About ROSE ANNE HEIN:
Burial: 22 Apr 2007, Roseberry Cemetery, Knox County, TN

More About JOSEPH MILLER and ROSE HEIN:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1986

Child of JOSEPH MILLER and KATHY ROACH is:

- i. *JOEY¹⁰ MILLER, m. AMY UNKNOWN.*

Child of JOSEPH MILLER and ROSE HEIN is:

- ii. *WILLIAM¹⁰ MILLER.*

403. GAYLA REONA⁹ MILLER (*JAMES WOODROW⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 16 Apr 1957 in Corryton, Knox County, TN. She married DONNY RAY WALKER 14 Jan 1977.

More About DONNY WALKER and GAYLA MILLER:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1977

Children of GAYLA MILLER and DONNY WALKER are:

- i. *EMILY¹⁰ WALKER, b. 26 Jan 1979; m. WESLEY MICHAEL PURSIFUL, 05 Aug 2000.*

More About WESLEY PURSIFUL and EMILY WALKER:

Marriage: 05 Aug 2000

- ii. *JUSTIN WALKER, b. 14 Oct 1980.*
- iii. *WENDY WALKER, b. 05 May 1984.*
- iv. *MINDY WALKER, b. 05 May 1984.*

404. TERRY WAYNE⁹ MILLER (*EDGAR⁸, WILLIAM PLEASANT⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 06 Feb 1936 in Union County, TN. He married PATSY ANN COX 28 Aug 1957 in Union County, TN. She was born 1939.

More About TERRY MILLER and PATSY COX:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1957, Union County, TN

Child of TERRY MILLER and PATSY COX is:

- i. *JEFFREY WAYNE¹⁰ MILLER, b. 17 Jan 1962; m. BETH UNKNOWN.*

405. JEAN⁹ REDMOND (*HETTIE R.⁸ COOK, LINDA DELLA⁷ MILLER, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) She married GLEN TROY WALKER, JR..

Children of JEAN REDMOND and GLEN WALKER are:

- i. *CHRIS¹⁰ WALKER.*
- ii. *TODD WALKER.*
- iii. *TAMMY WALKER.*

406. LULA LUCILE⁹ COOK (*CLERSIE ANN⁸ GRAVES, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 11 Sep 1906 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN. She married DEWARD D. OUSLEY in Kokomo, IN, son of PARIS OUSLEY and ADINE GRAVES. He was born 07 Aug 1906 in Union County, TN, and died 1993.

More About LULA LUCILE COOK:

Burial: Pleasant View Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About DEWARD D. OUSLEY:

Residence: 1976, Kokomo, Indiana

More About DEWARD OUSLEY and LULA COOK:

Divorce: 1953

Marriage: Kokomo, IN

Children of LULA COOK and DEWARD OUSLEY are:

- i. MONA¹⁰ OUSLEY.*
664. *ii. PAMELA OUSLEY.*
665. *iii. RONALD D. OUSLEY.*
- iv. MIRIAM MONA OUSLEY, b. 1939; d. 07 Mar 2004, Kokomo, Howard County, IN; m. UNKNOWN PICKET.*

407. ORA F.⁹ COOK (*REDA MAUDE MYRTLE⁸ GRAVES, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 09 Oct 1907 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN. He married MILDRED GOOGE 23 Dec 1939 in Union County, TN. She was born 1913.

More About ORA COOK and MILDRED GOOGE:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1939, Union County, TN

Child of ORA COOK and MILDRED GOOGE is:

666. *i. JOAN MARCELL¹⁰ COOK.*

408. FRANCES EDNA⁹ COOK (*REDA MAUDE MYRTLE⁸ GRAVES, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 01 Dec 1909 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN, and died 30 May 2006 in Union County, Tn. She married LEE ROY COOKE 29 Jun 1930. He was born 16 Apr 1905 in OK, and died 15 Nov 1981 in Union County, TN.

More About FRANCES EDNA COOK:

Burial: 02 Jun 2006, Pleasant View Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About LEE ROY COOKE:

Burial: Nov 1981, Pleasant View Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About LEE COOKE and FRANCES COOK:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1930

Children of FRANCES COOK and LEE COOKE are:

- i. MONA¹⁰ COOK, b. 22 Dec 1933.*
667. *ii. PHYLLIS MERYL COOK, b. 14 May 1936.*
668. *iii. MARLENE COOK, b. 14 Nov 1938.*
669. *iv. RONALD LEROY COOKE, b. 08 Jul 1942.*
670. *v. GLEN KYLE COOK, b. 18 Jul 1946.*

409. MAGGIE M.⁹ COOKE (*REDA MAUDE MYRTLE⁸ GRAVES, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 09 Jun 1914 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN, and died 22 May 1945 in Union County, TN. She married URAL LEONARD MONROE 23 Dec 1934, son of EUGENE MONROE and JOSEPHINE HILL. He was born 12 Jan 1909 in Union County, TN, and died 18 Mar 1993 in Union County, TN.

More About MAGGIE M. COOKE:

Burial: May 1945, Monroe Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About URAL LEONARD MONROE:

Burial: Mar 1993, Monroe Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

Occupation: Pepsi Cola Bottling Co.

Residence: 1976, Knox Co. TN border; Residence: Union Co.

More About URAL MONROE and MAGGIE COOKE:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1934

Children of MAGGIE COOKE and URAL MONROE are:

671. i. DONALD LEE¹⁰ MONROE, b. 29 Sep 1935.

672. ii. GLEN CARROLL MONROE, b. 05 Mar 1937.

410. RALPH ANDERSON⁹ BARNES (*RElda MAUDE MYRTLE⁸ GRAVES, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 07 Feb 1925 in Baileyton, TN, and died 12 Jul 2015. He married EULA BELLE ROSENBALM. She was born 11 Mar 1924, and died 18 Dec 1984 in Ft. Sanders Hospital, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

More About RALPH ANDERSON BARNES:

Burial: Union County, TN (no services)

Military service: WW II: U.S. Navy

More About EULA BELLE ROSENBALM:

Burial: Dec 1984, Pleasant View Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

Children of RALPH BARNES and EULA ROSENBALM are:

i. JANICE¹⁰ BARNES.

ii. DAVID BARNES.

411. LEO ALMER⁹ GRAVES (*PARIS FRANKLIN⁸, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 19 Aug 1916 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN, and died 07 Jul 2010. He married RUBY IRENE AILOR 11 Oct 1940 in Bryson City, Swain County, NC. She was born 12 Aug 1920 in Union County, TN, and died 29 Jul 2013.

Notes for LEO ALMER GRAVES:

Retired car dealer and merchant.

More About LEO ALMER GRAVES:

Burial: Jul 2010, Lynnhurst Cemetery, Knox County, TN

More About RUBY IRENE AILOR:

Burial: 2013, Lynnhurst Cemetery, Knox County, TN

More About LEO GRAVES and RUBY AILOR:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1940, Bryson City, Swain County, NC

Child of LEO GRAVES and RUBY AILOR is:

673. i. JUDY WYNN¹⁰ GRAVES, b. 28 Jun 1941, Union County, TN.

412. MAGNITA⁹ GRAVES (*PARIS FRANKLIN⁸, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 16 Dec 1918 in Sharps

Chapel, Union County, TN. She married EUGENE TRALVE DYER 02 Jul 1938. He was born 16 Jun 1913 in Union County, TN, and died 10 Jun 1992 in Union County, TN.

More About EUGENE TRALVE DYER:

Burial: Jun 1992, Union Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About EUGENE DYER and MAGNITA GRAVES:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1938

Children of MAGNITA GRAVES and EUGENE DYER are:

- 674. i. *NORMA LEE¹⁰ DYER, b. 20 May 1939, Union County, TN.*
- 675. ii. *HAROLD DYER, b. 06 Sep 1945, Union County, TN.*
- 676. iii. *SHERRY R. DYER, b. 10 Mar 1955, Knox County, TN; d. 06 Jan 1995, Union County, TN.*

413. HENRY REBER⁹ GRAVES (*PARIS FRANKLIN⁸, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 02 Jul 1921 in Union County, TN, and died 02 Jul 1947 in Union County, TN. He married HAZEL HELTON 18 Dec 1938 in Union County, TN. She was born 15 Jan 1922 in Union County, TN.*

Notes for HENRY REBER GRAVES:

Served in US Navy, World War II on the USS New York.

More About HENRY REBER GRAVES:

Burial: Jul 1947, Union Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

Cause of Death: Automobile Accident

More About HENRY GRAVES and HAZEL HELTON:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1938, Union County, TN

Child of HENRY GRAVES and HAZEL HELTON is:

- 677. i. *REBER J.¹⁰ GRAVES, b. 01 Mar 1940, Union County, TN; d. 25 Nov 1970, Union County, TN.*

414. SWAN HUBERT⁹ GRAVES (*PARIS FRANKLIN⁸, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 22 Sep 1924 in Sharps Chapel (Union County), TN, and died 11 Mar 2008 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He married LUCRETA RUCKER 02 Aug 1945. She was born 25 Apr 1926 in Knox County, TN.*

Notes for SWAN HUBERT GRAVES:

Served in US Navy World War II, USS England D.E. 635

More About SWAN HUBERT GRAVES:

Burial: 15 Mar 2008, Union Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Hwy 33, Maynardville, Union County, TN

Military service: WWII

More About SWAN GRAVES and LUCRETA RUCKER:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1945

Child of SWAN GRAVES and LUCRETA RUCKER is:

- 678. i. *CHERYL ANN¹⁰ GRAVES, b. 23 Jul 1946, Knox County, TN.*

415. BERTHA MARIE⁹ EASTRIDGE (*PEARLIE⁸ GRAVES, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES*

JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 18 Sep 1915 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN, and died 14 Dec 1990 in St. Mary's Medical Center, Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married BENJAMIN (BENNIE) FRANK WAGGONER. He was born 16 May 1904 in Union County, TN, and died 16 Dec 1983 in Ft. Sanders Hospital, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

More About BERTHA MARIE EASTRIDGE:

Burial: Dec 1990, Pleasant View Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About BENJAMIN (BENNIE) FRANK WAGGONER:

Burial: Dec 1983, Pleasant View Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

Child of BERTHA EASTRIDGE and BENJAMIN WAGGONER is:

- i. JUANITA¹⁰ WAGGONER, m. HUSBAND NICHOLS.*

416. GENEVA LILLIAN⁹ EASTRIDGE (PEARLIE⁸ GRAVES, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 18 Jun 1922 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN, and died 21 May 1987 in St. Mary's Medical Center, Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married RALPH E. BUCKNER, SR.. He was born 06 Jun 1922.

More About GENEVA LILLIAN EASTRIDGE:

Burial: 23 May 1987, Pleasant View Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

Children of GENEVA EASTRIDGE and RALPH BUCKNER are:

- i. CHARLES¹⁰ BUCKNER.*
- ii. RALPH BUCKNER, JR..*
- iii. MARY MARGARET BUCKNER, b. 1948, Union County, TN; m. WAYNE CRAWFORD, 01 Oct 1966, Union County, TN; b. 1943.*

More About WAYNE CRAWFORD and MARY BUCKNER:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1966, Union County, TN

- iv. DONNA PEARL BUCKNER, b. 1950, Union County, TN; m. JERRY GLEN CRAWFORD, 05 Aug 1967, Union County, TN; b. 1949, Union County, Tn.*

More About JERRY CRAWFORD and DONNA BUCKNER:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1967, Union County, TN

417. TRULA STELLA⁹ EASTRIDGE (CLENNIE VESPA⁸ GRAVES, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 14 Feb 1915 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN, and died 11 Aug 1965. She married EDWARD THOMAS (EDDIE) OAKS. He was born 01 Sep 1911 in Union County, Tn, and died 14 Mar 1993 in Union County, Tn.

More About TRULA STELLA EASTRIDGE:

Burial: Aug 1965, Milan Baptist Church Cemetery, Hwy 33, Union County, TN

More About EDWARD THOMAS (EDDIE) OAKS:

Burial: 16 May 1993, Milan Baptist Church Cemetery, Hwy 33, Union County, TN

Children of TRULA EASTRIDGE and EDWARD OAKS are:

- 679. i. HENRIETTA¹⁰ OAKS, b. 1934; d. 16 May 1987, Beaufort, SC.**
- 680. ii. DELLA MAE OAKS, b. 1933; d. 15 Oct 2008, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.**
- iii. BETTY JEAN OAKS, b. Abt. 1934; d. 22 Jul 2014; m. BILLIE BAILEY.**

More About BETTY JEAN OAKS:
Burial: Jul 2014, Lynnhurst Cemetery, Knox County, TN

- iv. NANCY SUE OAKS, m. GEORGE HARRELL.**
- v. CHRISTINE OAKS, m. JAMES JOHNSON.**
- vi. WILLIAM J. OAKS, m. MARIA UNKNOWN.**

418. DENVER ODEL⁹ EASTRIDGE (CLENNIE VESPA⁸ GRAVES, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 28 Nov 1917 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN, and died 25 Feb 1988 in Union County, TN. He married DELLA M. ROBISON. She was born 31 May 1922, and died 28 Nov 2000 in Union County, TN.

More About DENVER ODEL EASTRIDGE:
Burial: 28 Feb 1988, Monroe Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About DELLA M. ROBISON:
Burial: Nov 2000, Mmonroe Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

Children of DENVER EASTRIDGE and DELLA ROBISON are:
i. INEZ¹⁰ EASTRIDGE, m. HUSBAND BLACKBURN.
681. ii. CATHY EASTRIDGE.

419. WILLIAM ELI⁹ EASTRIDGE (CLENNIE VESPA⁸ GRAVES, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 10 Nov 1919 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN, and died 28 Oct 2004 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He married NANCY ANN TOLLIVER Abt. 1945. She was born 1926 in Union County, TN.

More About WILLIAM ELI EASTRIDGE:
Burial: 31 Oct 2004, Monroe Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About WILLIAM EASTRIDGE and NANCY TOLLIVER:
Marriage: Abt. 1945

Children of WILLIAM EASTRIDGE and NANCY TOLLIVER are:
682. i. JACKIE LYNN¹⁰ EASTRIDGE, b. 21 Jan 1951; d. 18 Jun 1986, U. T. Medical Center, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.
683. ii. WILLIAM HENRY (BILL) EASTRIDGE, b. 1947; d. 29 Sep 2008.
iii. GENE EASTRIDGE, m. JAN UNKNOWN.

420. DESSIE DATTEE⁹ EASTRIDGE (CLENNIE VESPA⁸ GRAVES, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 19 Nov 1922 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN, and died 11 Sep 2006 in St. Mary;s Medical Center, Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married CARSON WYLIE (RED) TOLLIVER. He was born 1925 in Union County, TN, and died 28 May 2009 in Union County, Tn.

More About DESSIE DATTEE EASTRIDGE:
Burial: 14 Sep 2006, Monroe Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About CARSON WYLIE (RED) TOLLIVER:
Burial: 30 May 2009, Monroe Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

Child of DESSIE EASTRIDGE and CARSON TOLLIVER is:

i. **BOBBY JOE¹⁰ TOLLIVER, b. 1944; d. 03 Dec 1965, Ranite City, MI.**

More About BOBBY JOE TOLLIVER:

Burial: 1965, Monroe Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

421. **ESTEL LEE⁹ JOHNSON (LOLA DELTA⁸ GRAVES, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E)** was born 10 Jul 1920 in Kokomo, IN, and died 1997 in Union County, TN. He married (1) EDITH MOORE 06 Feb 1938 in Union County, TN. She was born 10 Jul 1920. He married (2) HELEN HARRELL 16 Oct 1946. She was born 01 Oct 1923, and died 17 Jan 1982 in Union County, TN. He married (3) EVA MONCY WAGGONER 15 Nov 1986. She was born 04 Jul 1927.

More About ESTEL LEE JOHNSON:

Burial: 1997, Monroe Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About ESTEL JOHNSON and EDITH MOORE:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1938, Union County, TN

More About HELEN HARRELL:

Burial: Jan 1982, Monroe Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About ESTEL JOHNSON and HELEN HARRELL:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1946

More About ESTEL JOHNSON and EVA WAGGONER:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1986

Child of ESTEL JOHNSON and EDITH MOORE is:

684. i. **PANSY¹⁰ JOHNSON, b. 05 Apr 1939.**

Children of ESTEL JOHNSON and HELEN HARRELL are:

685. ii. **RICKY LEE¹⁰ JOHNSON, b. 06 Oct 1953.**

iii. **TED EUGENE JOHNSON, b. 12 Mar 1955.**

422. **RONNIE ENGELN⁹ GRAVES (HERBERT DARIUS⁸, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E)** was born 02 Apr 1947 in Union County, TN. He married SHARON UNKNOWN.

Children of RONNIE GRAVES and SHARON UNKNOWN are:

i. **TAMMIE RENEE¹⁰ GRAVES.**

ii. **RONNIE E. GRAVES, JR..**

423. **HOBERT LEE (RAY)⁹ MINCEY (HOBART LEWIS⁸, MARY EMILY⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E)** was born 1929, and died 26 Feb 2009 in Knox County, Tn. He married JOANNE WILLIAMS.

More About HOBERT LEE (RAY) MINCEY:

Burial: 28 Feb 2009, Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

Children of HOBERT MINCEY and JOANNE WILLIAMS are:

686. i. **MISSY¹⁰ MINCEY.**

ii. **MUFFETT MINCEY.**

687. iii. **CHIP MINCEY.**

424. ANN M.⁹ BROWNING (*TRULY CLARA VECHIE⁸ BREWER, MARTHA CATHERINE⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 1931, and died 26 Jun 2009 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married (1) CALVIN BERTSCHY. She married (2) UNKNOWN.

More About ANN M. BROWNING:

Burial: 30 Jun 2009

Children of ANN BROWNING and UNKNOWN are:

- i. **RICKY¹⁰ UNKNOWN.**
- 688. ii. **SANDRA UNKNOWN.**
- iii. **MONA UNKNOWN, m. HUSBAND MELLON.**
- 689. iv. **TINA UNKNOWN.**

425. REBECCA⁹ FOUST (*GLADYS⁸ MILLER, JOHN HENRY⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) She married DONALD LAYNE.

Children of REBECCA FOUST and DONALD LAYNE are:

- i. **SAMUEL¹⁰ LAYNE.**
- ii. **JOSEPH LAYNE.**

426. JESSIE RUTH⁹ MILLER (*EARNEST NAPOLEON⁸, JOHN HENRY⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 1932 in Union County, TN, and died 11 Mar 2009 in St. Mary's Hospice Halls, Knox County, TN. She married JAMES FRANK PATTERSON.

More About JESSIE RUTH MILLER:

Burial: 14 Mar 2009, Lynnhurst Cemetery, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

Child of JESSIE MILLER and JAMES PATTERSON is:

- i. **HEATHER¹⁰ PATTERSON, m. JAMES TOMERLIN.**

427. MERYL SCOTT⁹ MILLER (*EARNEST NAPOLEON⁸, JOHN HENRY⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*)

Child of MERYL SCOTT MILLER is:

- 690. i. **SONYA¹⁰ MILLER.**

428. VIOLET RUE⁹ KITTS (*DONA MARIE⁸ MILLER, JOHN HENRY⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 1933. She married EDDIE HALL IRICK 04 Jan 1957 in Union County, TN. He was born 1931.

More About EDDIE IRICK and VIOLET KITTS:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1957, Union County, TN

Children of VIOLET KITTS and EDDIE IRICK are:

- i. **STEVE¹⁰ IRICK.**

ii. **JACQUELINE SUZETTE IRICK, m. CHARLES HOWARD, 19 Jul 1989, Union County, TN.**

**More About CHARLES HOWARD and JACQUELINE IRICK:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1989, Union County, TN**

429. **VADRA LEE⁹ KITTS (DONA MARIE⁸ MILLER, JOHN HENRY⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E)** was born 07 May 1930 in Union County, TN, and died 15 Mar 1970 in Union County, TN. She married JOHN CHRIS KECK.

More About VADRA LEE KITTS:

Burial: Mar 1970, Monroe Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

Child of VADRA KITTS and JOHN KECK is:

i. **CHRISTINE¹⁰ KECK.**

430. **GLENN ALLEN⁹ MILLER (ELI JACOB⁸, JOHN HENRY⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E)** He married HAZEL MARIE DAMEWOOD 12 May 1956 in Union County, TN. She was born 1938.

More About GLENN MILLER and HAZEL DAMEWOOD:

Marriage: 12 May 1956, Union County, TN

Children of GLENN MILLER and HAZEL DAMEWOOD are:

691. i. **PENNY ANGELA¹⁰ MILLER, b. 1966, Union County, TN; d. 18 Sep 2009, Luttrell, Union County, TN.**

ii. **MICHAEL GLENN MILLER, b. 1960, Union County, TN; m. (1) KATHY UNKNOWN; m. (2) LINDA JEAN BRINGAR, 30 Jul 1977, Union County, TN; b. 1959; m. (3) SHIRLEY H. BROGAN, 13 Dec 1986, Union County, TN; b. 1960.**

**More About MICHAEL MILLER and LINDA BRINGAR:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1977, Union County, TN**

**More About MICHAEL MILLER and SHIRLEY BROGAN:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1986, Union County, TN**

iii. **KATHY MARLENE MILLER, b. 1958, Union County, TN; m. THOMAS HAROLD PARKER, 31 Mar 1977, Union County, TN; b. 1948.**

**More About THOMAS PARKER and KATHY MILLER:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1977, Union County, TN**

431. **HENRY THOMAS⁹ BUCKNER, SR. (ELSIE ALICE⁸ MILLER, JOHN HENRY⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E)** was born 25 Oct 1933 in Union County, TN, and died 06 Mar 2004. He married MARTHA WOLFENBARGER.

More About HENRY THOMAS BUCKNER, SR.:

Burial: Mar 2004, Clapps Chapel Cemetery,

Children of HENRY BUCKNER and MARTHA WOLFENBARGER are:

692. i. **HENRY THOMAS¹⁰ BUCKNER, JR..**

693. ii. **BRIAN KEITH BUCKNER.**

432. MAURICE FREDERICK⁹ BUCKNER (*ELSIE ALICE⁸ MILLER, JOHN HENRY⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 18 May 1937 in Union County, TN, and died 31 Mar 1981 in Ft. Sanders Hospital, Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He married POLLY A. MALLICOAT 01 Oct 1954. She was born 1938.

More About MAURICE FREDERICK BUCKNER:

Burial: Apr 1981, Dyer Cemetery, Clinch Valley Road, Union County, TN

More About MAURICE BUCKNER and POLLY MALLICOAT:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1954

Children of MAURICE BUCKNER and POLLY MALLICOAT are:

- i. MAURICE DALE¹⁰ BUCKNER, b. 1956; d. 04 Oct 2015; m. BRENDA COLLINS, 31 Aug 1974, Union County, TN; b. 1949.

More About MAURICE DALE BUCKNER:

Burial: Oct 2015, Dyer Cemetery, Luttrell, TN (Union County)

More About MAURICE BUCKNER and BRENDA COLLINS:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1974, Union County, TN

- ii. ROBIN D. BUCKNER, b. 1960; m. ARTHUR BRIAN PERRY, 18 Apr 1987, Union County, TN; b. 1965.

More About ARTHUR PERRY and ROBIN BUCKNER:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1987, Union County, TN

- iii. MARTY SAMUEL BUCKNER, b. 1964; m. DEBBIE ANN LYNCH, 22 Aug 1981, Union County, TN; b. 1965.

More About MARTY BUCKNER and DEBBIE LYNCH:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1981, Union County, TN

433. NOLA ELIZABETH⁹ BUCKNER (*ELSIE ALICE⁸ MILLER, JOHN HENRY⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 08 May 1939. She married GERALD ATKINS 28 Nov 1955 in Union County, TN. He was born 1937.

More About GERALD ATKINS and NOLA BUCKNER:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1955, Union County, TN

Children of NOLA BUCKNER and GERALD ATKINS are:

694. i. RALPH DOUGLAS¹⁰ ATKINS, b. 31 Aug 1956, Union County, Tn; d. 18 Feb 2005.
695. ii. GREGORY STACY ATKINS, b. 11 Sep 1961.
696. iii. MARVIN DEAN ATKINS, b. 03 Apr 1963.
697. iv. TIMOTHY GERALD ATKINS, b. 23 Nov 1964.

434. PAUL WILLARD⁹ BUCKNER (*ELSIE ALICE⁸ MILLER, JOHN HENRY⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 18 May 1943 in Union County, TN, and died 18 Aug 1981. He married MARTHA SMITH.

Children of PAUL BUCKNER and MARTHA SMITH are:

- i. PAULA¹⁰ BUCKNER, m. DANNY RIFFEY.
- ii. LORRINDA BUCKNER, m. RUSS KRISIE.
- iii. TABITHA BUCKNER, m. JOHNNY RHODES.

- iv. **QUINCY WILLARD BUCKNER**, b. 1976; d. 18 Jun 1995, U. T. Medical Center, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

More About QUINCY WILLARD BUCKNER:

Burial: 21 Jun 1995, Clapps Chapel Cemetery, Knox County, TN

435. **JAMES WALLACE⁹ BUCKNER** (**ELSIE ALICE⁸ MILLER**, **JOHN HENRY⁷**, **CHARITY⁶ LAY**, **JAMES JESSE⁵**, **JOHN DAVID⁴**, **JESSE D.³**, **JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA**, **CAPT. JOHN¹**, **COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA**, **CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA**, **WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN**, **UNKNOWN^D**, **NICHOLAS^E**) was born 18 Nov 1945. He married **MARTHA GAIL RUSSELL**.

Children of **JAMES BUCKNER** and **MARTHA RUSSELL** are:

- i. **SAMANTHA D.¹⁰ BUCKNER**, b. Jul 1970; m. **RUSSELL CONWAY HOLLOWAY**, 30 Jul 1988, Union County, TN; b. 1970.

More About RUSSELL HOLLOWAY and SAMANTHA BUCKNER:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1988, Union County, TN

- ii. **MELINDA BUCKNER**, b. 24 Oct 1972; d. 05 Dec 2008, Knox County, TN; m. **CHRIS NICHOLS**.

More About MELINDA BUCKNER:

Burial: 08 Dec 2008, Dyer Cemetery, Clinch Valley Road, Union County, TN

- iii. **JOSEPH BUCKNER**, b. 02 Sep 1974.

436. **EARL RICHARD⁹ BUCKNER** (**ELSIE ALICE⁸ MILLER**, **JOHN HENRY⁷**, **CHARITY⁶ LAY**, **JAMES JESSE⁵**, **JOHN DAVID⁴**, **JESSE D.³**, **JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA**, **CAPT. JOHN¹**, **COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA**, **CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA**, **WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN**, **UNKNOWN^D**, **NICHOLAS^E**) was born 30 Sep 1952. He married (1) **BARBARA RAY**. He married (2) **CONNIE TURNER**.

Children of **EARL BUCKNER** and **CONNIE TURNER** are:

- i. **MELISSA¹⁰ BUCKNER**, m. **ANTHONY BOLING**.
- ii. **MARSHALL PAUL BUCKNER**, b. 01 May 1982.

437. **ANNA MARIE⁹ BUCKNER** (**ELSIE ALICE⁸ MILLER**, **JOHN HENRY⁷**, **CHARITY⁶ LAY**, **JAMES JESSE⁵**, **JOHN DAVID⁴**, **JESSE D.³**, **JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA**, **CAPT. JOHN¹**, **COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA**, **CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA**, **WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN**, **UNKNOWN^D**, **NICHOLAS^E**) was born 19 Feb 1954 in Union County, TN, and died 09 Apr 1976 in Union County, TN. She married **DAVID JAMES HICKMAN**.

More About ANNA MARIE BUCKNER:

Burial: Apr 1976, Dyer Cemetery, Clinch Valley Road, Union County, TN

Children of **ANNA BUCKNER** and **DAVID HICKMAN** are:

- i. **AVA MICHELLE¹⁰ HICKMAN**, b. 19 Jan 1970; m. **ALLEN PADGET**.
- ii. **JAMES DAVID HICKMAN, JR.**, b. 14 Jan 1973.
- iii. **SUSAN JANE HICKMAN**, b. 29 Aug 1975.

438. **ALMA⁹ MILLER** (**PARIS ALTON⁸**, **JOHN HENRY⁷**, **CHARITY⁶ LAY**, **JAMES JESSE⁵**, **JOHN DAVID⁴**, **JESSE D.³**, **JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA**, **CAPT. JOHN¹**, **COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA**, **CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA**, **WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN**, **UNKNOWN^D**, **NICHOLAS^E**) She married **PAUL WILLIAMS**.

Children of **ALMA MILLER** and **PAUL WILLIAMS** are:

- i. **SCOTT¹⁰ WILLIAMS**.
- ii. **TED WILLIAMS**.

439. JO ANN⁹ WOLFENBARGER (CLARA BESS⁸ MILLER, JOHN HENRY⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 01 Nov 1941 in Union County, Tn, and died 28 Nov 1968 in Union County, Tn. She married CLIFFORD E. WYRICK 19 May 1959. He was born 04 May 1938.

More About JO ANN WOLFENBARGER:

Burial: Nov 1968, Hickle Cemetery, Hwy 61, Union County, TN

More About CLIFFORD WYRICK and JO WOLFENBARGER:

Marriage: 19 May 1959

Child of JO WOLFENBARGER and CLIFFORD WYRICK is:

698. i. PATTI¹⁰ WYRICK.

440. PATSY⁹ WOLFENBARGER (CLARA BESS⁸ MILLER, JOHN HENRY⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 1947, and died 01 May 2007 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married CARSON HAYNES 13 Mar 1965 in Union County, TN. He was born 1947.

More About PATSY WOLFENBARGER:

Burial: 04 May 2007, Oakland Cemetery, Little Valley Road, Union County, TN

More About CARSON HAYNES and PATSY WOLFENBARGER:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1965, Union County, TN

Children of PATSY WOLFENBARGER and CARSON HAYNES are:

i. ANTHONY¹⁰ HAYNES.

ii. DAVID HAYNES.

441. CHAROLETTE⁹ WOLFENBARGER (CLARA BESS⁸ MILLER, JOHN HENRY⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) She married STEVE HELMS.

Child of CHAROLETTE WOLFENBARGER and STEVE HELMS is:

i. CARRIE¹⁰ HELMS.

442. TROY⁹ WOLFENBARGER (CLARA BESS⁸ MILLER, JOHN HENRY⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 1935, and died 12 Feb 1990. He married CLEO WYRICK.

Children of TROY WOLFENBARGER and CLEO WYRICK are:

i. TOMMY¹⁰ WOLFENBARGER.

ii. RICHARD WOLFENBARGER.

iii. KAREN WOLFENBARGER, m. ?? SEVERS.

iv. PHYLLIS WOLFENBARGER, m. UNKNOWN BEELER.

443. BARBARA JEAN⁹ WOLFENBARGER (CLARA BESS⁸ MILLER, JOHN HENRY⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) She married GERALD LEE SHOFFNER, SR., son of DAVID SHOFFNER and LINDA KECK.

Children of BARBARA WOLFENBARGER and GERALD SHOFFNER are:

- 699. i. SANDRA¹⁰ SHOFFNER.
- 700. ii. GERALD LEE SHOFFNER, JR., b. 1954, Union County, TN; d. 31 Aug 2017.

444. DONNA JOYCE⁹ COURTNEY (ILA ALBERTA⁸ MILLER, JOHN HENRY⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 1948, and died 08 May 1989 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married (1) UNKNOWN MARSHALL. She married (2) ?? RILEY. She married (3) UNKNOWN CORUM.

More About DONNA JOYCE COURTNEY:

Burial: May 1989, Monroe Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

Children of DONNA COURTNEY and UNKNOWN CORUM are:

- i. MICHAEL A.¹⁰ CORUM, m. DONNA UNKNOWN.
- ii. DAVID SCOTT CORUM, m. KRISTI UNKNOWN.

445. WALTER LEE⁹ MILLER, JR. (WALTER LEE⁸, JOHN HENRY⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 28 Jul 1954. He married (1) CHERYL ANN CORUM Abt. 1972. He married (2) REBECCA ELLIOTT GOINS Abt. 1986.

More About WALTER MILLER and CHERYL CORUM:

Marriage: Abt. 1972

More About WALTER MILLER and REBECCA GOINS:

Marriage: Abt. 1986

Children of WALTER MILLER and CHERYL CORUM are:

- 701. i. BARBIE LEE ANN¹⁰ MILLER, b. 14 Jul 1973.
- 702. ii. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL MILLER, b. 16 Nov 1975.
- iii. BRADLEY LYNN MILLER, b. 23 May 1980; m. LORI UNKNOWN.

Child of WALTER MILLER and REBECCA GOINS is:

- iv. GARY DEWAYNE¹⁰ MILLER, b. 25 Aug 1987; d. 25 Aug 1987.

More About GARY DEWAYNE MILLER:

Burial: Skaggs Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

446. VIVIAN EVA⁹ CUMMINGS (BERTHA MARIE⁸ MILLER, GEORGE NAPOLEON⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 03 Jun 1932. She married ORVILLE RICHARDS.

Children of VIVIAN CUMMINGS and ORVILLE RICHARDS are:

- 703. i. MARGARET MARIE¹⁰ RICHARDS, b. 18 Jun 1953.
- ii. CHARLES ROBERT RICHARDS, b. 18 Jul 1954; d. 18 Jul 1954.
- 704. iii. ORVILLE TALLEY RICHARDS, SR., b. 26 Aug 1956.
- 705. iv. ROBERT DEWAYNE RICHARDS, b. 07 Aug 1966.

447. WANDA RUTH⁹ CUMMINGS (BERTHA MARIE⁸ MILLER, GEORGE NAPOLEON⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 01 Sep 1936.

She married WILLARD EARL CARRINGER.

Children of WANDA CUMMINGS and WILLARD CARRINGER are:

- i. WILLARD EARL¹⁰ CARRINGER, b. 30 Oct 1960; m. ROBIN KECK.
- ii. TERRY LYNN CARRINGER, b. 28 May 1964.

448. NORMA FAYE⁹ CUMMINGS (*BERTHA MARIE⁸ MILLER, GEORGE NAPOLEON⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 08 Jun 1939, and died 30 Apr 2007 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married CHARLES SPARKS. He was born 04 Oct 1928 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN, and died 29 Aug 1997 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

More About NORMA FAYE CUMMINGS:

Burial: 02 May 2007, Highland Memorial Cemetery, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

Children of NORMA CUMMINGS and CHARLES SPARKS are:

- 706.
- i. ANITA GAYNEE¹⁰ SPARKS, b. 09 Nov 1961.
 - ii. CHARLES ANTHONY SPARKS, b. 18 Oct 1968; m. TAMMY UNKNOWN.
 - iii. TONYA MARIE SPARKS, b. 29 Aug 1973; m. UNKNOWN CASTLE.

449. HARLAN JAY⁹ CUMMINGS, SR. (*BERTHA MARIE⁸ MILLER, GEORGE NAPOLEON⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 12 Jul 1941. He married (1) BETTY BYERLY. He married (2) JOSEPHINE SURGENOR. He married (3) DOROTHY RUTHERFORD. He married (4) DONNA LAVERNE COX 30 Mar 1973 in Union County, TN. She was born 1941.

More About HARLAN CUMMINGS and DONNA COX:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1973, Union County, TN

Children of HARLAN CUMMINGS and JOSEPHINE SURGENOR are:

- 707.
- i. MARTHA ELLEN¹⁰ CUMMINGS, b. 24 Aug 1954.
 - ii. BOBBY GENE CUMMINGS, b. 11 Jun 1957; m. SUE KING.

Children of HARLAN CUMMINGS and DOROTHY RUTHERFORD are:

- 708.
- iii. HARLAN JAY¹⁰ CUMMINGS, JR., b. 18 Aug 1961.
 - iv. JERRY RAY CUMMINGS, b. 19 Oct 1963.

450. CHARLOTTE LORAIN⁹ CUMMINGS (*BERTHA MARIE⁸ MILLER, GEORGE NAPOLEON⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 27 Aug 1945. She married DONALD DAVID FERRELL.

Children of CHARLOTTE CUMMINGS and DONALD FERRELL are:

- 709.
- i. DONALD FREDRICK¹⁰ FERRELL, b. 08 Feb 1967.
 - ii. KENNETH DAVID FERRELL, b. 16 Oct 1968.
 - iii. KEVIN DEWAYNE FERRELL, b. 20 Dec 1970.

451. CHARLENE MARIE⁹ CUMMINGS (*BERTHA MARIE⁸ MILLER, GEORGE NAPOLEON⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 03 May 1946. She married LEONARD C. LANDIS.

Children of CHARLENE CUMMINGS and LEONARD LANDIS are:

- i. *MARK ALLEN¹⁰ LANDIS, b. 19 Mar 1971.*
- ii. *DAWNE LEIGH LANDIS, b. 19 Jan 1974.*
- iii. *MELANIE SUNSHINE LANDIS, b. 14 Jun 1975.*

452. SUE⁹ MILLER (*WILLIS AARON⁸, GEORGE NAPOLEON⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 01 Jun 1936. She married ROBERT LEE WOODS.

Children of SUE MILLER and ROBERT WOODS are:

- i. *MIKEAL¹⁰ WOODS, b. 24 Feb 1955; m. SHELIA DAVIS.*
710. ii. *KAY WOODS, b. Jul 1963.*

453. WILLIS LEE⁹ MILLER (*WILLIS AARON⁸, GEORGE NAPOLEON⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 09 Mar 1943 in Knox County, TN. He married ANNA HELEN SZEDZIEWIEG. She was born 24 Jan 1945.

Children of WILLIS MILLER and ANNA SZEDZIEWIEG are:

- i. *LE ANN¹⁰ MILLER, b. 02 Nov 1963; m. ARTHUR DOUGLAS.*
- ii. *CHRISTOPHER MILLER, b. 01 Feb 1973.*

454. BETTY⁹ JONES (*CLEMA CHARLOTTE⁸ MILLER, GEORGE NAPOLEON⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 10 May 1936. She married (1) JAMES H. ENSOR. He was born 17 Dec 1935. She married (2) BILLY TUCKER.

Child of BETTY JONES and JAMES ENSOR is:

- i. *JAMES CLAYTON¹⁰ ENSOR, b. 23 Oct 1973.*

Children of BETTY JONES and BILLY TUCKER are:

- ii. *ANTHONY WAYNE¹⁰ TUCKER, b. 09 Aug 1955; d. 06 Sep 1955.*
711. iii. *MARK BRIAN TUCKER, b. 11 Nov 1956.*
- iv. *CHRIS TUCKER, b. 11 May 1958.*

455. CHARLES E.⁹ JONES (*CLEMA CHARLOTTE⁸ MILLER, GEORGE NAPOLEON⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 30 Mar 1938, and died 26 Aug 2017. He married JANICE SUE SHEETS SUMMERS 23 Dec 1958 in Union County, TN. She was born 1938.

More About CHARLES E. JONES:

Burial: Aug 2017, Skaggs Cemetery, Maynardville, TN (Union County)

Military service: U.S. Army: 11th Airborne

More About CHARLES JONES and JANICE SUMMERS:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1958, Union County, TN

Child of CHARLES JONES and JANICE SUMMERS is:

- i. *CHARLES RUSSELL¹⁰ JONES, b. 19 Aug 1957; m. PATRICIA BARNES.*

456. DEBORAH ANN⁹ OSBORNE (*MATTIE LOU⁸ MILLER, GEORGE NAPOLEON⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES*

JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 23 Sep 1951 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married (1) DAVID HAROLD SHIRK 27 Sep 1969, son of ISHMAEL SHIRK and LOUISE WEAVER. She married (2) STEPHEN ALAN LOWE 11 Dec 1982.

More About DAVID SHIRK and DEBORAH OSBORNE:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1969

More About STEPHEN LOWE and DEBORAH OSBORNE:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1982

Child of DEBORAH OSBORNE and DAVID SHIRK is:

- i. MARTHA SUSANNE¹⁰ SHIRK, b. 06 Sep 1970, Knoxville, Knox County, TN; m. ED SUTHERLAND.*

Child of DEBORAH OSBORNE and STEPHEN LOWE is:

- ii. STEPHEN JACOB¹⁰ LOWE, b. 14 Nov 1983, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*

457. WOOD⁹ LAY (WOOD W.⁸, JAMES PLEASANT⁷, JOHN W.⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E)

Child of WOOD LAY is:

- i. KATHERINE¹⁰ LAY, m. UNKNOWN BREITER.*

458. RONALD⁹ LAY (HERBERT⁸, JOHN⁷, LEONARD⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 1938, and died 2002. He married UNKNOWN.

Child of RONALD LAY and UNKNOWN is:

- i. DEANNA¹⁰ LAY.*

459. CLAUDE VALDEZ⁹ COOPER (JESSIE PEARL⁸ MCFARLAND, NANCY ELIZABETH⁷ LYNCH, ANNA J.⁶ WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 14 Sep 1909 in Warren, OR, and died 04 Sep 1967 in Portland, OR. He married SALLY EMMA COVER 09 Jul 1932 in Portland, OR. She was born 25 Feb 1913 in Eugene, OR (Lane County), and died 28 Sep 1988 in Portland, OR.

More About SALLY EMMA COVER:

Note: Had 2 children

More About CLAUDE COOPER and SALLY COVER:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1932, Portland, OR

Child of CLAUDE COOPER and SALLY COVER is:

- i. CLAUDIA M.¹⁰ COOPER, b. 26 May 1933, Portland, OR; m. UNKNOWN GILLISPIE, 09 Jul 1952, Medford, OR.*

More About UNKNOWN GILLISPIE and CLAUDIA COOPER:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1952, Medford, OR

460. CLIFFORD RENE⁹ WOODS, SR. (JAMES ESCO⁸, JAMES JESSE⁷, JOHN⁶, SALLY⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B

LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E was born 20 Aug 1913 in Sharp's Chapel, TN (Union County), and died 28 Jun 1986 in Anderson County, TN. He married VIRGIE ALVELDA O'DELL 11 Apr 1932 in Claiborne County, TN, daughter of JOSEPH O'DELL and JULIA WILLIAMS. She was born 26 Mar 1913 in Goin, TN (Claiborne County), and died 23 Aug 1992 in Knoxville, TN (Knox County).

More About CLIFFORD WOODS and VIRGIE O'DELL:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1932, Claiborne County, TN

Children of CLIFFORD WOODS and VIRGIE O'DELL are:

712. *i. WANDA LUCILLE¹⁰ WOODS, b. 13 Apr 1933, Knox County, TN.*
 ii. HAROLD O'DELL WOODS, b. 29 May 1946, Knoxville, TN (Knox County); m. MARGERY GLADYS DAX, 13 Nov 1965, El Cerrite County, CA.

More About HAROLD WOODS and MARGERY DAX:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1965, El Cerrite County, CA

461. GEORGE ANDERSON⁹ LAY (*MUNA ESCHAR⁸, GEORGE WILLIAM⁷, DAVID⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) He married WANDA K. KERR.

More About GEORGE ANDERSON LAY:
Occupation: Commercial sign painter in Wichita, KS
Residence: Wichita, KS

Children of GEORGE LAY and WANDA KERR are:

- i. LINDA¹⁰ LAY.*
 ii. JOHN D. LAY.

462. CHARLIE HOWARD⁹ LAY, JR. (*CHARLIE HOWARD⁸, GEORGE CALVIN⁷, WILLIAM QUILLEN⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 24 Aug 1941. He married SONJA UNKNOWN 1965.

More About CHARLIE LAY and SONJA UNKNOWN:
Marriage: 1965

Child of CHARLIE LAY and SONJA UNKNOWN is:

- i. CHARLIE HOWARD¹⁰ LAY III, b. 20 May 1966.*

463. MARTHA ELIZABETH⁹ BIBLE (*BERTIE JANE⁸ LAY, GEORGE CALVIN⁷, WILLIAM QUILLEN⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 04 Feb 1943. She married CLARENCE HAMILTON 1964, son of UNKNOWN HAMILTON.

More About MARTHA ELIZABETH BIBLE:
Occupation: Dec 1965, School teacher

More About CLARENCE HAMILTON and MARTHA BIBLE:
Marriage: 1964

Child of MARTHA BIBLE and CLARENCE HAMILTON is:

- i. JAMES EARL¹⁰ HAMILTON, b. 01 Apr 1965, Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, TN (Hamilton County).*

464. DAVID FRANKLIN⁹ ROGERS (*FRANK HUGH⁸, MAGGIE LOUELLA⁷ ANDERSON, DAVID FRANKLIN⁶, KING DAVID⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 11 Jan 1949, and died 19 Jan 2017 in Physicians Regional Medical Center, TN. He married UNKNOWN WARWICK, daughter of PARLIN WARWICK and BONNIE UNKNOWN.

Notes for DAVID FRANKLIN ROGERS:

<=== David Franklin Rogers OBITUARY ===>

Born: January 11, 1949

Died: January 19, 2017

Services: 8 PM Tuesday, January 24, 2017 in the chapel of Bridges Funeral Home.

Visitation: 6-8 PM Tuesday, January 24, 2017, at Bridges Funeral Home.

ROGERS, DAVID FRANKLIN – age 68 of Rutledge, went to be with the Lord Thursday, January 19, 2017 at Physicians Regional Medical Center.

Member of Gospel View Freewill Baptist Church, New Market. Veteran of the U. S. Navy, serving on the USS Oklahoma City during Vietnam, and Chaplain of American Legion Post 119. He had a servant's heart always willing to help his friends and neighbors.

Preceded in death by his parents; Frank & Almeda Rogers; niece, Melissa Roberts; former father-in-law, Parlin Warwick.

Survivors; daughter, Cheryl (Robert) Galarneau; sons, Adam & Jodi Rogers. Grandchildren, Samantha (Tyler) Redding, Christopher, Zachariah, & Dominic Galarneau; Sister, Kay (Tom) Roberts; former mother-in-law, Bonnie Warwick & former sister-in-law, Violet Sands; nephews, David Sands & Michael (Nichole) Sands; several great nieces & nephews, great-great nieces & nephews, several aunts & uncles, former spouse and longtime friend, Nancy Galarneau; & special friends, Bob Galarneau, Louise Jarvis, Crystal Elsea, Robbie Moody, Jacob Stigleman, & Tammy Rutherford.

Funeral service 8 pm Tuesday, January 24, 2017 Bridges Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. Lewis Lynn & Rev. Lee Wayne Grubb officiating.

Family and friends will meet at 11am Wednesday, January 25, 2017 at Bridges Funeral Home to leave in procession for an 11:30am committal service at East Tennessee Veterans Cemetery with full military honors provided by the

Volunteer State Honor Guard. The family will receive friends from 6-8pm Tuesday at Bridges Funeral Home 5430 Rutledge Pike 865-523-4999
www.BridgesFuneralHome.com

Cemetery: East Tennessee Veterans Cemetery

Location: Bridges Funeral Home

More About DAVID FRANKLIN ROGERS:

Burial: 25 Jan 2017, East Tennessee Veterans Cemetery, Knox County, TN

Military service: Vietnam War: U.S. Navy, Serving on USS Oklahoma City

Occupation: Chaplain of American Legion Post 119

Religion: Baptist

Children of DAVID ROGERS and UNKNOWN WARWICK are:

- i. ADAM¹⁰ ROGERS.
713. ii. CHERYL ROGERS.

iii. JODI ROGERS.

465. MICHAEL ANTHONY⁹ ANDERSON (ROY KEITH⁸, EARNEST O'CONNOR⁷, DAVID FRANKLIN⁶, KING DAVID⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 08 May 1960 in Knox County, TN, and died 23 Nov 2013 in Knox County, TN (1:45 am). He married (1) UNKNOWN FIRST WIFE. He married (2) CAROLE DIANE CAPPS 03 Dec 1980 in Union County, TN. She was born 12 Feb 1960 in Knox County, TN.

Notes for MICHAEL ANTHONY ANDERSON:

<=== Mike Anderson's Y-DNA Haplotree below the Z284 SNP ===>

FamilyTreeDNA Kit: 242531

SNP's

+Z284

-L448

-Z287

-CTS4027

+S4458

+S6842

Region: Swedish Viking

<== Edwin Clay Jones, Judson Earl Palmer; Mike Anthony Anderson AUTOSOMAL DNA ANALYSIS ==>

Judson Palmer shares 11.25% of his ancestry with Ed Jones thru 4 family lines.

Total DNA shared with Ed Jones = 34.79 cM (>5 cM segments from Chromosome 5 only)

Longest DNA segment with Ed Jones = 20.32 cM (long arm of Chromosome 5)

NOTE: Longest segment originated with Terry Hill and Jane Sharp.

Mike Anderson shares 8.6% of his ancestry with Ed Jones thru 4 family lines.

Total DNA shared with Ed Jones = 106.09 cM (>5cM segments from Chromosomes 3, 5, 6, 17; 18)

Longest DNA segment with Ed Jones = 36.99 cM (long arm of Chromosome 5)

NOTE: Longest segment originated with Terry Hill and Jane Sharp.

CONCLUSION: Mike Anderson is likely a descendant of both Andrew Anderson and Rhoda Giddens.

Source: familytreedna.com family finder DNA tests

<=== MICHAEL ANTHONY (MIKE) ANDERSON Obituary ===>

ANDERSON, MICHAEL (MIKE) ANTHONY - age 53 of Corryton, passed away suddenly Saturday November 23, 2013. He was former president of Grainger County Historical Society and Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society and a veteran of the Air National Guard. Survived by wife, Carole Diane Anderson; parents, Keith & Wanda Anderson; daughters, Jessica Williams, Susan Williams and husband, Jesse; son, Michael & wife, Heather; grandchildren, Abeni, Joshua, Jesse, Mahala, Leo, James, Roselyn & Levi; sisters, Laura Vandergriff & Jennifer Myers; sisters in law, Susie Reynolds & Julia Van Dyke; along with several nieces and nephews. Funeral service will be 2:00 p.m. Tuesday at Mynatt Funeral Home Halls Chapel with Reverend Jerry Baltimore officiating. Interment will be at Little Flat Creek Cemetery. Pallbearers include: Jesse Williams, Randy Vandergriff, Lynn Van Dyke, Randy Williams, Joshua Reynolds & Zachary Mullins; with honorary pallbearers: Zachary Vandergriff, Jacob Myers & Breton Myers. Family will receive friends 6:00-8:00 p.m. Monday at Mynatt Funeral Home Halls Chapel. www.mynattfh.com

SOURCE: 11/25/2013 Knoxville News Sentinel

More About MICHAEL ANTHONY ANDERSON:
Burial: 26 Nov 2013, Little Flat Creek Cemetery, Knoxville, TN
Cause of Death: MI
Medical Information: HTN Hyperlipidemia
Military service: SGT Air National Guard

More About MICHAEL ANDERSON and CAROLE CAPPS:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1980, Union County, TN

Child of MICHAEL ANDERSON and UNKNOWN WIFE is:
i. CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN¹⁰ ANDERSON'S, b. Bef. 2014.

Children of MICHAEL ANDERSON and CAROLE CAPPS are:
714. *ii. SUSAN DIANA¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. 17 Oct 1983, Knoxville, TN (Knox County).*
715. *iii. JESSICA MICHELLE ANDERSON, b. 11 Jun 1986, Knoxville, TN (Knox County).*
716. *iv. MICHAEL O'CONNOR ANDERSON, b. 10 May 1989, Knoxville, TN (Knox County).*

466. LAURA BETH⁹ ANDERSON (ROY KEITH⁸, EARNEST O'CONNER⁷, DAVID FRANKLIN⁶, KING DAVID⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 19 Oct 1963 in Knox County, TN. She married JACK RANDALL VANDERGRIF 14 Apr 1984 in Knox County, TN. He was born 21 Jan 1962.

More About JACK VANDERGRIF and LAURA ANDERSON:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1984, Knox County, TN

Children of LAURA ANDERSON and JACK VANDERGRIF are:
i. ZACHARY RYAN¹⁰ VANDERGRIF, b. 20 Nov 1986, Knox County, TN.
ii. KELSEY RENEE VANDERGRIF, b. 31 Mar 1988, Knox County, TN.

467. JENNIFER ANN⁹ ANDERSON (ROY KEITH⁸, EARNEST O'CONNER⁷, DAVID FRANKLIN⁶, KING DAVID⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 01 Oct 1970 in Knox County, TN. She married EDWARD MORGAN MYERS 30 Apr 1994 in Knox County, TN. He was born 09 Jun 1970.

More About EDWARD MYERS and JENNIFER ANDERSON:
Divorce: 05 Jun 2009
Marriage: 30 Apr 1994, Knox County, TN

Children of JENNIFER ANDERSON and EDWARD MYERS are:
i. JACOB EDWARD¹⁰ MYERS, b. 15 Sep 1995, Knox County, TN.
ii. BRENTON KEITH MYERS, b. 21 Jan 2000, Knox County, TN.

468. MARTHA ELIZABETH⁹ SHARP (GAINS T.⁸, SARAH ANN⁷ ANDERSON, ANDREW JACKSON⁶, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 1946. She married WILLIAM LLOYD STANLEY, JR., son of WILLIAM STANLEY and SAMMIE DURHAM. He was born 1941.

Children of MARTHA SHARP and WILLIAM STANLEY are:
i. WILLIAM LLOYD¹⁰ STANLEY III, b. 1971.
ii. MARY ELIZABETH STANLEY, b. 1976.

469. SHIRLEY ANN⁹ GRETZ (*GLADYS JOSEPHINE⁸ SHARP, SARAH ANN⁷ ANDERSON, ANDREW JACKSON⁶, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) She married HARRY INUKAI.*

Children of SHIRLEY GRETZ and HARRY INUKAI are:

- i. ARLENE¹⁰ INUKAI.*
- ii. LAURIE INUKAI.*

470. PATRICIA⁹ SHARP (*CARSON A.⁸, SARAH ANN⁷ ANDERSON, ANDREW JACKSON⁶, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) She married JERRY JONES.*

Children of PATRICIA SHARP and JERRY JONES are:

- i. AMY¹⁰ JONES.*
- ii. LEANN JONES.*
- iii. MELODY JONES.*

471. SUSIE⁹ SHARP (*JOHN C.⁸, SARAH ANN⁷ ANDERSON, ANDREW JACKSON⁶, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) She married DENNIS JOHNSON.*

Child of SUSIE SHARP and DENNIS JOHNSON is:

- i. CHRISTY¹⁰ JOHNSON.*

472. DELBERT MARSHALL⁹ HUTSON (*ANDREW R.⁸, MARTHA IZORA⁷ ANDERSON, ANDREW JACKSON⁶, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 08 May 1939.*

More About DELBERT MARSHALL HUTSON:

Occupation: US Marines - Major - Pentagon in Washington, D.C.

Children of DELBERT MARSHALL HUTSON are:

- i. DAWN MARIE¹⁰ HUTSON.*
- ii. DEANNA MARSHA HUTSON.*
- iii. DELBERT MARSHALL HUTSON JR..*
- iv. DIANE MAE HUTSON.*

473. BARBARA⁹ MCKAMEY (*ANNA LOU⁸ HUTSON, MARTHA IZORA⁷ ANDERSON, ANDREW JACKSON⁶, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) She married RAY HATMAKER.*

Child of BARBARA MCKAMEY and RAY HATMAKER is:

- i. SAMANTHA GAIL¹⁰ HATMAKER.*

474. GEORGE MARSHALL⁹ MCKAMEY (*ANNA LOU⁸ HUTSON, MARTHA IZORA⁷ ANDERSON, ANDREW JACKSON⁶, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D,*

NICHOLAS^E) He married LINDA McCARTY.

Children of GEORGE MCKAMEY and LINDA McCARTY are:

- i. BETINA¹⁰ MCKAMEY.*
- ii. BRIAN MCKAMEY.*
- iii. BRIDGET MCKAMEY.*

475. WILLIAM JAMES⁹ MARGRAVE (*SARAH CLEO⁸ HUTSON, MARTHA IZORA⁷ ANDERSON, ANDREW JACKSON⁶, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) He married BARBARA (WIFE OF WILLIAM JAMES MARGRAVE).*

More About WILLIAM JAMES MARGRAVE:

Residence: Little Rock, Arkansas

Children of WILLIAM MARGRAVE and BARBARA MARGRAVE) are:

- i. (DAUGHTER OF WILLIAM J. MARGRAVE)¹⁰ MARGRAVE.*
- ii. WILLIAM BRIAN MARGRAVE.*

476. JUNE PAULETTE⁹ HUTSON (*WILLIAM PAUL⁸, MARTHA IZORA⁷ ANDERSON, ANDREW JACKSON⁶, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) She married WILLIAM PRESNELL.*

Child of JUNE HUTSON and WILLIAM PRESNELL is:

- i. DARREN¹⁰ PRESNELL.*

477. WILLIAM⁹ BRIDGES (*ANDERSON DUKE⁸, RHODA BELLE EMILY⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born Dec 1941. He married PATRICIA DANIELSON.*

Children of WILLIAM BRIDGES and PATRICIA DANIELSON are:

- i. BARBARA¹⁰ BRIDGES.*
- ii. DAVID BRIDGES.*

478. RALPH LEON⁹ WEAVER (*LEON⁸, WILLIAM HENRY⁷, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 05 Sep 1945. He married JUDITH ANN TUNTLAND 14 Apr 1973. She was born 25 Nov 1946.*

More About RALPH WEAVER and JUDITH TUNTLAND:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1973

Child of RALPH WEAVER and JUDITH TUNTLAND is:

- i. AMY KATHERINE¹⁰ WEAVER, b. 23 Sep 1975.*

479. GENEVA FAYE⁹ CADLE (*ROY VERNON⁸, CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 15 Nov 1934 in Sharps Chapel, TN (Union County), and died 11 Apr 2017 in Hiwassee, GA. She married KENNETH WEST 12 Apr 1958 in Oneida, TN (Scott County), son of HENRY WEST and CLARA PHILLIPS. He was born 07 Nov 1930 in New River, TN (Scott County), and died 20 Jun 2015 in Lake Cumberland Medical Center in Somerset, KY.*

Notes for GENEVA FAYE CADLE:

<=== Origin of Geneva Cadle's Name ===>

RoyVernon Cadle, Sr named all his children. He is also believed to have named his first child (daughter) after the first english translation of the Bible per family heritage. This translation was called the "The GENEVA BIBLE" and it was carried by members on "The Mayflower." It was subsequently ruled illegal by the Church of England and replaced with the King James version 51 years later. (see Bible History at the bottom of this notepad).

<=== RUGBY SCHOOL 1940-1950 ===>

The Rugby School was a one-room school house. Such schools were an integral part of the American Educational scene for almost 250 years....

School Year 1945 to 1946

Teacher: Isobel Lawhorn

The following are listed among the class of 41 students (Pages 15-16):

Cadle, Bernice-8

Cadle, Geneva-10

Cadle, Wilma Jean-6

School Year 1946 to 1947

Teacher: Isobel Lawhorn

The following are listed among the class of 26 students (Page 17):

Cadle, Bernice--9

Cadle, Geneva--11

Cadle, Wilma Jean--7

1946-1947 Daily Class Schedule (Page 18):

8:30 am to 8:40 am ----- Devotional (music lesson correlated)

8:40 am to 10:05 am ----Arithmetic (Grades 1-6)

10:05 am to 10:15 am -- Writing (all grades)

10:15 am to 10:25 am -- Morning Recess

10:25 am to 11:10 am -- Reading (all grades)

11:10 am to 11:50 am -- Geography (Grades 3-6)

11:50 am to 12:00 pm -- Handwashing

12:00 pm to 12:30 pm -- Eat Lunch at Seat

12:30 pm to 1:00 pm ---- Noon Recess Play Period

1:00 pm to 1:45 pm ----- English (Grades 3-6)

1:45 pm to 2:15 pm ----- Health (Grades 1-6)

2:15 pm to 2:30 pm ----- Art Period (all grades)

2:30 pm to 2:40 pm ----- Recess

2:40 pm to 2:50 pm ----- History (Grade 6)

2:50 pm to 3:00 pm ----- Forestry

3:00 pm to 3:30 pm ----- Spelling (Grades 1-6)

3:30 pm to 3:45 pm ----- Physical Education

3:45 pm ----- School Closes

SOURCE: "Rugby School: 1940-1950" by Lummy Massengale Jr. and Mark A. Atterson, Historic Rugby Inc., P.O. Box 8, Rugby, TN 37733.

<=== HOW WE GOT OUR BIBLE: CHRISTIAN HISTORY TIMELINE ===>

Source by PHILIP W. COMFORT [PHILIP W. COMFORT Dr. Philip W. Comfort is visiting professor of New Testament at Wheaton College and author of *The Quest for the Original Text of the New Testament* (Baker, 1992).]

EARLY DEVELOPMENT

- c. 1400–400 B.C. Books of the Hebrew Old Testament written
- c. 250–200 B.C. The Septuagint, a popular Greek translation of the Old Testament, produced
- A.D. 45–85? Books of the Greek New Testament written
- 90 and 118 Councils of Jamnia give final affirmation to the Old Testament canon (39 books)
- 140-150 Marcion's heretical "New Testament" incites orthodox Christians to establish a NT canon
- 303-306 Diocletian's persecution includes confiscating and destroying New Testament Scriptures
- c. 305-310 Lucian of Antioch's Greek New Testament text; becomes a foundation for later Bibles
- 367 Athanasius's Festal Letter lists complete New Testament canon (27 books) for the first time
- 397 Council of Carthage establishes orthodox New Testament canon (27 books)
- c. 400 Jerome translates the Bible into Latin; this "Vulgate" becomes standard of medieval church

ENGLISH VERSIONS FROM LATIN

- c. 650 Caedmon, a monk, puts Bible books into verse
- c. 735 >Historian Bede translates the Gospels
- 871-899 King Alfred the Great translates the Psalms and 10 Commandments
- 950 The 7th-century Lindisfarne Gospels receive English translation
- 955-1020 Aelfric translates various Bible books
- c. 1300 Invention of eyeglasses aids copying
- c. 1325 Both Richard Rolle and William Shoreham translate psalms into metrical verse
- 1380-1382 John Wycliffe and associates make first translation of the whole Bible into English
- 1388 John Purvey revises Wycliffe Bible
- 1455 Gutenberg's Latin Bible—first from press

ENGLISH VERSIONS FROM GREEK

- 1516 Erasmus's Greek New Testament, forerunner to the Textus Receptus used by KJV translators
- 1525 William Tyndale makes the first translation of the New Testament from Greek into English
- 1536 Tyndale strangled and burned
- 1537 Miles Coverdale's Bible completes Tyndale's work on the Old Testament
- 1538 Great Bible, assembled by John Rogers, the first English Bible authorized for public use
- 1560 Geneva Bible—the work of William Whittingham, a Protestant English exile in Geneva
- 1568 Bishop's Bible—a revision of the Great Bible
- 1582 Rheims New Testament published
- 1607-1611 King James Version, the "Authorized Version," is made

SOURCE: <http://www.christianitytoday.com/ch/1994/issue43/4322.html>

<=== Some Additional Notes about the Geneva Bible ===>

1560 AD: The Geneva Bible Printed; The First English Language Bible to add Numbered Verses to Each Chapter (80 Books).

- William Shakespeare quotes hundreds of times in his plays from the Geneva translation of the Bible. The Geneva Bible became the Bible of choice for over 100 years of English speaking Christians
- The Geneva holds the honor of being the first Bible taken to America, and the Bible of the Puritans and Pilgrims. It is truly the "Bible of the Protestant Reformation."

1611 AD: The King James Bible Printed; Originally with All 80 Books. The Apocrypha was Officially Removed in 1885 Leaving Only 66 Books.

- One of the greatest ironies of history, is that many Protestant Christian churches today embrace the King James Bible exclusively as the "only" legitimate English language translation... yet it is not even a Protestant translation! It was printed to compete with the Protestant Geneva Bible, by authorities who throughout most of history were hostile to Protestants... and killed them. While many Protestants are quick to assign the full blame of persecution to the Roman Catholic Church, it should be noted that even after England broke from Roman Catholicism in the 1500's, the Church of England (The Anglican Church) continued to persecute Protestants throughout the 1600's.

- Throughout the 1600's, as the Puritans and the Pilgrims fled the religious persecution of England to cross the Atlantic and start a new free nation in America, they took with them their precious Geneva Bible, and rejected the King's Bible. America was founded upon the Geneva Bible, not the King James Bible.

SOURCE: http://www.holypop.com/answers/Timeline_of_Bible_Translation_History

<=== What is the Geneva Bible? ===>

The Geneva Bible was the "Bible of the Protestant Reformation", and the Bible of the Puritans and Pilgrims. It was the first Bible taken to America, brought over on the Mayflower. The Geneva Bible is the Bible upon which America was founded. It was the first Bible in English to add numbered verses to each chapter of scripture. Also known as the "Breeches Bible", the Geneva Bible was also the first "Study Bible" with extensive commentary notes on the margins. Printed from 1560 until 1644, the Geneva Bible is the only Bible to ever surpass the 1611 King James Bible in popularity among the people of its day.

SOURCE: <http://www.geneva-bible.com/>

<=== OBITUARY – 4/13/2017 ===>

Obituary for Geneva F. West

Geneva F. Cadle West, of Oneida, Tennessee, passed away on Tuesday, April 11, 2017 at Hiawassee, Georgia. She was born in Sharps Chapel, Tennessee to the late Roy Vernon Cadle, Sr. and Hattie Turner Cadle. She was a Member of the First Baptist Church in Oneida.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Kenneth West; brother: Roy Cadle, Jr.

She is survived by her children: Kenneth West and wife Jeannie, Raisa Potter and husband Dwayne; (4) grandchildren: Robert Potter and wife Shelby, Matthew West, Kristin Brewster and husband Logan, Jordan West and fiancé Taylor; (3) great grandchildren: Cason, Reece, Briggs Brewster; sisters: Bernice Jones, Wilma Cadle, Judy Pitasi and husband Joe; special nieces: Stephanie Patton and Rayna Thompson; many other nieces, nephews, relatives and friends.

The family will receive friends for visitation from 12:00 Noon until time of funeral service at 1:00 P.M., Saturday Afternoon, April 15, 2015 in the Chapel of Four Oaks Funeral Home in Oneida with Bro. Jim West officiating. Music will be provided by Claudia Tillman. Burial will follow in the Carson Memorial Park.

Pallbearers will be Ken West, Matthew West, Robert Potter, Dwayne Potter, Logan Brewster, Cason Brewster.

Four Oaks Funeral Home of Oneida is in charge of the arrangements for the family of Geneva F. Cadle West.

SOURCE: <http://www.fouroaksfuneralhomes.com/obituaries/Geneva-F-West?obId=1674939#/obituaryInfo>

More About GENEVA FAYE CADLE:

Burial: 15 Apr 2017, Carson Cemetery, Scott County, TN

Cause of Death: Died after 4 days in hospice

Medical Information: Raynaud's

Religion: Baptist

Notes for KENNETH WEST:

<=== OBITUARY ===>

Kenneth West

1936 - 2015

Mr. Kenneth West, age 84 of Oneida, passed away on June 20, 2015 at Lake Cumberland Medical Center in Somerset, Kentucky. Born November 7, 1930 in New River, Tennessee he was the son of Henry Claborn West and Clara Phillips

West. He became a born again Christian at a young age. He was a Veteran of the US Air Force while serving his country receiving the following honors: National Defense Service Medal, Korean Service Medal, Good Conduct Medal, and United Nation Service Medal. He loved gardening, working outside and most of all his family. He was a loving husband, father and grandfather.

Besides his parents he was preceded in death by his Brothers: Ray, Clarence, and Claude West; Sister: Evelyn Schmitz; Father-in-Law: Roy Vernon and Hattie Cadle; Brother-in-Law: Roy Vernon Cadle, Jr.

He is survived by his Wife of over 57 years: Geneva Cadle West; Son: Ken West and wife Jeannie of Blairsville, GA; Daughter: Raisa Potter and husband Dwayne; 4 Special Grandchildren: Robert Potter and fiancé Shelby, Kristin Brewster and husband Logan, Matthew West and Jordan West; 2 Great Grandchildren: Cason and Reece Brewster; Sisters-in-law: Jewell West, Wilma Cadle, Bernice Jones and Judy Pitasi; Special Nieces: Debbie Schmitz and Rayna Thompson Special Nephews: Darrell Schmitz and Joe Robbins, many other relatives and friends.

The family will receive friends for visitation in the Chapel of Four Oaks Funeral Home in Oneida on Monday Evening, June 22, 2015 from 7:00 PM until 8PM. Funeral services will be held on Tuesday Morning, June 23, 2015, at 10:30 AM with Bro. Jim West officiating. Music will be provided by Claudia Tillman.

Burial will follow in the Reed Cemetery in the New River Community with full Military Honors provided by American Legion Post #136.

Pallbearers will be Dwayne Potter, Robert Potter, Ken West, Matthew West, Logan Brewster and Jordan Potter.

Four Oaks Funeral Home of Oneida is in charge of the funeral arrangements for the family of Mr. Kenneth West.

SOURCE: http://www.fouroaksfuneralhome.com/cgi-bin/CompanyInternal?stdout+115+fouroaksfuneralhome.com+2138+4+9103:Lcgi_html/

More About KENNETH WEST:

Burial: 23 Jun 2015, Reed Cemetery, Scott County, TN

Medical Information: Coronary Artery Disease MI x 1

Military service: Bet. 1951 - 1955, Air Force: Jet Gun Mechanic

Occupation: Construction worker

More About KENNETH WEST and GENEVA CADLE:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1958, Oneida, TN (Scott County)

Children of GENEVA CADLE and KENNETH WEST are:

717. i. *KENNETH CRAIG¹⁰ WEST, b. 21 Apr 1959, Scott County, TN.*

718. ii. *RAISA MICHELLE WEST, b. 06 Jul 1960, Scott County, TN.*

480. LORENE BERNICE⁹ CADLE (*ROY VERNON⁸, CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 10 Feb 1937 in Speedwell, TN (Claiborne County). She married (1) WILLIE DALE JONES 13 Dec 1960 in Carl and Dee Jones in Oliver Springs, Anderson County, TN, son of GEORGE JONES and GRECY RYAN. He was born 25 Jul 1934 in Revelo, KY (McCreary County). She married (2) EVERETTE RAY CALDWELL 10 Nov 1956 in Jellico, TN (Campbell County), son of JEFFERSON CALDWELL and ELDA RUFFNER. He was born 01 Jul 1923 in KY, and died 27 Jan 1981 in Veterans Hospital, Nashville, TN (Davidson County).

Notes for LORENE BERNICE CADLE:

<=== RUGBY SCHOOL 1940-1950 ===>

The Rugby School was a one-room school house. Such schools were an integral part of the American Educational scene for almost 250 years....

School Year 1945 to 1946

Teacher: Isobel Lawhorn

The following are listed among the class of 41 students (Pages 15-16):

Cadle, Bernice-8

Cadle, Geneva-10

Cadle, Wilma Jean-6

School Year 1946 to 1947

Teacher: Isobel Lawhorn

The following are listed among the class of 26 students (Page 17):

Cadle, Bernice--9

Cadle, Geneva--11

Cadle, Wilma Jean--7

1946-1947 Daily Class Schedule (Page 18):

8:30 am to 8:40 am ----- Devotional (music lesson correlated)

8:40 am to 10:05 am ----Arithmetic (Grades 1-6)

10:05 am to 10:15 am -- Writing (all grades)

10:15 am to 10:25 am -- Morning Recess

10:25 am to 11:10 am -- Reading (all grades)

11:10 am to 11:50 am -- Geography (Grades 3-6)

11:50 am to 12:00 pm -- Handwashing

12:00 pm to 12:30 pm -- Eat Lunch at Seat

12:30 pm to 1:00 pm ---- Noon Recess Play Period

1:00 pm to 1:45 pm ----- English (Grades 3-6)
1:45 pm to 2:15 pm ----- Health (Grades 1-6)
2:15 pm to 2:30 pm ----- Art Period (all grades)
2:30 pm to 2:40 pm ----- Recess
2:40 pm to 2:50 pm ----- History (Grade 6)
2:50 pm to 3:00 pm ----- Forestry
3:00 pm to 3:30 pm ----- Spelling (Grades 1-6)
3:30 pm to 3:45 pm ----- Physical Education
3:45 pm ----- School Closes

SOURCE: "Rugby School: 1940-1950" by Lummy Massengale Jr. and Mark A. Atterson, Historic Rugby Inc., P.O. Box 8, Rugby, TN 37733.

<=== X-STR Results inherited by Edwin C. Jones (familyreedna.com) ===>

MARKER VALUE

DXS10066 22
DXS10067 17
DXS10068 21
DXS10069 16
DXS10131 10
DXS10132 6
HPRTB 14

More About LORENE BERNICE CADLE:

Baptism: 18 May 1975, St. Mary's Church, Oak Ridge, TN
Burial: Highland Memorial Cemetery, Knox County, TN
Education: 10 May 1956, High School - Oneida, Scott County, TN
Medical Information: Hypotension S/P Small intestinal benign lipoma obstructions (1972)
Osteoporosis (Aft. 2004) Benign Essential Tremors (over age 75)
Moved: 08 Jun 2008, Attended 2008 Cadle Reunion
Namesake: Abt. 1961, Changed her name from Lorene Bernice Jones to Bernice Lorene Jones
Religion: Roman Catholic

Notes for WILLIE DALE JONES:

McCreary County Cemetery Book suggested by Vickie Nettles (cousin):

McCreary County KY Cemeteries

Stevens
Rt 1, Box 7141
Whitley City, KY 42653

<=== Willie Dale Jones' First Girl Friend Story (Told 18-May- 2009) ===>

"Papaw Jones" told his grandchildren Jonathan and Elizabeth Jones that during his 2nd grade he met his first girlfriend. She was named "Crickett Wright." Papaw also said that he had a "Mickey Mouse Watch" at the time and one day he let Crickett wear it. When the teacher noticed the watch, the teacher said "look Crickett is wearing Mickey Mouse's watch." Papaw said he was so embarassed that he never talked to Crickett again.

<=== Willie Dales Jones' story about "bee games" in the 1940's & 1950's ===>

1. W. Dale Jones and his brother Paul K. Jones used to have a contest of swatting bees including honey bees and yellow jackets with brooms to see who would get the fewest number of stings. The one with the fewest number of stings would determine the winner of the contest.
2. W. Dale Jones once crossed a bridge tressle across Paunch Creek in McCreary County, KY

because the wood had already rotted out. He states that he accidentally knocked down a wasp nest and those wasps repeatedly stung him while he was trying to back off the tressle towards the starting bank.

3. Paul K. Jones once threw a rock at a hornet's nest above Paunch Creek in McCreary County, KY. Paul was carrying a rifle from his father Dewey Jones that he knew he must keep dry or get seriously punished. Per Dale Jones, Paul soon ran down the creek after the rock knocked down the hornet's nest. He fell into a water hole and per Dale Jones he kept the rifle held above his head out of the water waving it back and forth. According to Paul Jones, the hornets followed the stone all the way to their nest. Ouch!

<=== Nickname Information per brother Paul K. Jones (10-Jul-2010) ===>

For many years, Willie Dale Jones' nickname was "pumpkin" because he liked to eat raw pumpkins.

<=== Military service of Willie Dale Jones ===>

Willie joined the United States Air Force in the summer of 1957 as a Second Lieutenant. He went directly to San Antonio where he went through a program of basic training then he was transferred to Harlingen Air Force base where he spent one year in navigator training. After graduating he was transferred back to San Antonio where he was trained for refueling missions on a KC97 aircraft. After this training he was sent to Homestead Air Force base to join the Strategic Air Command.

During his military service, the US was deeply involved in a Cold War with the communist Soviet Union (USSR). The first artificial satellite, pre ICBM, was even launched into space by the USSR during his service. Willie stated that his flight crew studied war plans and practiced daily on how to refuel bombers. In case of war their mission would be to fly out over the Atlantic Ocean to refuel a nuclear bomber on its way to attack the Soviet Union. He understood that if needed their orders were to even off load their own fuel and then ditch their plane in the Atlantic. His training also included Alert Duty. This consisted of the crews being sent to a base where all the details of an upcoming war were prepared. He stated that his flight crew had to be ready for take off within six minutes! The war plan was locked inside a safe in the air craft and the navigator had the combination to open this safe. None of the air crew knew their exact destination until this safe was opened. Willie stated that his crew did Alert Duty in Bermuda and Newfoundland during his military service. He was released from active duty after three years and remained in the ready reserves for an additional eight years.

<=== The Oak Ridger, Oak Ridge, Tennessee, Tuesday, February 19, 1980 ===>

... Recognized for his work on the Gas Centrifuge Machine Mount System was W. Dale Jones, a section supervisor in the Engineering Division of UNCD.

The Gas Centrifuge Machine Mount System consists of a unique arrangement of elastomeric vibration isolators and a prefabricated steel framework embedded in concrete. Gas centrifuge machines will be attached to this system upon installation in the Gas Centrifuge Enrichment Plant now under construction at Portsmouth, Ohio....

More About WILLIE DALE JONES:

Adoption: 1971, Adopted Stephanie Elaine Caldwell

Baptism: 18 May 1975, St. Mary's Church, Oak Ridge, TN

Burial: Highland Memorial Cemetery, Knox County, TN

Degree: 1969, MS - Civil Engineering

Education: 09 May 1952, High School, McCreary County, KY

Medical Information: Gout, Hypertension; Colon Polyps. Parasympathetic Dominant Metabolism per Scalp Hair Analysis.

Military service: Bet. 1957 - 1960, Cpt. U.S. Air Force: Navigator Engineer - First Strategic Air Command

Moved: 08 Jun 2008, Attended 2008 Cadle Reunion

Occupation: Civil Engineer Specialist

Religion: Roman Catholic

Marriage Notes for LORENE CADLE and WILLIE JONES:

In 1959, Willie Dale Jones met Lorene Bernice Jones at the Shell Grove Restaurant and Motel on the TN-KY State Line of Scott County, TN off Hwy 27.

On 13-Aug-2015, Lorene Bernice Jones served Willie Dale Jones divorce papers at the Ben Atchley State Veteran's Nursing Home where he was receiving treatment for a lumbar compression fracture and a diagnosis of dementia.

On 29-Jul-2016, the divorce was finalized in Knox County, TN.

More About WILLIE JONES and LORENE CADLE:

Divorce: 29 Jul 2016, Knox County, TN

Marriage: 13 Dec 1960, Carl and Dee Jones in Oliver Springs, Anderson County, TN

Notes for EVERETTE RAY CALDWELL:

<=== OBITUARY (Knoxville Journal, 29-Jan-2010, Page B10) ===>

CALDWELL, EVERETT RAY (TINY) - 57, of Oneida, passed away Tues., Jan. 27, in the Veterans Hosp., Nashville, Tn. The son of Elda Ruffner Caldwell & the late Jefferson Davis Caldwell. Also preceding him in death was his twin brother, Ernest Lee Caldwell. Survivors: 3 sons, Jeff and Timmy Caldwell, both of Oneida, Danny Caldwell, Cincinnati, OH, 2 daughters, Stephanie Patton of Knoxville, Peggy Thirkle, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.; 1 brother, Lawrence Caldwell of Bridgeton, N.J.; other relatives and friends. Funeral services will be held at the Scott County Funeral Home chapel 11 a.m. Saturday, Jan. 31, with Rev. Roy Howard officiating. Burial will follow in the Hazel Valley Cemetery. The Oneida American Legion Post will hold graveside services. Family will receive friends after 6 p.m. Friday at the funeral home, SCOTT COUNTY FUNERAL HOME, Oneida.

More About EVERETTE RAY CALDWELL:

Burial: 31 Jan 1981, Hazel Valley Memorial Cemetery at Verdun, Scott County, TN

Cause of Death: MI

Medical Information: Cirrhosis of Liver

Military service: PFC US Army WW II

Moved: Married several times with children

Social Security Number: 415-20-7620

More About EVERETTE CALDWELL and LORENE CADLE:

Divorce: Abt. 1959

Marriage: 10 Nov 1956, Jellico, TN (Campbell County)

Children of LORENE CADLE and WILLIE JONES are:

719. i. STEPHANIE ELAINE¹⁰ JONES, b. 02 Apr 1958, Oneida, TN (Scott County).

720. ii. DR EDWIN CLAY JONES, MD, PHD, b. 04 Jan 1962, Knoxville, TN.

721. iii. GWENDOLYN DALE JONES, b. 06 Jun 1965, Knoxville, TN (Knox County).

Child of LORENE CADLE and EVERETTE CALDWELL is:

722. iv. STEPHANIE ELAINE CALDWELL¹⁰ JONES, b. 02 Apr 1958, Oneida, TN (Scott County).

481. WILMA JEAN⁹ CADLE (ROY VERNON⁸, CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 19 Aug 1939 in Burrville, TN (near Rugby, TN) (Morgan County). She married MILFORD RAYMOND SMITH 13 Jul 1960 in Oneida, TN (Scott County). He was born 27 Apr 1937 in TN.

Notes for WILMA JEAN CADLE:

<=== RUGBY SCHOOL 1940-1950 ===>

The Rugby School was a one-room school house. Such schools were an integral part of the American Educational scene for almost 250 years....

School Year 1945 to 1946

Teacher: Isobel Lawhorn

The following are listed among the class of 41 students (Pages 15-16):

Cadle, Bernice-8

Cadle, Geneva-10

Cadle, Wilma Jean-6

School Year 1946 to 1947

Teacher: Isobel Lawhorn

The following are listed among the class of 26 students (Page 17):

Cadle, Bernice--9

Cadle, Geneva--11

Cadle, Wilma Jean--7

1946-1947 Daily Class Schedule (Page 18):

8:30 am to 8:40 am ---- Devotional (music lesson correlated)

8:40 am to 10:05 am ----Arithmetic (Grades 1-6)

10:05 am to 10:15 am -- Writing (all grades)

10:15 am to 10:25 am -- Morning Recess

10:25 am to 11:10 am -- Reading (all grades)

11:10 am to 11:50 am -- Geography (Grades 3-6)

11:50 am to 12:00 pm -- Handwashing

12:00 pm to 12:30 pm -- Eat Lunch at Seat

12:30 pm to 1:00 pm ---- Noon Recess Play Period

1:00 pm to 1:45 pm ---- English (Grades 3-6)

1:45 pm to 2:15 pm ---- Health (Grades 1-6)

2:15 pm to 2:30 pm ---- Art Period (all grades)

2:30 pm to 2:40 pm ---- Recess

2:40 pm to 2:50 pm ---- History (Grade 6)

2:50 pm to 3:00 pm ---- Forestry

3:00 pm to 3:30 pm ---- Spelling (Grades 1-6)

3:30 pm to 3:45 pm ---- Physical Education

3:45 pm ----- School Closes

SOURCE: "Rugby School: 1940-1950" by Lummy Massengale Jr. and Mark A. Atterson, Historic Rugby Inc., P.O. Box 8, Rugby, TN 37733.

<=== More Information on Wilma Jean Cadle ===>

Lived in Little Rock, AR for mid-life then moved into Roy Vernon & Hattie Oral Cadle's home after Hattie Oral had a stroke in 1998 (per Aunt Wilma Cadle).

Monica Rayna Lacy

Dec 19, 2009 at 2:44 p.m.

<=== Roy Vernon Cadle Family Bible (6-Apr-2013) ===>

Per Wilma Jean Cadle via Bernice Cadle Jones the family bible has vanished. Bernice Cadle Jones is very upset over the "loss" of this family bible. I'm fairly certain this bible still remains inside the home of Wilma Jean Cadle who has an alarm system. I later learned that this bible may have been moved to a safety deposit box.

More About WILMA JEAN CADLE:

Divorce: 2001, Wilma Jean Cadle

Namesake: 2001, Wilma Jean Cadle

Notes for MILFORD RAYMOND SMITH:

Enjoys celebrating in the outdoors (per Edwin C. Jones).

More About MILFORD RAYMOND SMITH:

Property: Lorene Bernice Cadle High School Class

More About MILFORD SMITH and WILMA CADLE:

Divorce: 03 Feb 2000, Little Rock, AR

Marriage: 13 Jul 1960, Oneida, TN (Scott County)

Note: Retook last name "Cadle"

Child of WILMA CADLE and MILFORD SMITH is:

723. *i.* MONICA RAYNA¹⁰ LACY, *b.* 03 Feb 1968, Conway, AR (Faulkner County).

482. JUDY CAROLYN⁹ CADLE (*ROY VERNON⁸, CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 29 Jun 1950 in Oneida, TN (Scott County, TN). She married (1) BOB RYOR, MD 17 Aug 1977, son of LYMAN RYOR and ALICE WRIGHT. He was born 19 Sep 1946 in Santa Cruz, CA, and died 04 Oct 2001 in CA (?). She married (2) JOSEPH ANTHONY PITASI 29 Mar 1984 in Cobb County, GA, son of SALVATORE PITASI and EUNICE KEEN. He was born 20 Apr 1946 in Milford, MA.

More About JUDY CAROLYN CADLE:

Medical Information: Systemic Lupus Erythematus (SLE) Graves Disease Measles in Dec 1957

Military service: Bet. 1974 - 1988, Assistant chief nurse of the 64th Air Evac Flight of Dobbins AFB (Air Force)

Occupation: Registered nurse in ER settings

Notes for BOB RYOR, MD:

California Birth Index, 1905-1995 about Robert George Ryor

Name: George

Birth Date: 19 Sep 1946

Gender: Male

Mother's Maiden Name: Wright

Birth County: Santa Cruz

U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 about Robert George Ryor

Name: George

Service Info.: MAJ US AIR FORCE

Birth Date: 19 Sep 1946

Death Date: 4 Oct 2001

Service Start Date: 16 Jul 1976

Interment Date: 1 Nov 2001

Cemetery: Willamette National Cemetery

Cemetery Address: 11800 SE MT. Scott Boulevard Portland, OR 97266

Buried At: Section 2 Site 737

More About BOB RYOR, MD:

Burial: 01 Nov 2001, Willamette Nat. Cem. (Section 2 Site 737), Portland, OR

Education: Abt. 1972, Loma Linda Medical School Graduate

Military service: Abt. 1976, Major, US Air Force Flight Surgeon

Moved: 1977, Dr. Ryor met Judy Carolyn Cadle at Altus AFB, OK

Occupation: ER Physician

Religion: Seventh Day Adventist

More About BOB RYOR and JUDY CADLE:

Divorce: Nov 1978

Marriage: 17 Aug 1977

More About JOSEPH PITASI and JUDY CADLE:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1984, Cobb County, GA

Child of JUDY CADLE and BOB RYOR is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER DEREK¹⁰ RYOR, b. 03 Sep 1978; d. 03 Sep 1978.*

More About CHRISTOPHER DEREK RYOR:

Burial: 10 Sep 1978, Carson Cemetery, Scott County, TN

Cause of Death: Cord death (?) per autopsy

Children of JUDY CADLE and JOSEPH PITASI are:

- ii. LAUREN LEIGH¹⁰ PITASI, b. 19 Dec 1984, Fulton County, GA.*

More About LAUREN LEIGH PITASI:

Education: Aft. 2003, Florida Gulf Coast University

- iii. MARC ANDREW PITASI, b. 08 Sep 1986, Fulton County, GA.*

More About MARC ANDREW PITASI:

Education: Aft. 2004, U. of FL

483. ROY VERNON⁹ CADLE, JR. (ROY VERNON⁸, CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 26 Feb 1954 in Oneida, TN (Scott County, TN), and died 24 Mar 1998 in Oneida, TN (Scott County, TN). He married NANCY JEAN MASSEY 19 Jul 1974 in Oneida, TN (Scott County). She was born 19 Jul 1952.

Notes for ROY VERNON CADLE, JR.:

<=== Roy Vernon Cadle, Jr ===>

AKA Uncle Bud. He used to call Stephanie Elaine Jones "hot lips". He also enjoyed watching Walt Disney cartoons.

More About ROY VERNON CADLE, JR.:
Burial: Mar 1998, Carson Cemetery, Scott County, TN
Cause of Death: Multiple sclerosis (MS)
Medical Information: Measles in Dec 1957
Social Security Number: 409-96-1859

More About NANCY JEAN MASSEY:
Medical Information: Declining health since the divorce from Roy Vernon Cadle, Jr. CVA with left sided paralysis in Feb 2015.

More About ROY CADLE and NANCY MASSEY:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1974, Oneida, TN (Scott County)

Child of ROY CADLE and NANCY MASSEY is:
724. i. ROY VERNON¹⁰ CADLE III, b. 24 Feb 1980, Scott County, TN.

484. RONALD WARD⁹ CADLE, SR. (WARD MARTIN⁸, CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 11 Oct 1945 in Ashkun, IL (Iroquois County). He married (1) LUCY UNKNOWN. He married (2) MARIE UNKNOWN 03 Jun 1967 in Colorado Springs, CO. He married (3) EMMA LOU LORENE NOE COFFEL 24 Dec 1987 in Asbury United Methodist Church, Kankakee, IL, daughter of CARL COFFEL and LORENE UNKNOWN. She was born 12 Mar 1945 in DuQuoin, and died 10 May 2005 in Kankakee, IL (Kankakee County).

More About RONALD WARD CADLE, SR.:
Medical Information: Blood clots of the legs. Leg amputation - Jan 2009. S/P Colon Cancer Survivor (2004)
Military service: Army
Occupation: Truck Driver

More About RONALD CADLE and MARIE UNKNOWN:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1967, Colorado Springs, CO

Notes for EMMA LOU LORENE NOE COFFEL:
<=== Emma Cadle -- Kankakee -- Death Notice ===>

Death Notices
2005-05-13

Services for Emma Lou Lorene Noe Cadle, 60, of Kankakee, were held May 13 at the Kankakee Chapel of the Schreffler Funeral Homes. Rev. Herb Thompson officiated. Mrs. Cadle died May 10, 2005. Burial was in Aroma Park Cemetery. Pallbearers were William McClanahan, Andrew Lincoln, Scott Schiel, John Bissonette, Ron Cadle Jr. and Steve Schiel. Honorary pallbearers were Kyle Goodman, Carl Ritter, Casey Ritter, Trevor Theisen, Devin Theisen, William Ritter, Clayton Ritter, Andrew Lincoln Jr. and Casey Lincoln.

<=== Emma Cadle -- Kankakee -- Orbituary ===>

Thu. May 12, 2005

Cadle, Emma
Emma Cadle -- Kankakee
Visitation for Emma Lou Lorene Noe Cadle, 60, of Kankakee, will be from 4-8 p.m. today at the Kankakee Chapel of the Schreffler Funeral Homes, where services will be held at 11 a.m. Friday. Rev. Herb Thompson will officiate.

Burial will be in Aroma Park Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Hospice of Kankakee Valley or American Cancer Society.

Mrs. Cadle died Tuesday (May 10, 2005) in Kankakee.

She was born March 12, 1945 in DuQuoin, the daughter of Carl L. and Lorene Sharp Coffel. She owned and operated Decorations For Occasions and worked for Pilot Battery and Kroehler Manufacturing. She was a member of Asbury United Methodist Church and the Ladies' Auxiliary of the Bradley American Legion.

Surviving are her husband, Ronald Cadle of Kankakee, whom she married Dec. 24, 1987 at Asbury United Methodist Church; one son and daughter-in-law, Tim and Christy Ritter of Momence; three daughters and two sons-in-law, Melissa Goodman of Kankakee, Melinda and Andrew Lincoln of Momence, Tammy and Scott Schiel of Martinton; two stepsons and stepdaughters-in-law, Ron Jr. and Chris Cadle of Virginia Beach, Va., Matthew and Yolanda Cadle of Corpus Christi, Texas; 16 grandchildren, Kyle Goodman, Carl Ritter, Nicole Goodman, Casey Ritter, Trevor Theisen, Joleigh Ritter, Laura Schiel, Brittany Cadle, Brooke Cadle, Devin Theisen, William Ritter, Clayton Ritter, Hannah Schiel, Andrew Lincoln Jr., Casey Lincoln and Adriana Cadle; one sister, Roberta McClanahan of DuQuoin; one brother and sister-in-law, Darrel and Linda Coffel of Kankakee; mother and stepfather, Lorene and William Sharp of DuQuoin; and numerous nieces, nephews and cousins.

Her father; father-in-law, Ward M. Cadle; one sister, Eloise Hensen; one niece, Denise Stowers; first husband, Gary Noe; numerous aunts and uncles; and one infant nephew, William McClanahan Jr., are deceased.

She enjoyed spending time with her grandchildren.

Please sign her guestbook at schrefflerfuneralhome.com. (Pd.)

SOURCE: United States Obituary Collection

More About EMMA LOU LORENE NOE COFFEL:

Burial: May 2005, Aroma Park Cemetery, Kankakee, IL

Moved: Has 4 children from prior marriage: Missy, Mindy, Tim; Tammy

Occupation: 2005, Owned and Operated Decorations For Occasions

Religion: 2005, Methodist

More About RONALD CADLE and EMMA COFFEL:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1987, Asbury United Methodist Church, Kankakee, IL

Children of RONALD CADLE and EMMA COFFEL are:

- i. RONALD WARD¹⁰ CADLE, JR., b. 10 Apr 1968, Bradley, IL (Kankakee County).*

More About RONALD WARD CADLE, JR.:

Occupation: Scuba diver trained in submarine repairs

- ii. MATTHEW CHRISTIAN CADLE, b. 09 Apr 1975, Bourbonnais, IL (Kankakee County).*

More About MATTHEW CHRISTIAN CADLE:

Military service: U.S. Civilian training the Turkey Military

485. DAVID MARTIN⁹ CADLE (*WARD MARTIN⁸, CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)²*)

LEA, CAPT. JOHN^M, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 17 Apr 1947 in Ashkun, IL (Iroquois County). He married (1) KAREN MARIE BETTS in Michigan, daughter of ROYAL BETTS and VERNA CLARKE. She was born 10 Apr 1956. He married (2) FIRST WIFE UNKNOWN.

Notes for DAVID MARTIN CADLE:
<==== OLD INFORMATION ====>

U.S. Public Records Index
about David Martin Cadle

Name: David Martin Cadle

Birth Date: Apr 1947

Street address: 2412 Nord Rd

City: Muskegon

County: Muskegon

State: Michigan

Zip Code: 49445

Phone Number: 231-744-8236 <==== Number changed Abt. 2006 per lady who answered in Jan 2008

Record Number: 99337394

Household Members: Name Est. Age Birth Year

David Cadle

David E Cadle 38 1969

David Martin Cadle 60 1947

Karen Marie Cadle 51 1956

U.S. Public Records Index
about David M Cadle

Name: David M Cadle

Birth Date: Apr 1947

Street address: 3331 Birchwood St

City: Muskegon

County: Muskegon

State: Michigan

Zip Code: 49444

Phone Number: 231

Record Number: 692097018

Household Members: Name Est. Age Birth Year

David M Cadle 60 1947

Karen M Cadle 51 1956

More About DAVID MARTIN CADLE:

Military service: U.S. Marines - Vietnam Veteran

Occupation: Printer

More About DAVID CADLE and KAREN BETTS:

Marriage: Michigan

Children of DAVID CADLE and KAREN BETTS are:

i. DAVID EDWARD¹⁰ CADLE, b. 02 May 1969, Kankakee County, IL.

ii. DEANNE LYNN CADLE, b. 16 May 1970, Kankakee County, IL; m. KEVIN MCCAUGHEY.

More About DEANNE LYNN CADLE:

Moved: Jan 2009, Married with 3 children

iii. TIMOTHY MARTIN CADLE, b. 19 Sep 1971, Kankakee County, IL.

725. iv. KEITH WARD CADLE, b. 19 Nov 1974, NC.

726. v. *RYAN MARTIN CADLE, b. 08 Jun 1984, Muskegan, MI.*

486. LINDA FAYE⁹ CADLE (*WARD MARTIN⁸, CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 24 Jan 1951 in Chebanse, IL (Kankakee County). She married (1) HOWARD CURTIS. She married (2) RANDALL TAFELSKI Aug 1994 in South Bend, IN.

More About LINDA FAYE CADLE:

Moved: Had 2 children between 2-3 husbands

Occupation: Paralegal for an attorney

More About RANDALL TAFELSKI:

Occupation: Accountant at Notre Dame University

More About RANDALL TAFELSKI and LINDA CADLE:

Marriage: Aug 1994, South Bend, IN

Children of LINDA CADLE and HOWARD CURTIS are:

- i. *CECELIA CATHERINE MARIE¹⁰ CURTIS, b. 30 Jan 1973, Kankakee County, IL; m. JAMES BRITTON, 19 Aug 2000.*

More About JAMES BRITTON and CECELIA CURTIS:

Marriage: 19 Aug 2000

- ii. *ANASTASIA CHRISTINA LEE CURTIS, b. 24 May 1975, Kankakee County, IL.*

487. ILONA LYNN⁹ CADLE (*WARD MARTIN⁸, CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 25 Apr 1952 in Chebanse, IL (Kankakee County). She married JONATHAN DEAN WELCH 03 Jun 1973 in Bourbonnais, IL (Kankakee County), son of ORTIVE WELCH and FRANCES WEAVER. He was born 02 Feb 1951 in Bourbonnais, IL (Kankakee County).

More About ILONA LYNN CADLE:

Occupation: Professional singer

More About JONATHAN DEAN WELCH:

Moved: 1984, 1984 Winner of NY Metropolitan Opera

Occupation: Opera singer

More About JONATHAN WELCH and ILONA CADLE:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1973, Bourbonnais, IL (Kankakee County)

Children of ILONA CADLE and JONATHAN WELCH are:

- i. *REBECCA LYNN¹⁰ WELCH, b. 19 Oct 1975, Danville, IL.*
- ii. *CATHERINE MELINDA WELCH, b. 09 Dec 1977, Danville, IL.*

488. IRLEEN TRULA⁹ CADLE (*ELVIN LEEOTTIS⁸, CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 26 Jan 1948 in Burrville, TN (Morgan County). She married EDWARD ALLEN FIELDS, SR. 17 Feb 1966, son of CLARENCE FIELDS and NANCY KEITH. He was born 19 Jan 1946 in Paxton, IL (Ford County).

More About IRLEEN TRULA CADLE:

Moved: 08 Jun 2008, Attended 2008 Cadle Reunion

More About EDWARD FIELDS and IRLEEN CADLE:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1966

Children of IRLEEN CADLE and EDWARD FIELDS are:
727. i. *EVA MARIE CHRISTINE¹⁰ FIELDS, b. 07 Feb 1967.*
728. ii. *MARIA LYNN FIELDS, b. 07 Feb 1967.*
729. iii. *EDWARD ALLEN FIELDS, JR., b. 12 Jan 1971.*

489. VELMA DOREEN⁹ CADLE (*ELVIN LEEOTTIS⁸, CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 23 Apr 1949 in Helenwood, TN (Scott County). She married REV. DANIEL DEAN HANNERS 28 Jun 1969 in Kankakee County, IL, son of HERSHEL HANNERS and ETHEL BOND. He was born 26 Jan 1948 in Kankakee, IL.*

Notes for VELMA DOREEN CADLE:
On 28-Nov-2007, Judy Carolyn Cadle says Doreen and her keep in contact.

More About VELMA DOREEN CADLE:
Moved: 08 Jun 2008, Attended 2008 Cadle Reunion

More About REV. DANIEL DEAN HANNERS:
Medical Information: Psoriasis
Moved: 08 Jun 2008, Attended 2008 Cadle Reunion
Religion: Church of God minister

More About DANIEL HANNERS and VELMA CADLE:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1969, Kankakee County, IL

Children of VELMA CADLE and DANIEL HANNERS are:
730. i. *DANELLE DEANE¹⁰ HANNERS, b. 23 Sep 1971, Kankakee, IL.*
ii. *DANIEL DEAN HANNERS, JR., b. 16 Jun 1974, Kankakee, IL.*
731. iii. *SANDRA IRLEEN HANNERS, b. 19 Dec 1975, Kankakee, IL.*

490. EDWIN LEE⁹ CADLE (*ELVIN LEEOTTIS⁸, CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 21 Oct 1950 in Helenwood, TN (Scott County), and died 26 Oct 2006 in Kankakee, IL (Kankakee County). He married MERRIE CAROL McNEIL 24 Jun 1978 in Grace Baptist Church, Kankakee, IL, daughter of CLARENCE McNEIL and LUELLE WILSON. She was born 06 Dec 1952 in Chicago, IL (Cook County).*

Notes for EDWIN LEE CADLE:
U.S. Public Records Index about Edwin Lee Cadle
Name: Edwin Lee Cadle
Birth Date: 1950
Street address: 1065 N Briar Ave
City: Kankakee
County: Kankakee
State: Illinois
Zip Code: 60901
Phone Number: 815-937-5917
Record Number: 413430840

Household Members:

Name Est. Age Birth Year

Edwin L Cadle

Edwin Lee Cadle 58 1950

Merrie C Cadle 55 1952

Social Security Death Index about Edwin L. Cadle

Name: Edwin L. Cadle

SSN: 356-44-0807

Last Residence: 60901 Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois

Born: 21 Oct 1950

Died: 26 Oct 2006

State (Year) SSN issued: Illinois (1966-1967)

<=== Daily-Journal (Bradley, Illinois) ===>

Death Notices

2006-11-01

*** PAST SERVICES**

Services for Edwin "Ed" Cadle, 56, of Kankakee, were held Oct. 31 at the Kankakee Chapel of the Schreffler Funeral Homes. Rev. John Marvin officiated. Mr. Cadle died Oct. 26, 2006. Burial was in Kankakee Memorial Gardens. Pallbearers were Tom Cadle, Paul Lundmark, Timothy D. Cadle, G. Victor Cadle, Peter Lundmark, Cary Cadle, Craig Cadle and Dan Hanners. Honorary pallbearers were Tony and M. Eddie Cadle.

<=== United States Obituary Collection Posted in "The Daily Journal" ===>

Online: October 28, 2006

Cadle, Edwin

Edwin Cadle -- Kankakee

Visitation for Edwin "Ed" Cadle, 56, of Kankakee, will be from 4 p.m. to 8 p.m. Monday at the Kankakee Chapel of the Schreffler Funeral Home, where services will be held at 10 a.m. Tuesday. Rev. John Marvin will officiate.

Burial will be in Kankakee Memorial Gardens. Memorials may be made for his childrens' education. He died Thursday (Oct. 26, 2006), at his home.

Mr. Cadle was a machine operator for Armstrong. He was born Oct. 21, 1950, in Highpoint, Tenn., the son of Elvin Leottis and Rose Rutherford Cadle. He was a member of Grace Baptist Church in Kankakee. He was a Westview High School graduate, attended Kankakee Community College and was a sports fan, especially the Chicago Cubs and Bears.

Surviving are his wife, the former Merrie Carol McNeil, whom he married June 24, 1978, at Grace Baptist Church; three sons, Craig Lee Cadle of Lisle, Cary Richard Cadle and Cody Ryan Cadle, both of Kankakee; mother of Bradley; six sisters and brothers-in-law, Irleen and Ed Fields, Catherine and Peter Lundmark, all of Bradley, Doreen and Rev. Dan Hanners of Zion, Gleneva and Paul Lundmark, Verleen and Vince Martyn, all of Bourbonnais, and Viola and Gary Meents of Chebanse; five brothers and sisters-in-law, Eddie and Cheryln Cadle, Tony and Pat Cadle, and Tom and Nancy Cadle, all of Bourbonnais, Victor Cadle of Kankakee, Tim and Robin Cadle of Kentland, Ind., Marsha McNeil of Joliet; and many cousins, nieces, nephews, aunts and uncles.

Deceased are his father; one brother, Ray Cadle, father-in-law and mother-in-law, Clarence and Loella McNeil; and grandparents, Catherine and Walter Cadle, and Thomas and Martha Rutherford.

<=== Per Judy Carolyn Cadle (20-Apr-2008) ===>

Edwin Lee Cadle was a very sweet person. He wore glasses and was generally quiet. He was well liked by Judy Carolyn Cadle.

More About EDWIN LEE CADLE:

Burial: 31 Oct 2006, Kankakee Memorial Gardens, Kankakee, IL

Cause of Death: Thoracic Aneurism (?)

Education: Kankakee Community College

Medical Information: CAD

Occupation: 2006, Machine operator for Armstrong

Religion: 2006, Baptist

Social Security Number: 356-44-0807

Notes for MERRIE CAROL MCNEIL:

U.S. Public Records Index about Edwin Lee Cadle

Name: Edwin Lee Cadle

Birth Date: 1950

Street address: 1065 N Briar Ave

City: Kankakee

County: Kankakee

State: Illinois

Zip Code: 60901

Phone Number: 815-937-5917

Record Number: 413430840

Household Members:

Name Est. Age Birth Year

Edwin L Cadle

Edwin Lee Cadle 58 1950

Merrie C Cadle 55 1952

More About MERRIE CAROL MCNEIL:

Occupation: 2008, School teacher

More About EDWIN CADLE and MERRIE MCNEIL:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1978, Grace Baptist Church, Kankakee, IL

Children of EDWIN CADLE and MERRIE MCNEIL are:

- i. CRAIG LEE¹⁰ CADLE, b. 06 Nov 1983, Kankakee, IL.*
- ii. CARY RICHARD CADLE, b. 23 Aug 1990.*
- iii. CODY RYAN CADLE, b. 27 May 1995.*

491. EDDIE MARVIN⁹ CADLE (*ELVIN LEEOTTIS⁸, CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 26 Jul 1952 in Helenwood, TN (Scott County). He married CHERLYN WILSON 26 Aug 1972 in Bradley, IL, daughter of WILLIAM WILSON and EUNICE UNKNOWN. She was born 10 Dec 1953 in Kankakee, IL.

More About CHERLYN WILSON:

Occupation: Cadle Construction Company

More About EDDIE CADLE and CHERLYN WILSON:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1972, Bradley, IL

Children of EDDIE CADLE and CHERLYN WILSON are:

732. i. **STEVEN E¹⁰ CADLE, b. 21 Jul 1976, Ottawa, La Salle, IL.**
 ii. **MICHAEL J. CADLE, b. 25 Jan 1978, Kankakee, IL.**

Notes for MICHAEL J. CADLE:
Per Doreen Cadle Hanners (2-Apr-2008),

Michael plans to marry a girl from China in late May 2008. She will be working for her mother-in-law Cheryl.

733. iii. **CANDACE N. CADLE, b. 26 Nov 1980, Kankakee, IL.**

492. BRENDA GLENEVA⁹ CADLE (ELVIN LEEOTTIS⁸, CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 17 Jan 1954 in Oneida, TN (Scott County). She married PAUL V. LUNDMARK, SR. 06 Nov 1976 in Bourbonnais, IL, son of ALFRED LUNDMARK and LUCILLE FOREMAN. He was born 30 Aug 1954 in Kankakee, IL.

More About PAUL V. LUNDMARK, SR.:
Occupation: U.S. Postal Department

More About PAUL LUNDMARK and BRENDA CADLE:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1976, Bourbonnais, IL

Children of BRENDA CADLE and PAUL LUNDMARK are:

- i. **PAUL V.¹⁰ LUNDMARK, JR., b. 14 Oct 1977, Hinsdale, IL (Du Page County); m. STACEY UNKNOWN, 20 Nov 2001; b. 12 Jan 1979.**

More About PAUL LUNDMARK and STACEY UNKNOWN:
Marriage: 20 Nov 2001

734. ii. **JOSHUA J. LUNDMARK, b. 02 Nov 1979, Kankakee, IL.**
 iii. **AMY LUNDMARK, b. 13 Jul 1988.**

More About AMY LUNDMARK:
Moved: Engaged to be married Summer 2009

493. TONY RICHARD⁹ CADLE (ELVIN LEEOTTIS⁸, CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 22 Jan 1956 in Kankakee, IL (Kankakee County). He married PAT UNKNOWN.

More About TONY RICHARD CADLE:
Medical Information: Multiple medical problems
Moved: 02 Apr 2008, Dan and Doreen Hanners do get to see them very often

Child of TONY CADLE and PAT UNKNOWN is:

735. i. **RYAN¹⁰ CADLE, b. 24 Jul 1987.**

494. CATHERINE M.⁹ CADLE (ELVIN LEEOTTIS⁸, CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 23 Nov 1957 in Kankakee, IL (Kankakee County). She married PETER LUNDMARK 06 Nov 1976 in Bourbonnais, IL, son of ALFRED LUNDMARK and LUCILLE FOREMAN. He

was born 16 Nov 1946 in Blue Island, IL (Cook County).

More About CATHERINE M. CADLE:

Moved: 08 Jun 2008, Attended 2008 Cadle Reunion

More About PETER LUNDMARK and CATHERINE CADLE:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1976, Bourbonnais, IL

Children of CATHERINE CADLE and PETER LUNDMARK are:

736. *i.* **BENJAMIN P.¹⁰ LUNDMARK, b. 10 Jan 1979.**
 ii. **BRIAN N. LUNDMARK, b. 08 Oct 1980; m. LAUREN UNKNOWN, 08 Jul 2006; b. 06 Apr 1983.**

**More About BRIAN LUNDMARK and LAUREN UNKNOWN:
Marriage: 08 Jul 2006**

- iii.* **AMANDA J. LUNDMARK, b. 23 Jan 1983.**
iv. **ALISHA LUNDMARK, b. 12 Nov 1988.**

495. GLEN VICTOR⁹ CADLE (ELVIN LEEOTTIS⁸, CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 18 Jun 1959 in Kankakee, IL (Kankakee County). He married JULIE UNKNOWN.

More About GLEN VICTOR CADLE:

Medical Information: Recovering from surgery and back to work by 2-Apr-2008

Moved: 08 Jun 2008, Attended 2008 Cadle Reunion

Children of GLEN CADLE and JULIE UNKNOWN are:

- i.* **ALLY¹⁰ CADLE, b. 29 Sep 1989.**
ii. **VICTOR CADLE, b. 28 Feb 1991.**

496. MARTHA VERLEEN⁹ CADLE (ELVIN LEEOTTIS⁸, CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 27 Sep 1960 in Kankakee, IL (Kankakee County). She married VINCE MARTYN 04 Jun 1988. He was born 10 May 1955.

More About VINCE MARTYN and MARTHA CADLE:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1988

Children of MARTHA CADLE and VINCE MARTYN are:

- i.* **JOSHUA¹⁰ MARTYN, b. 28 Sep 1989.**
ii. **MATTHEW MARTYN, b. 08 Dec 1992.**

497. VIOLA JANE⁹ CADLE (ELVIN LEEOTTIS⁸, CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 02 Mar 1962 in Kankakee, IL (Kankakee County). She married GARY MEENTS 29 Jun 1984. He was born 28 Dec 1960.

More About VIOLA JANE CADLE:

Moved: 12 Apr 2008, Hobbies are doll collecting and writing

More About GARY MEENTS and VIOLA CADLE:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1984

Children of VIOLA CADLE and GARY MEENTS are:

- i. LUCAS¹⁰ MEENTS, b. 07 Apr 1985.
- ii. JACOB MEENTS, b. 18 Jan 1990.

498. TIMOTHY D.⁹ CADLE (*ELVIN LEEOTTIS⁸, CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 06 Jul 1965 in Kankakee, IL (Kankakee County). He married (1) GINA UNKNOWN. He married (2) MELODY LANE. He married (3) ROBIN SLAVENS 15 Aug 2005. She was born 08 Jul 1976.

Notes for TIMOTHY D. CADLE:

<=== NEED TO VERIFY ===>

Daily-Journal (Bradley, Illinois)

Births

2004-01-30

Tim Cadle and Robin Zussman, Bradley/Kentland, Ind., boy, Timothy Dawson, Jan. 20, fifth child.

More About TIMOTHY D. CADLE:

Moved: 02 Apr 2008, Dan and Doreen Hanners do get to see them very often

More About TIMOTHY CADLE and ROBIN SLAVENS:

Marriage: 15 Aug 2005

Child of TIMOTHY CADLE and GINA UNKNOWN is:

- i. ELIZABETH¹⁰ CADLE, b. 03 Jan 1987.

Children of TIMOTHY CADLE and MELODY LANE are:

- ii. ALEX¹⁰ CADLE, b. 01 Jul 1991.
- iii. BRITANY CADLE, b. 12 Mar 1998, White County, IN.
- iv. ASHLEY CADLE, b. 16 Jan 2000, White County, IN.
- v. DAWSON CADLE, b. 20 Jan 2004, Watseka, Illinois.

499. THOMAS RALEIGH⁹ CADLE (*ELVIN LEEOTTIS⁸, CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 11 Mar 1969 in Kankakee, IL (Kankakee County), and died 11 May 2011 in Kankakee County, IL. He married NANCY UNKNOWN 16 Oct 1994. She was born 28 Jun 1968.

Notes for THOMAS RALEIGH CADLE:

<=== EMAIL 27-May-2011 @ 09:51:26 ===>

Subject: Family Update

Hello, Ed! I received an email yesterday from Doreen with the sad news that her youngest brother, Tom, recently died. She told me that he had a massive heart attack on Mother's Day, was taken to the hospital by ambulance, arrested 4x enroute, and upon arrival at the hospital had a stent done on an artery that was 100% blocked by clots. Afterwards, he was comatose

and on life support until the decision was made to remove him on Wednesday, May 11th. He died 1hr.15min. after being taken off life support. The funeral was on the following Tuesday, May 17th. Aunt Rosie has been with Doreen since that time, but needed to return to her home yesterday as she had some doctor appointments. What a lot of stress for her to endure; it is so sad. Anyway, I thought you would like to know.

I hope you will have a good day today and a fun weekend ahead. Love you much, Judy

NOTE: Mother's Day was Sunday May 8, 2011.

Per his sister Doreen, his Right Main Coronary was the artery that was 100% blocked ultimately leading to his death.

More About THOMAS RALEIGH CADLE:

Burial: 17 May 2011, Mound Grove Cemetery, Kankakee County, IL

Cause of Death: Massive heart attack (R Main Coronary)

More About THOMAS CADLE and NANCY UNKNOWN:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1994

Children of THOMAS CADLE and NANCY UNKNOWN are:

- i. *HEATH¹⁰ CADLE, b. 14 Oct 1995.*
- ii. *AMELIA CADLE, b. 08 Apr 1999.*

500. SUSANNE MARIE⁹ ANDERSON (*CURTIS DUANE⁸, WILLIAM CURTIS⁷, DAVID SHERMAN⁶, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 25 Feb 1956 in MI. She married TIMOTHY SMITH.

Child of SUSANNE ANDERSON and TIMOTHY SMITH is:

- i. *AIDEN¹⁰ SMITH, b. Sweden.*

Generation No. 10

501. MILDRED JEAN¹⁰ BULLARD (*LILLIE⁹ BRADEN, WILLIAM EDGAR⁸, MATILDA⁷ SHARP, ELIZABETH⁶ SHOFFNER, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) She married HOMER ASBURY.

Children of MILDRED BULLARD and HOMER ASBURY are:

- i. *SUSAN¹¹ ASBURY.*
- ii. *KARA LYNN ASBURY.*

502. JOHN¹⁰ BULLARD (*LILLIE⁹ BRADEN, WILLIAM EDGAR⁸, MATILDA⁷ SHARP, ELIZABETH⁶ SHOFFNER, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) He married PATSY CLAIBORNE.

Children of JOHN BULLARD and PATSY CLAIBORNE are:

- i. *TIM¹¹ BULLARD.*
- ii. *ANGELA BULLARD.*

503. DEBRA¹⁰ MCFALLS (*JOYCE ANN⁹ SHARP, CYRUS AMBROSE⁸, ISAAC CALVIN⁷, ELIZABETH⁶*)

SHOFFNER, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 08 Jan 1955 in Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee, United States. She married (1) PHILLIP FITZGERALD. She married (2) FREDRICK THORNE.

Children of DEBRA MCFALLS and PHILLIP FITZGERALD are:

- i. PHILLIP¹¹ FITZGERALD.*
- ii. REBECCA DIANE FITZGERALD.*
- iii. SARAH ELIZABETH FITZGERALD.*

Child of DEBRA MCFALLS and FREDRICK THORNE is:

- iv. TAMI LYNN¹¹ THORNE.*

504. JANICE¹⁰ MCFALLS (JOYCE ANN⁹ SHARP, CYRUS AMBROSE⁸, ISAAC CALVIN⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ SHOFFNER, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 27 Dec 1955 in Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee, United States. She married (1) KEITH JOHNSON. She married (2) KENRICK MAYS.

Children of JANICE MCFALLS and KENRICK MAYS are:

- i. CARRIE ANN¹¹ MAYS, b. 30 Oct 1983, Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee, United States.*
- ii. CAYCE LEE MAYS, b. 30 Oct 1983, Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee, United States.*

505. CAROLYN¹⁰ MCFALLS (JOYCE ANN⁹ SHARP, CYRUS AMBROSE⁸, ISAAC CALVIN⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ SHOFFNER, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 24 May 1957 in Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee, United States. She married KEITH BIBLE. He was born 23 Jun 1957.

Children of CAROLYN MCFALLS and KEITH BIBLE are:

- i. MATTHEW BRADEN¹¹ BIBLE.*
- ii. AMBER NICOLE BIBLE, b. 15 Aug 1981, Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee, United States.*

506. SHARON SUE¹⁰ MCFALLS (JOYCE ANN⁹ SHARP, CYRUS AMBROSE⁸, ISAAC CALVIN⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ SHOFFNER, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 1959. She married DAVID DINWIDDIE JR..

Children of SHARON MCFALLS and DAVID DINWIDDIE are:

- i. AMANDA LEE¹¹ DINWIDDIE.*
- ii. ANNA RENEE DINWIDDIE.*
- iii. DAVID MILTON DINWIDDIE III.*
- iv. JENNIFER LEANN DINWIDDIE.*

507. VICKIE ANN¹⁰ MCFALLS (JOYCE ANN⁹ SHARP, CYRUS AMBROSE⁸, ISAAC CALVIN⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ SHOFFNER, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 02 Nov 1960 in Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee, United States. She married (1) DARRYL COLLINS.

Child of VICKIE MCFALLS and DARRYL COLLINS is:

- i. AMY MARIE¹¹ COLLINS.*

Children of VICKIE ANN McFALLS are:

- ii. *JENNIFER¹¹ LEANN.*
- iii. *LESLI ANN LEANN.*

508. LEON LEONARD¹⁰ McFALLS JR. (*JOYCE ANN⁹ SHARP, CYRUS AMBROSE⁸, ISAAC CALVIN⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ SHOFFNER, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 04 Jan 1962 in Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee, United States, and died 24 Nov 2010 in Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee, United States. He married JANICE.*

Children of LEON McFALLS and JANICE are:

- i. *ALLEN EDWARD¹¹ McFALLS.*
- ii. *CHRISTOPHER PAUL McFALLS.*

509. JEFFREY ALLEN¹⁰ McFALLS (*JOYCE ANN⁹ SHARP, CYRUS AMBROSE⁸, ISAAC CALVIN⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ SHOFFNER, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 1963 in Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee, United States of America, and died 03 Jan 2012 in Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee, United States of America. He married (2) UNKNOWN. He married (3) LISA FILL WYRICK 03 Feb 1995 in Jefferson.*

Notes for JEFFREY ALLEN McFALLS:

Jeffrey Allen McFalls | Visit Guest Book

MCFALLS, JEFFREY ALLEN - age 48 of Knoxville, passed away Tuesday, January 3, 2012 at North Knoxville Medical Center . A lifelong resident of Knoxville, he was an active member of Grace Baptist Church. He was preceded in death by his parents, Leonard and Joyce Ann McFalls; brother, Leonard L. McFalls, Jr.; sister, Sandra McFalls. He is survived by his sons, Benjamin McFalls stationed in Hawaii and Zeke McFalls of Knoxville; daughters, Lori Diffie of Alcoa and Jennifer Krajnik of Maryville; sisters, Janice Mays, Carolyn Bible, Sharon Dinwiddie and Vicki Collins all of Knoxville and Debra Thorne of New Orleans, LA; grandson, Michael Daniel of Maryville; special friends, Ginger Henson of Knoxville, Chuck and Shirley Wagner of Knoxville and Carolyn Mays of Knoxville; many other close relatives and friends. A funeral service will be conducted at 7:00 p.m. Friday at Grace Baptist Church officiated by Reverend Ron Stewart. Family and friends will meet at 9:45 a.m. Saturday at Lynnhurst Cemetery for a 10:00 a.m. interment service. Pallbearers will be Ben McFalls, Zeke McFalls, Kevin Waggoner, Brandon Dutton, Clark Koren, Corey Fitzpatrick and Zack Gibson. The family will receive friends from 5:00 p.m. until 7:00 p.m. Friday prior to the funeral service at Grace Baptist Church, 7171 Oak Ridge Highway, Knoxville, TN 37931. Online condolences may be extended at www.rosemortuary.com. Arrangements by Rose Mortuary Broadway Chapel

More About JEFFREY ALLEN McFALLS:

Residence: Tennessee

More About JEFFREY McFALLS and LISA WYRICK:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1995, Jefferson

Children of JEFFREY ALLEN McFALLS are:

- i. *JENNIFER NICOLE¹¹ McFALLS.*
- ii. *LORI ANN McFALLS.*

Children of JEFFREY McFALLS and UNKNOWN are:

- iii. *JENNIFER¹¹ McFALLS.*
- iv. *LORI McFALLS.*

Children of JEFFREY McFALLS and LISA WYRICK are:

- v. BENJAMIN ALLEN¹¹ McFALLS.
- vi. JEFFREY ZEKE McFALLS.

510. DEBBIE DEANNA¹⁰ McFALL (*JOYCE ANN⁹ SHARP, CYRUS AMBROSE⁸, ISAAC CALVIN⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ SHOFFNER, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 08 Jan 1955. She married FILLIP THOMAS FITZGERALD 08 Jun 1974.

More About FILLIP FITZGERALD and DEBBIE McFALL:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1974

Child of DEBBIE McFALL and FILLIP FITZGERALD is:
i. REBECCA DEONE¹¹ FITZGERALD, b. 16 Jun 1976.

511. CATHY ANN¹⁰ BOWDEN (*SHIRLEY LYNN⁹ SHARP, CYRUS AMBROSE⁸, ISAAC CALVIN⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ SHOFFNER, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 22 Apr 1965 in Knoxville, TN. She married BRADLEY STEVEN MOORE 21 Jun 1986 in Knoxville, TN. He was born 15 Nov 1962 in Knoxville, TN.

Notes for CATHY ANN BOWDEN:
<=== E-mails from Cathy Ann Bowden ===>

Date: 27-Feb-2012 @ 20:17:28

Subject: RE: 3rd Cousin (?)

Hello Edwin,

I believe we are cousins. Elvin Weaver is the brother of my great grandfather, Mannon Bradford Weaver. Their parents were John Bradford Weaver and Elizabeth Hill. I'm also curious about your Stephens and Bowman's. The Weavers are on my mother's side, but my dad's side has some Stephens and Bowmans. Were they from Fentress or Roane County?

Here is my line:

Myself - Cathy Bowden Moore

Mother - Shirley Lynn Sharp Bowden

Grandmother - Freda Bell Weaver Sharp

Great Grandfather - Mannon Bradford Weaver

Great Great Grandfather - John Bradford Weaver

If you can give me your line, I enter it into my genealogy software and let it tell us exactly what cousins we are.

It was good to hear from you,

Cathy

Date: 29-Feb-2012 @ 11:33:09

Subject: RE: 3rd Cousin (?)

Thanks for the pictures, Ed. The one of Timothy and Emily Weaver is great. Is that a drawing? You know, you look familiar to me. Would you like my information written or as a gencom file?
Cathy

Date: 29-Feb-2012 @ 18:13:13

Subject: RE: 3rd Cousin (?)

Hey Ed,

Attached is a gedcom file for Mannon Bradford Weaver.

Cathy

<=== E-mail to Cathy Ann Bowden Moore (13-Jul-2013) ===>

Cathy

I've contacted you before because we are 3rd cousins 1 time removed via the John Bradford Weaver + Elizabeth Hill line. I'm making some significant progress tracking down more of the Weaver ancestors. I've attached a pedigree for you that I generated with my program.

Recently, you matched a Judson Palmer and a Mike Anderson. Based on their match data and mine, we all share Terry Hill as a common ancestor. Terry was the father-in-law to John Bradford Weaver. Please confirm these matches as I set them myself when logged onto their accounts.

In regards to Timothy Weaver who was John Bradford Weaver's father, I have identified his mother. She was a former slave to a Silas Williams. Her name was Lurana. She was born 1785 and died Nov 1855. She was buried in the Katy Moyers cemetery in Union County near the summer ferry across the Powell River. Based on extensive research I have concluded that Silas William's wife could not have any children and I believe they used Lurana as their serrogate mother. I also believe that Lurana selected Weaver as her surname because this was the maiden name of his Silas Weaver's mother Elizabeth Weaver. This is all included in your pedigree that I have attached.

There is one way to prove that Timothy Weaver's father was Silas Williams. It will require a male Weaver descendant of the Timothy Weaver line to take the familytreedna Y-chromosome test. If you can identify a volunteer for the test I would pay for the test if necessary. Feel free to call me anytime. There are Williams descendants of Silas Williams's father John Williams in the Williams project via this company. Any match would confirm this research finding.

Thanks

Ed

<=== EMail from Cathy Moore (29-Jul-2013) ===>

I've listened to Ed Brantley since I was a girl, but never even thought we could be related.

Sent from my iPhone

Hello Cathy

Hope all is well. I noticed this morning that you appear on Ed Brantly's familytreedna.com family finder. You, Ed, and I are related via the Hills. I marked Ed Brantley (PAUL EDWARD BRANTLEY) as your 4th cousin 1x removed. He gave me access to his account to study his family tree. Ed Brantley is well known in this area. He has been a DJ for years on WIVK-FM and more recently on WNOX-FM.

Distant cousin Ed

More About CATHY ANN BOWDEN:
Residence: 1986, Knoxville, TN

More About BRADLEY MOORE and CATHY BOWDEN:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1986, Knoxville, TN

Children of CATHY BOWDEN and BRADLEY MOORE are:

- i. RACHEL LYNN¹¹ MOORE, b. 07 Jan 1991, Knoxville, TN.*
- ii. REBECCA FRANCES MOORE, b. 29 May 1997, Knoxville, TN.*

512. MICHAEL EDWIN¹⁰ BOWDEN (SHIRLEY LYNN⁹ SHARP, CYRUS AMBROSE⁸, ISAAC CALVIN⁷, ELIZABETH⁶

SHOFFNER, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 24 Apr 1967 in Knoxville, TN. He married JILL WRIGHT. She was born 31 Mar 1968.

Children of MICHAEL BOWDEN and JILL WRIGHT are:

- i. MICHAEL TATE¹¹ BOWDEN, b. 06 Mar 1997, Knoxville, TN.
- ii. CARTER THOMAS BOWDEN, b. 17 Jan 2002, Knoxville, TN.

513. BILLY¹⁰ RALEY (CLEMMA JANE⁹ RUSSELL, MARY MELVINA⁸ SHOFFNER, WILLIAM HOUSTON⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E)

Children of BILLY RALEY are:

- i. BILLY L.¹¹ RALEY, JR..
- ii. KAREN RALEY, m. HUSBAND NICELY.

514. DONALD¹⁰ RUSSELL (DENSIL S.⁹, MARY MELVINA⁸ SHOFFNER, WILLIAM HOUSTON⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 26 Aug 1947 in Union County, Tn, and died 14 Jan 1992 in Anderson County, TN. He married THELMA JEAN RIGGS 05 Nov 1966 in Union County, TN. She was born 14 Feb 1947.

More About DONALD RUSSELL:

Burial: 17 Jan 1992, New Loyston Memorial Cemetery, Hickory Valley Road, Union County, TN

More About DONALD RUSSELL and THELMA RIGGS:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1966, Union County, TN

Child of DONALD RUSSELL and THELMA RIGGS is:

- i. DONNA ANN¹¹ RUSSELL, b. Anderson County, TN.

515. JASON¹⁰ SHOFFNER (DONALD⁹, LUCAS⁸, ISAAC⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E)

Child of JASON SHOFFNER is:

- i. NICOLE¹¹ SHOFFNER.

516. LISA¹⁰ SHOFFNER (DONALD⁹, LUCAS⁸, ISAAC⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) She married SCOTT WILEY.

Child of LISA SHOFFNER and SCOTT WILEY is:

- i. GRACE¹¹ WILEY.

517. VICKIE LYNN¹⁰ SHOFFNER (SAMMIE DAN⁹, ROSE MARIE⁸, ISAAC⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 20 Aug 1955 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN. She married REV. GREG SHARP, son of JOHNNY SHARP and DELTA JOHNSON. He was born 03 Jul 1950 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN.

Child of VICKIE SHOFFNER and GREG SHARP is:

737. i. REV. JEFFREY¹¹ SHARP, b. 24 Oct 1971, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

518. CHARLES EDWARD¹⁰ OWENS, JR. (*GRACIE⁹ SHOFFNER, GENERAL C.⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 31 Mar 1931 in Middlesboro, Bell County, KY, and died 06 Nov 2004 in Middlesboro, Bell County, KY. He married LOIS IRWIN 1954.

More About CHARLES EDWARD OWENS, JR.:

Burial: Green Hills Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bell County, KY

More About CHARLES OWENS and LOIS IRWIN:

Marriage: 1954

Children of CHARLES OWENS and LOIS IRWIN are:

- i. *TIMOTHY JAMES¹¹ OWENS.*
738. ii. *CHARLES EDWARD OWENS III.*
- iii. *SCOTT OWENS.*

519. CHARLES EDWARD¹⁰ OWENS, JR. (*GRACIE⁹ SHOFFNER, GENERAL C.⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 31 Mar 1931 in Middlesboro, Bell County, KY, and died 06 Nov 2004 in Middlesboro, Bell County, KY. He married LOIS IRWIN 1954.

More About CHARLES EDWARD OWENS, JR.:

Burial: Green Hills Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bell County, KY

More About CHARLES OWENS and LOIS IRWIN:

Marriage: 1954

Children of CHARLES OWENS and LOIS IRWIN are:

- i. *TIMOTHY JAMES¹¹ OWENS.*
739. ii. *CHARLES EDWARD OWENS III.*
- iii. *SCOTT OWENS.*

520. BILL¹⁰ SHOFFNER (*LUNIS VAUGHN⁹, MACK HENRY⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) He married (1) DONNA QUINN. He married (2) LOIS STONE.

Children of BILL SHOFFNER and LOIS STONE are:

- i. *LONNIE¹¹ SHOFFNER.*
- ii. *SHERRIE LYNN SHOFFNER.*

521. GENEVA¹⁰ SHOFFNER (*LUNIS VAUGHN⁹, MACK HENRY⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) She married LUTHER WILLIAMS.

Children of GENEVA SHOFFNER and LUTHER WILLIAMS are:

- i. *MICHAEL¹¹ WILLIAMS, m. SHELIA MASON.*
740. ii. *PATSY ANN WILLIAMS.*
741. iii. *PAULA SUE WILLIAMS.*

522. JESSIE¹⁰ SHOFFNER (*LUNIS VAUGHN⁹, MACK HENRY⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA,*

CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) He married MADILENE STYCKS.

More About JESSIE SHOFFNER:

Residence: 1976, Indiana

Children of JESSIE SHOFFNER and MADILENE STYCKS are:

- 742. i. GLORIA¹¹ SHOFFNER.**
 ii. TIMMY SHOFFNER.

523. LINDA LOU¹⁰ SHOFFNER (LUNIS VAUGHN⁹, MACK HENRY⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) She married WALTER HAMMAC.

Children of LINDA SHOFFNER and WALTER HAMMAC are:

- i. JAMES LUNIS¹¹ HAMMAC.**
ii. PAUL EDWARD HAMMAC.

524. MYRTLE JEANETTE¹⁰ SHOFFNER (LUNIS VAUGHN⁹, MACK HENRY⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) She married (1) DONALD STYCKS. She married (2) JOSEPH P. DUNCAN.

Children of MYRTLE SHOFFNER and DONALD STYCKS are:

- i. TERRIAL¹¹ DUNCAN.**
ii. DAVID STYCKS.
iii. DOUGLAS STYCKS.
iv. MICHAEL STYCKS, m. NANCY LEE MCBEE, Apr 1972.

**More About MICHAEL STYCKS and NANCY MCBEE:
Marriage: Apr 1972**

525. RUBY LEE¹⁰ SHOFFNER (LUNIS VAUGHN⁹, MACK HENRY⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) She married (1) HENRY SAGARSEE. She married (2) LUNIS HILL.

More About HENRY SAGARSEE:

Residence: Garfield, Arkansas

More About LUNIS HILL:

Residence: 1976, Harrogate, Claiborne County, TN

Child of RUBY SHOFFNER and HENRY SAGARSEE is:

- 743. i. CHARLOTTE¹¹ SAGARSEE.**

Children of RUBY SHOFFNER and LUNIS HILL are:

- 744. ii. JANICE¹¹ HILL.**
745. iii. JOYCE HILL.
746. iv. LUNIS EUGENE HILL.

526. HERBERT¹⁰ SHOFFNER (LUNIS VAUGHN⁹, MACK HENRY⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 08 May 1926, and died

08 Jun 1969 in Claiborne County, TN. He married GENEVA ELLISON 24 Nov 1947. She was born 22 Aug 1925, and died 13 Mar 1998.

More About HERBERT SHOFFNER:

Burial: Jun 1969, Shoffner Cemetery, Harrogate, TN (Claiborne County)

More About GENEVA ELLISON:

Burial: Mar 1998, Shoffner Cemetery, Harrogate, TN (Claiborne County)

Residence: 1976, Harrogate, Claiborne County, Tennessee

More About HERBERT SHOFFNER and GENEVA ELLISON:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1947

Children of HERBERT SHOFFNER and GENEVA ELLISON are:

- i. BESSIE¹¹ SHOFFNER.
- ii. BILLY V. SHOFFNER, b. 01 Nov 1959; d. 24 Mar 1998.
747. iii. CAROLYN SHOFFNER.
- iv. GAIL SHOFFNER.
- v. HERBERT SHOFFNER.
- vi. JAMES SHOFFNER.
- vii. JANIE SHOFFNER.
748. viii. PHYLLIS SHOFFNER.

527. JOE ROGER¹⁰ SHOFFNER (LUNIS VAUGHN⁹, MACK HENRY⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born Abt. 24 Dec 1936, and died Abt. 05 Nov 2000. He married VIVIAN M. GARLAND. She was born 13 Jul 1938.

More About JOE ROGER SHOFFNER:

Burial: Nov 2000, Shoffner Cemetery, Shawnee, TN (Claiborne County)

More About VIVIAN M. GARLAND:

Burial: Shoffner Cemetery, Shawnee, TN (Claiborne County)

Children of JOE SHOFFNER and VIVIAN GARLAND are:

- i. BRIAN¹¹ SHOFFNER.
- ii. DEBBIE SHOFFNER.
- iii. ROGER DOUGLAS SHOFFNER.
- iv. SHERRIA SHOFFNER.

528. JACK¹⁰ SHOFFNER (LUNIS VAUGHN⁹, MACK HENRY⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born Abt. 1938. He married MARILYN EADES.

More About JACK SHOFFNER:

Residence: 1976, Indiana

Children of JACK SHOFFNER and MARILYN EADES are:

- i. EDDIE¹¹ SHOFFNER.
- ii. JACKIE SUE SHOFFNER.
- iii. TAMMY SHOFFNER.

529. JUDY¹⁰ SHOFFNER (LUNIS VAUGHN⁹, MACK HENRY⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born Abt. 1940. She married

FRANK DANIELS.

Children of JUDY SHOFFNER and FRANK DANIELS are:

- i. JAMES LUNIS¹¹ DANIELS.
- ii. JANET DANIELS.
- iii. LORI ANN DANIELS.
- iv. MARY LEE DANIELS.

530. TED E.¹⁰ SHOFFNER (LUNIS VAUGHN⁹, MACK HENRY⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born Abt. 1942. He married MARY ROSEA.

Children of TED SHOFFNER and MARY ROSEA are:

- i. BRENDA¹¹ SHOFFNER.
- ii. MARTY SHOFFNER.
- iii. RICHARD ALLEN SHOFFNER.
- iv. TINA SHOFFNER.
- v. TRESEA SHOFFNER.

531. JIMMY ROY¹⁰ SHOFFNER (LUNIS VAUGHN⁹, MACK HENRY⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born Abt. 1944. He married JUDY McDONALD.

Children of JIMMY SHOFFNER and JUDY McDONALD are:

- i. JIMMY¹¹ SHOFFNER.
- ii. MISTY SHOFFNER, d. Bef. 1977.

532. SONJA Jo¹⁰ SMITH (GEORGIE⁹ SHOFFNER, MACK HENRY⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 12 Apr 1938 in Tazewell, Claiborne County, TN. She married NORMAN LEE COLLINS 09 Aug 1958 in Claiborne County, TN. He was born 07 Sep 1937 in Union County, TN.

Notes for SONJA JO SMITH:

Per Sonja Jo Smith Collins, she ordered the family finder test for familytreedna.com. Her Kit number is 248773.

Per Sonja Jo Smith Collins, her second cousim Paul Edwin Smith matched Edwin Clay Jones on the family finder of familytreedna.com.

More About SONJA JO SMITH:

Education: 1958, BS - L.M.U.

Occupation: School Teacher

Residence: 2001, Corryton, Knox County, TN

More About NORMAN LEE COLLINS:

Education: 1975, M.A. - University of TN

Medical Information: Diabetes Mellitus

Occupation: School Teacher

Residence: Corryton, TN

More About NORMAN COLLINS and SONJA SMITH:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1958, Claiborne County, TN

Children of SONJA SMITH and NORMAN COLLINS are:

- i. ROGER STUART¹¹ COLLINS, b. 20 Aug 1960, Tazewell, Claiborne County, TN; m. JOYCE LYNNE JEFFCOAT.*
- 749. ii. JOEL LEE COLLINS, b. 14 Oct 1961, Harrogate, Claiborne County, TN.**
- iii. DR. DALE ALAN COLLINS, PHD, b. 05 Sep 1965, Tazewell, TN (Claiborne County); d. 05 Sep 2008, Conway, SC.*

More About DR. DALE ALAN COLLINS, PHD:

Burial: 08 Sep 2008, Shoffner Cemetery, Harrogate, Claiborne County, TN

Occupation: 2001, Professor at Coastal Carolina University, Conway, South Carolina

533. BARBARA ALLEN¹⁰ FINE (ITHA BLANCHE⁹ SHOFFNER, MACK HENRY⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 13 Jan 1940. She married (1) ROSS WILKERSON. She married (2) TED HAROLD DAVIS 15 Jun 1959. He was born 02 Mar 1940. She married (3) ALBERT W. FRITTS 07 Jun 1973. He was born 28 Apr 1928.

More About TED DAVIS and BARBARA FINE:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1959

More About ALBERT FRITTS and BARBARA FINE:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1973

Children of BARBARA FINE and TED DAVIS are:

- i. ELIZABETH ALLEN¹¹ DAVIS, b. 05 Apr 1960.*
- ii. ROBERT FALAN DAVIS, b. 04 Oct 1961.*

534. JANIE LOU¹⁰ FINE (ITHA BLANCHE⁹ SHOFFNER, MACK HENRY⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 29 Jun 1945. She married (1) JOEL CHAMBERS. She married (2) THOMAS GENE TILLER.

Child of JANIE FINE and JOEL CHAMBERS is:

- i. JULIE RENEE¹¹ CHAMBERS, b. 20 May 1966.*

535. JERRY WAYNE¹⁰ OWENS (ERMA⁹ SHOFFNER, MACK HENRY⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 04 Feb 1937. He married MAYME KATHERINE KING 09 Mar 1957. She was born 21 Apr 1938.

More About JERRY WAYNE OWENS:

Military service: US Air Force

Occupation: Magnavox

More About JERRY OWENS and MAYME KING:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1957

Children of JERRY OWENS and MAYME KING are:

- 750. i. DIANA LEE¹¹ OWENS, b. 26 Nov 1957, Savannah, GA.**
- ii. JEFFREY WAYNE OWENS, b. 17 Sep 1964, Morristown, TN.**

536. BARBARA JEAN¹⁰ BUSIC (*VERDIE ELIZABETH⁹ SHOFFNER, MACK HENRY⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) She married THOMAS H. COOPER.

More About THOMAS H. COOPER:

Occupation: Dentist

Child of BARBARA BUSIC and THOMAS COOPER is:

- i. THOMAS WHITNEY¹¹ COOPER, b. Abt. 1974, Gulfport, Mississippi.*

537. GEORGIA GALE¹⁰ BUSIC (*VERDIE ELIZABETH⁹ SHOFFNER, MACK HENRY⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) She married VINCENT CERVANTES JR. 09 Nov 1968 in Huntington Park, California.

More About VINCENT CERVANTES and GEORGIA BUSIC:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1968, Huntington Park, California

Children of GEORGIA BUSIC and VINCENT CERVANTES are:

- i. VINCENT¹¹ CERVANTES III, b. 1969.*
- ii. ROBERT RAYMOND CERVANTES, b. Aft. 1969.*

538. MARTHA GAIL¹⁰ SHOFFNER (*MANNIE JOHN⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 15 Nov 1955 in Union County, TN. She married DANNIE PETERS 23 Aug 1974 in Union County, TN, son of DEMMER PETERS and EDDER DANIELS. He was born 24 Mar 1955.

More About DANNIE PETERS and MARTHA SHOFFNER:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1974, Union County, TN

Children of MARTHA SHOFFNER and DANNIE PETERS are:

- i. BRAD DUSTIN¹¹ PETERS, b. 05 Aug 1978, Knox County, TN.*
- 751. ii. BRANDI NICOLE PETERS, b. 06 Nov 1982, Knox County, TN.*

539. WADE MCCOY¹⁰ SHERRITZE (*NELLIE JANE⁹ SHOFFNER, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 1932. He married FINNA EVELYN ELLISON 07 May 1951 in Union County, TN, daughter of ARTHUR ELLISON and ZOLLA McCARTY. She was born 07 Aug 1933.

More About WADE SHERRITZE and FINNA ELLISON:

Marriage: 07 May 1951, Union County, TN

Children of WADE SHERRITZE and FINNA ELLISON are:

- 752. i. VICKIE GAYNELL¹¹ SHERRITZE, b. 04 Jun 1952, Knox County, TN.*
- 753. ii. BENNY ERIC SHERRITZE, b. 06 Apr 1954, Kokomo, IN.*

540. CHARLES EDWARD¹⁰ SHERRITZE (*NELLIE JANE⁹ SHOFFNER, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 19 Jun 1936, and died 14 Feb 1999. He married IRENE WYRICK 24 Sep 1955 in Union County, TN. She was born 1928.

More About CHARLES EDWARD SHERRITZE:

Burial: Feb 1999, Shoffner Cemetery, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN

More About CHARLES SHERRITZE and IRENE WYRICK:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1955, Union County, TN

Children of CHARLES SHERRITZE and IRENE WYRICK are:

- 754. *i. SHARON RENEE¹¹ SHERRITZE, b. 1956.*
- ii. TIMOTHY SHERRITZE.*
- iii. NORMA SHERRITZE.*

541. MARY ALICE¹⁰ SHERRITZE (*NELLIE JANE⁹ SHOFFNER, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 1939, and died 12 Oct 2007 in Union County, TN. She married PARIS C. KECK. He was born 1933.

More About MARY ALICE SHERRITZE:

Burial: 15 Oct 2007, Phillip Keck Cemetery, Barker Road, Claiborne County, TN

Children of MARY SHERRITZE and PARIS KECK are:

- 755. *i. TERRI¹¹ KECK.*
- ii. PAUL KECK, m. (1) PAT KIDD; m. (2) JANET UNKNOWN.*
- iii. RONNIE KECK, m. APRIL UNKNOWN.*
- 756. *iv. CONNIE KECK.*
- v. WENDY KECK.*

542. EARL LYNN¹⁰ SHERRITZE (*NELLIE JANE⁹ SHOFFNER, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 1944. He married CAROLYN LEE SEXTON 12 May 1962 in Union County, TN. She was born 1944.

More About EARL SHERRITZE and CAROLYN SEXTON:

Marriage: 12 May 1962, Union County, TN

Children of EARL SHERRITZE and CAROLYN SEXTON are:

- i. RANDY¹¹ SHERRITZE.*
- ii. KEVIN SHERRITZE.*

543. ENNA FAYE¹⁰ SHERRITZE (*NELLIE JANE⁹ SHOFFNER, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 1946. She married (1) BOB HOWE. She married (2) DOUG SEXTON.

Children of ENNA SHERRITZE and DOUG SEXTON are:

- i. MARK¹¹ SEXTON.*
- ii. JODY SEXTON.*

544. SYLVIA GAIL¹⁰ CARDWELL (*TREECY ELLEN⁹ CADLE, ROXIE ANN⁸ SHOFFNER, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 06 Oct 1939 in Bell County, KY. She married (1) GRANT BRUTON. She married (2) LARRY MAXWELL JACKSON 08 Jun 1963 in Pine Mountain, KY, son of CLIFFORD JACKSON and GRACE UNKNOWN. He was born 08 Jun 1943.

More About LARRY JACKSON and SYLVIA CARDWELL:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1963, Pine Mountain, KY

Children of SYLVIA CARDWELL and LARRY JACKSON are:

- i. CATHERINE MARCELLA¹¹ JACKSON, b. 13 Jun 1964, Bell County, KY; m. UNKNOWN LITHGOW.*
- ii. ZOE AILENE JACKSON, b. 12 Aug 1970, Boyd County, KY.*

545. WILLIAM HENRY¹⁰ CARDWELL (TREECY ELLEN⁹ CADLE, ROXIE ANN⁸ SHOFFNER, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 13 Jan 1943 in Bell County, KY. He married (1) YOLANDA WHITE. He married (2) JOY LOU GOSSER Apr 1980, daughter of GARLAN GOSSER.

More About WILLIAM CARDWELL and JOY GOSSER:

Marriage: Apr 1980

Child of WILLIAM CARDWELL and JOY GOSSER is:

- i. ALMA TERESA¹¹ CARDWELL, b. 23 Jan 1981, Somerset, KY.*

546. SUSAN DEE¹⁰ CARDWELL (TREECY ELLEN⁹ CADLE, ROXIE ANN⁸ SHOFFNER, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 01 Mar 1946, and died 06 Feb 1984 in Commerce, GA. She married (1) UNKNOWN KINGSLEY. She married (2) DAVID ALLEN HURT 15 Sep 1974 in Bell County, KY, son of JOSEPH HURT and MARTHA UNKNOWN. He was born 29 Nov 1946 in Paducah, KY (McCracken County).

More About SUSAN DEE CARDWELL:

Cause of Death: Motor Vehicle Accident on an icy road

Occupation: Successful actress

More About DAVID HURT and SUSAN CARDWELL:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1974, Bell County, KY

Children of SUSAN CARDWELL and DAVID HURT are:

- i. ROXIE ANNA MAY¹¹ HURT, b. 19 Jun 1975, Lexington, KY (Fayette County).*
- ii. DAVID GARLAND HURT, b. 16 Jan 1977, Lexington, KY (Fayette County).*

547. DAVID NEWTON¹⁰ CARDWELL (TREECY ELLEN⁹ CADLE, ROXIE ANN⁸ SHOFFNER, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 04 Mar 1947 in Pineville, KY (Bell County), and died 12 Mar 2008 in Knox County, TN. He married SUSAN MILINDA WILSON 18 Sep 1971 in Bell County, KY, daughter of EUGENE WILSON and JANET UNKNOWN. She was born 17 Apr 1950 in Bell County, KY.

Notes for DAVID NEWTON CARDWELL:

<=== ORBITUARY by the Middlesboro Daily News ===>

David "Squirrel" Newton Cardwell

Published: Friday, March 14, 2008 1:16 PM CDT

MIDDLESBORO — David "Squirrel" Newton Cardwell passed away Wednesday, March 12, 2008 at the University of Tennessee Hospital in Knoxville.

He was born March 4, 1947, in the Pineville Community Hospital. He is preceded in death by his loving parents, Treecy Ellen Cadle Cardwell and Ballard Newton Cardwell; and one sister, Susan Dee Cardwell Kingsley.

David grew up in Middlesboro, and graduated from Middlesboro High School in 1965, and attended Georgetown College. In 1967 he joined the United States Navy and served active duty in Vietnam. He was subsequently awarded the Navy Achievement medal, National Defense Service medal, Vietnam Campaign medal and Vietnam Service medal. He was a member of the Middlesboro Country Club, an avid golfer and always had a sense of humor and was always a devoted father and husband.

He is survived by his beloved wife of 36 years, Susan Wilson Cardwell; two children, William Ancil Cardwell and Rebecca Jeanette Cardwell, both of Lexington, Ky.; one sister, Sylvia Cardwell Bruton of Louisville, Ky.; one brother, William Henry Cardwell, Middlesboro; a devoted aunt, Janet Cadle Cowgill, Squim, Wash.; and along with many nieces, nephews, cousins, family, and friends.

Funeral service will be 8 p.m. Saturday, March 15, at Shumate Funeral Home Chapel with Dr. William Boyd Bingham officiating.

Graveside service will be 2 p.m. Sunday, March 16, at Green Hills Memorial Gardens. Pallbearers will be Chuck Bishop, Buddy Bishop, Wayne Green, Larry Cadle, George Cadle, and Brian Bishop.

The family will receive friends from 6-8 p.m. Saturday, March 15, at Shumate Funeral Home Chapel.

Arrangements by Shumate Funeral Home.

More About DAVID NEWTON CARDWELL:

Burial: 16 Mar 2008, Green Hills Memorial Gardens, Middlesboro, KY

Education: Georgetown College

Military service: Vietnam War: U.S. Navy

Moved: Avid golfer

More About DAVID CARDWELL and SUSAN WILSON:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1971, Bell County, KY

Children of DAVID CARDWELL and SUSAN WILSON are:

- i. *REBECCA JEANETTE¹¹ CARDWELL, b. 19 Jul 1968, Bell County, KY.*
- ii. *WILLIAM ANCIL CARDWELL, b. 14 Sep 1976, Bell County, KY.*

548. DONNA JEAN¹⁰ CADLE (*THORNTON RUDOLPH⁹, ROXIE ANN⁸ SHOFFNER, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 21 Sep 1933. She married MALCOLM CHARTIER 08 Sep 1951.

More About MALCOLM CHARTIER and DONNA CADLE:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1951

Children of DONNA CADLE and MALCOLM CHARTIER are:

- i. *CHERI DEE¹¹ CHARTIER, b. 21 Sep 1955, MI.*
- ii. *RANDALL LEE CHARTIER, b. 24 Apr 1957, MI.*
- iii. *SHELIA CHARTIER, b. 27 Mar 1959, MI; m. UNKNOWN, 1981.*

**More About UNKNOWN and SHELIA CHARTIER:
Marriage: 1981**

iv. MALCOLM TODD CHARTIER, b. 08 Nov 1961, MI.

549. DELORES DORIS¹⁰ CADLE (THORNTON RUDOLPH⁶, ROXIE ANN⁸ SHOFFNER, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 03 Sep 1940. She married WILLIAM JOSEPH AMICK, SR. 26 Jul 1954, son of TOCKES AMICK. He was born 02 Sep 1937 in WV.

**More About WILLIAM AMICK and DELORES CADLE:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1954**

Children of DELORES CADLE and WILLIAM AMICK are:

- i. WILLIAM JOSEPH¹¹ AMICK, JR., b. 07 Oct 1955, Hominy Falls, WV (Nicholas County).**
- ii. BOBBY RAY AMICK, b. 05 Mar 1957, Hominy Falls, WV (Nicholas County).**
- iii. RICHARD ALAN AMICK, b. 14 Aug 1958, Hominy Falls, WV (Nicholas County).**
- iv. DAVID WAYNE AMICK, b. 04 Apr 1960, Hominy Falls, WV (Nicholas County).**
- v. DREMA LEE AMICK, b. 18 Apr 1961, Hominy Falls, WV (Nicholas County).**
- vi. DORIS ANN AMICK, b. 17 Jul 1962, Hominy Falls, WV (Nicholas County).**
- vii. TIMOTHY SHAWN AMICK, b. 15 Dec 1965, Hominy Falls, WV (Nicholas County).**
- viii. JOHN EDWARD AMICK, b. 15 Mar 1969, Hominy Falls, WV (Nicholas County).**

550. DEE ANNA¹⁰ CADLE (MARTIN DEE⁹, ROXIE ANN⁸ SHOFFNER, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 08 Feb 1941. She married WILLIAM MUNCY 26 Jan 1962.

**More About DEE ANNA CADLE:
Occupation: Owns Woodlake Country Club, Tazewell, TN**

**More About WILLIAM MUNCY:
Occupation: Owns Woodlake Country Club, Tazewell, TN**

**More About WILLIAM MUNCY and DEE CADLE:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1962**

Children of DEE CADLE and WILLIAM MUNCY are:

- i. SHERRI DEE¹¹ MUNCY, b. 09 Oct 1963; m. TOM LEACH, 10 Aug 1982.**

**More About TOM LEACH and SHERRI MUNCY:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1982**

- ii. TRAVIS MARTIN MUNCY, b. 18 Apr 1972.**

551. SHERERIVA ELLEN¹⁰ CADLE (ANCIL HENRY⁹, ROXIE ANN⁸ SHOFFNER, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 01 Sep 1949 in Pineville, KY. She married PAUL STRUNK.

**More About SHERERIVA ELLEN CADLE:
Occupation: Owns two real estate**

**More About PAUL STRUNK:
Occupation: Engineer at Corning (?)**

Children of SHERERIVA CADLE and PAUL STRUNK are:

- i. **TIFFANY SHEA¹¹ STRUNK, b. 14 Oct 1968, Louisville, KY.**

More About TIFFANY SHEA STRUNK:

**Education: Graduated from MS Law School
Moved: 17 Dec 2009, Single as of 17-Dec-2009**

- ii. **PAUL CADLE STRUNK, b. 06 Nov 1969, Louisville, KY.**

More About PAUL CADLE STRUNK:

Moved: 17 Dec 2009, Single as of 17-Dec-2009

552. MARGARET PATRICIA¹⁰ ADAMS (ZELMA JANET⁹ CADLE, ROXIE ANN⁸ SHOFFNER, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 14 Jul 1941. She married LEO BARCHASCH.

Children of MARGARET ADAMS and LEO BARCHASCH are:

- i. **LISA ANN¹¹ BARCHASCH, b. 09 Dec 1962, Fairbanks, AK.**
757. ii. **LORI LEE BARCHASCH, b. 24 Apr 1964, San Antonio, TX.**
- iii. **JOHN MICHAEL BARCHASCH, b. 28 Dec 1968, Fairbanks, AK.**

553. LARRY EUGENE¹⁰ CADLE (RAYMOND EUGENE⁹, ROXIE ANN⁸ SHOFFNER, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 22 Dec 1946 in Bell County, KY. He married CECILE LORETTA LAROCQUE 08 Aug 1970 in Niagara Falls, NY (Oneida County). She was born in NY.

Notes for LARRY EUGENE CADLE:

<=== EMAIL from Larry Eugene Cadle received 30-APR-2008 ===>

From: "East End Pawn" <l_cadle@bellsouth.net>

To: ecj@ecjones.org

Date: 30-Apr-2008 @ 09:39:18

It was good talking to you last night, didn't know we had a Dr in the family. I'll give you a little more info that might help. I married Cecile Loretta Larocque, 1970, she's from Niagra Falls, N.Y. Our children are as follows:

Aaron Larocque Cadle, Sept 20, 1976. Has 1 daughter a yr old, Carlie.

Isaac Andrew Cadle, Aug 26, 1979,, married no children yet.

Susannah Elise Jan 16, 1983 Unmarried. Works at Baileys Sports Bar in Knoxville, stop in and say Hi to her.

I have 2 pawn shops, Middlesboro and Clinton, Tn. I also have 5 check advance stores. Next month I'll have another Pawn shop in Tazewell.

I live on a beautiful 400 acre farm in Harrogate, Your welcome to visit anytime.

Thanks, Larry

Per John L. Cadle (27-Jan-2009),

Larry is a fine gentleman who most people really like. He works in Middlesboro, KY as a pawn shop and diamond broker dealer.

More About LARRY EUGENE CADLE:

Note: Bef. 1964, Raised by Grandmother Roxie Ann Shoffner Cadle

Occupation: School Teacher then a Pawn Shop & Diamond Broker

More About LARRY CADLE and CECILE LAROCQUE:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1970, Niagara Falls, NY (Oneida County)

Children of LARRY CADLE and CECILE LAROCQUE are:

- 758. i. **AARON LAROCQUE¹¹ CADLE, b. 20 Sep 1976, Claiborne County, TN.**
- 759. ii. **ISAAC ANDREW CADLE, b. 26 Aug 1979, Claiborne County, TN.**
- iii. **SUSANNAH ELISE CADLE, b. 16 Jan 1983, TN.**

More About SUSANNAH ELISE CADLE:
Occupation: Apr 2008, Baileys Sports Bar in Knoxville

554. WILLIAM ORA¹⁰ BREWER (MARY JANE⁹ SHOFFNER, HENRY BERRY⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 16 Jun 1917 in Union County, TN, and died 31 Jul 1992 in Claiborne County Hospital, Claiborne County, TN. He married MINNIE IMOGENE SHERRITZE 19 Oct 1940 in Knoxville, TN (Knox County). She was born 28 Aug 1919 in Union County, TN, and died 27 Nov 1989.

More About WILLIAM ORA BREWER:
Burial: 03 Aug 1992, Phillip Keck Cemetery, Barker Road, Claiborne County, TN

More About MINNIE IMOGENE SHERRITZE:
Burial: Phillip Keck Cemetery, Barker Road, Claiborne County, TN

More About WILLIAM BREWER and MINNIE SHERRITZE:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1940, Knoxville, TN (Knox County)

Children of WILLIAM BREWER and MINNIE SHERRITZE are:

- 760. i. **WILLIAM DARRELL¹¹ BREWER, b. 11 Sep 1941, Knox County, TN.**
- 761. ii. **DOROTHY KAY BREWER, b. 08 Aug 1943, Union County, TN.**
- 762. iii. **WILMA SUE BREWER, b. 23 Feb 1945, Knox County, TN.**
- 763. iv. **JANICE ANN BREWER, b. 26 Aug 1947, Knox County, TN.**
- 764. v. **MICHAEL LYNN BREWER, b. 28 Sep 1951, Knox County, TN.**
- 765. vi. **KATHY JO BREWER, b. 20 Sep 1954, Knox County, TN.**

555. LEWIS DEERING¹⁰ BREWER, JR. (MARY JANE⁹ SHOFFNER, HENRY BERRY⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 20 Mar 1932 in Union County, TN. He married EDNA JOANN SEYMOUR 08 Aug 1956 in Union County, TN. She was born 06 Aug 1935 in Union County, TN, and died 12 Dec 2014.

More About EDNA JOANN SEYMOUR:
Burial: Dec 2014, Pleasant View Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About LEWIS BREWER and EDNA SEYMOUR:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1956, Union County, TN

Child of LEWIS BREWER and EDNA SEYMOUR is:
766. i. **TERESA JO¹¹ BREWER, b. 11 Jun 1957, Knox County, TN.**

556. ELBERT EARL¹⁰ BREWER (MARY JANE⁹ SHOFFNER, HENRY BERRY⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 06 Sep 1935 in Union County, TN, and died 09 Jul 2002 in St. Marys Medical Center, Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He married WILMA JOAN JESSEE 14 Aug 1959 in Union County, TN. She was

born 07 Apr 1941 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

More About ELBERT EARL BREWER:

Burial: 12 Jul 2002, Fairview Cemetery, Claiborne County, TN

More About ELBERT BREWER and WILMA JESSEE:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1959, Union County, TN

Children of ELBERT BREWER and WILMA JESSEE are:

767. *i. GREGORY EARL¹¹ BREWER, b. 24 May 1960, Claiborne County, TN.*
 ii. LISA JOAN BREWER, b. 18 Aug 1963, Tazewell, Claiborne County, TN.
 iii. RICHARD ALAN BREWER, b. 29 Nov 1969, Tazewell, Claiborne County, TN; m. (1) LAURA UNKNOWN; m. (2) LAURA UNKNOWN; m. (3) LAURA UNKNOWN.

557. GERALD LEE¹⁰ SHOFFNER, SR. (*DAVID LEANDER⁹, HENRY BERRY⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) He married BARBARA JEAN WOLFENBARGER, daughter of ROY WOLFENBARGER and CLARA MILLER.*

Children are listed above under (443) Barbara Jean Wolfenbarger.

558. L. D.¹⁰ SHOFFNER (*DAVID LEANDER⁹, HENRY BERRY⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 08 Jun 1928 in Union County, TN, and died 07 Jul 2006 in Union County, Tn. He married AMANDA ELIZABETH WILLIAMS 17 Nov 1951 in Union County, TN. She was born in Union County, TN.*

More About L. D. SHOFFNER:

Burial: 10 Jul 2006, Dyer Cemetery, Clinch Valley Road, Union County, TN

More About L. SHOFFNER and AMANDA WILLIAMS:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1951, Union County, TN

Children of L. SHOFFNER and AMANDA WILLIAMS are:

768. *i. JANICE¹¹ SHOFFNER, b. Union County, TN.*
769. *ii. LARRY D. SHOFFNER, b. 1957, Union County, TN; d. 28 Mar 2006, Union County, TN.*
 iii. VICKI SHOFFNER, b. Union County, TN; m. STEVE MCMAHAN.

559. WILMA JEAN¹⁰ PRESLEY (*ELIZA J.⁹ SHOFFNER, HENRY BERRY⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 1936 in Union County, TN, and died 08 Oct 2007 in Claiborne County Nursing Home, Claiborne County, TN. She married HENRY CLAY EVANS 20 Apr 1968 in Union County, TN. He was born 20 Jul 1918 in Union County, TN, and died 17 Jun 1978 in Union County, TN.*

More About WILMA JEAN PRESLEY:

Burial: Oct 2007, Taylors Grove Church Cemetery, Leadmine Bend Road, Union County, TN

More About HENRY CLAY EVANS:

Burial: Jun 1978, Skaggs Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About HENRY EVANS and WILMA PRESLEY:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1968, Union County, TN

Children of WILMA PRESLEY and HENRY EVANS are:

- i. MARY RUTH¹¹ PRESLEY.*
ii. EARL PRESLEY, m. VICKI UNKNOWN.

- iii. *KATHY PRESLEY, m. MARK THARP.*
- iv. *DONNA PRESLEY, m. JEFF HARDIN.*
- 770. v. *TERRI RENEE PRESLEY.*

560. DOYLE DIVINE¹⁰ SHOFFNER (*JOHN O.⁹, HENRY BERRY⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 21 Dec 1938, and died 26 May 2014. He married JENNETTA O'DELL 04 Mar 1961 in Union County. She was born 11 Jun 1944 in Claiborne County, TN, and died 29 May 2014.*

More About DOYLE DIVINE SHOFFNER:

Burial: May 2014, Shoffner Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About JENNETTA O'DELL:

Burial: 2014, Shoffner Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About DOYLE SHOFFNER and JENNETTA O'DELL:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1961, Union County

Children of DOYLE SHOFFNER and JENNETTA O'DELL are:

- 771. i. *ELSIE DARLENE¹¹ SHOFFNER, b. 08 Feb 1962, Union County, TN.*
- ii. *EDDIE D. SHOFFNER, b. 12 Jun 1963, Union County, TN.*
- iii. *JENNIFER JUANITA SHOFFNER, b. 02 Aug 1965, Union County, TN.*
- iv. *JOEY ALLEN SHOFFNER, b. 16 Oct 1970, Union County, TN.*

561. BILLY RAY¹⁰ SHOFFNER (*JOHN O.⁹, HENRY BERRY⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 25 Jun 1940 in Union County, TN. He married GLENETTE O'DELL 18 May 1961 in Claiborne County, TN. She was born 11 Jun 1944.*

More About BILLY SHOFFNER and GLENETTE O'DELL:

Marriage: 18 May 1961, Claiborne County, TN

Children of BILLY SHOFFNER and GLENETTE O'DELL are:

- i. *JACKIE RAY¹¹ SHOFFNER, b. 01 May 1962.*
- ii. *CRYSTAL DAWN SHOFFNER, b. 04 Mar 1980.*

562. ADA MAE¹⁰ SHOFFNER (*JOHN O.⁹, HENRY BERRY⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 17 Aug 1946. She married LAWRENCE MABE 06 Sep 1969 in Claiborne County, TN. He was born 06 Apr 1949.*

More About LAWRENCE MABE and ADA SHOFFNER:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1969, Claiborne County, TN

Children of ADA SHOFFNER and LAWRENCE MABE are:

- i. *MICHAEL DOUGLAS¹¹ MABE, b. 19 May 1971.*
- ii. *JOHNNY CLARENCE MABE, b. 16 Mar 1977.*

563. BONNIE LOU¹⁰ SHOFFNER (*JOHN O.⁹, HENRY BERRY⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 02 Jun 1951 in Union County, TN. She married (1) DEWEY MASSENGILL. She married (2) DAVID GENE POORE 28 Jun 1969 in Claiborne County, TN. She married (3) KEN MABE 11 Jun 1976 in Union County.*

**More About DAVID POORE and BONNIE SHOFFNER:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1969, Claiborne County, TN**

**More About KEN MABE and BONNIE SHOFFNER:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1976, Union County**

Child of BONNIE SHOFFNER and DAVID POORE is:
i. MELISSA JANE¹¹ POORE, b. 27 Mar 1971.

Child of BONNIE SHOFFNER and KEN MABE is:
ii. CASEY JOE¹¹ MABE, b. 26 Aug 1980.

564. BOBBY JOE¹⁰ SHOFFNER, SR. (JOHN O.⁹, HENRY BERRY⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 10 May 1954. He married KAY MABE 01 Dec 1970 in Claiborne County, TN. She was born 23 Apr 1956.

**More About BOBBY SHOFFNER and KAY MABE:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1970, Claiborne County, TN**

Children of BOBBY SHOFFNER and KAY MABE are:
i. BOBBY JOE¹¹ SHOFFNER, JR., b. 01 May 1971.
ii. JERRY SHOFFNER, b. 13 Apr 1974.
iii. LISA SHOFFNER, b. 25 Jun 1975.

565. JUANITA¹⁰ FREEMAN (MACIE L.⁹ SHOFFNER, HENRY BERRY⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 22 Sep 1950 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married (2) RALPH BREWER 01 Oct 1966 in Union County, TN, son of BOYD BREWER and LERTIE CLARK. He was born 18 Jan 1946 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN.

**More About RALPH BREWER and JUANITA FREEMAN:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1966, Union County, TN**

Child of JUANITA FREEMAN is:
i. CONNIE LEE¹¹ FREEMAN, b. 07 Jan 1966, union County, Tn; d. 20 Jan 1966, Union County, Tn.

**More About CONNIE LEE FREEMAN:
Burial: Jan 1966, Shoffner Cemetery, Leadmine Bend Road, Union County, TN**

Child of JUANITA FREEMAN and RALPH BREWER is:
ii. CAROLYN ANN¹¹ BREWER, b. 22 Jan 1967, Claiborne County, TN.

566. KENNETH WAYNE¹⁰ SHOFFNER (KENNETH⁹, WILLIAM ISAAC⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 06 Feb 1945 in Union County, TN, and died 05 Feb 1990 in St. Mary's Medical Center, Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He married MELBA JUNE IRICK 07 Jan 1965 in Union County, TN. She was born 1947.

**More About KENNETH WAYNE SHOFFNER:
Burial: 08 Feb 1990, Monroe Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN**

**More About KENNETH SHOFFNER and MELBA IRICK:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1965, Union County, TN**

Children of KENNETH SHOFFNER and MELBA IRICK are:

- i. BOBBY¹¹ SHOFFNER, b. Union County, TN.*
- ii. JUDY SHOFFNER, b. Union County, TN.*

567. RICKY CURTIS¹⁰ SHOFFNER (RINA C.⁹, WILLIAM ISAAC⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 1958 in Union County, TN, and died 07 Sep 2007 in Ft. Sanders Medical Center, Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He married PAM GOFF.

More About RICKY CURTIS SHOFFNER:

Burial: 09 Sep 2007, Skaggs Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

Child of RICKY SHOFFNER and PAM GOFF is:

- i. RYAN¹¹ SHOFFNER.*

568. ELIZABETH LEE¹⁰ SHOFFNER (RINA C.⁹, WILLIAM ISAAC⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 1940. She married RALPH ALBERT FRANKLIN 12 Sep 1958 in Union County, TN. He was born 1938.

More About RALPH FRANKLIN and ELIZABETH SHOFFNER:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1958, Union County, TN

Children of ELIZABETH SHOFFNER and RALPH FRANKLIN are:

- i. MARK¹¹ FRANKLIN.*
- ii. ELIZABETH FRANKLIN.*
- iii. REBECCA FRANKLIN.*

569. DOUGLAS ALLEN¹⁰ SHOFFNER (RINA C.⁹, WILLIAM ISAAC⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 17 Jul 1942 in Union County, TN, and died 13 Dec 1999 in Union County, TN. He married JOYCE EVELYN PATTERSON 11 May 1968 in Union County, TN. She was born 06 Sep 1950, and died 15 Dec 1991.

More About DOUGLAS ALLEN SHOFFNER:

Burial: Dec 1999, Skaggs Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About JOYCE EVELYN PATTERSON:

Burial: Dec 1991, Skaggs Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

More About DOUGLAS SHOFFNER and JOYCE PATTERSON:

Marriage: 11 May 1968, Union County, TN

Children of DOUGLAS SHOFFNER and JOYCE PATTERSON are:

- 772.**
- i. CHRISTY¹¹ SHOFFNER.*
 - ii. ALAN SHOFFNER.*

570. JUDY¹⁰ COX (BERTHA C.⁹ SHOFFNER, WILLIAM ISAAC⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born in Union County, TN.

She married UNKNOWN FIELDS.

Children of JUDY COX and UNKNOWN FIELDS are:

- i. GREG¹¹ FIELDS.
- ii. KENE FIELDS, m. UNKNOWN WILSON.

571. JILL¹⁰ COX (*BERTHA C.⁹ SHOFFNER, WILLIAM ISAAC⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born in Union County, TN. She married UNKNOWN BEASON.

Children of JILL COX and UNKNOWN BEASON are:

- i. TAYLOR¹¹ BEASON.
- ii. BETH BEASON.

572. BILLY¹⁰ COX (*BERTHA C.⁹ SHOFFNER, WILLIAM ISAAC⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born in Union County, TN.

Children of BILLY COX are:

- i. APRIL¹¹ COX.
- ii. ALLISON COX.

573. BEECHER¹⁰ COLE (*FLOY L.⁹ SHOFFNER, JAMES DAVID⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 04 Sep 1929 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN, and died 25 Jul 2003 in Kokomo, IN. He married GEORGIA JANE MOORE 03 May 1950 in Pineville, KY, daughter of ELBERT MOORE and BELLE UNKNOWN. She was born 22 Feb 1930 in Union County, TN.

More About BEECHER COLE:

Burial: 30 Oct 2003, Shoffner Cemetery, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN

More About BEECHER COLE and GEORGIA MOORE:

Marriage: 03 May 1950, Pineville, KY

Children of BEECHER COLE and GEORGIA MOORE are:

- i. JACKIE LEE¹¹ COLE, b. 08 Jun 1953, Knox County, TN; d. 10 Jun 1953, Union County, TN.

More About JACKIE LEE COLE:

Burial: Jun 1953, Shoffner Cemetery, Leadmine Road, Union County, TN

773. ii. MARY LEE COLE, b. 13 Feb 1957, Kokomo, IN.

574. WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰ COLE (*FLOY L.⁹ SHOFFNER, JAMES DAVID⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 1932. He married JO MARIE CHESNEY 24 Dec 1954 in Union County, TN. She was born 1935.

More About WILLIAM COLE and JO CHESNEY:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1954, Union County, TN

Children of WILLIAM COLE and JO CHESNEY are:

774. i. DAVID¹¹ COLE, b. 1955, Union County, TN.

ii. DELINDA COLE, b. 1956, Union County, TN.

575. ROSE EVA¹⁰ COLE (*FLOY L.⁹ SHOFFNER, JAMES DAVID⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 1934 in Union County, TN, and died 23 Feb 2017. She married TROY CURTIS BROWNING 27 Nov 1952 in Union County, TN. He was born 1934 in Union County, TN.

More About ROSE EVA COLE:

Burial: Feb 2017, Shoffner Cemetery, Sharp's Chapel, TN (Union County)

More About TROY BROWNING and ROSE COLE:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1952, Union County, TN

Children of ROSE COLE and TROY BROWNING are:

- 775. *i. RICK¹¹ BROWNING, b. 1954.*
- 776. *ii. STEVEN RAY BROWNING, b. 1956.*
- 777. *iii. TERESA ANN BROWNING, b. 1959.*
- iv. LISA MARIE BROWNING, b. 1963.*

576. BRENDA JOYCE¹⁰ COLE (*FLOY L.⁹ SHOFFNER, JAMES DAVID⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 17 Jul 1943 in Union County, TN, and died 24 May 1981 in Union County, TN. She married PHIL CHITTUM. He was born 09 Feb 1937, and died 13 Jul 1994 in Union County, TN.

More About BRENDA JOYCE COLE:

Burial: May 1981, Shoffner Cemetery, Leadmine Bend Road, Union County, TN

More About PHIL CHITTUM:

Burial: Jul 1994, Shoffner Cemetery, Leadmine Bend Road, Union County, TN

Children of BRENDA COLE and PHIL CHITTUM are:

- i. GREGORY ALAN¹¹ CHITTUM, b. 17 May 1960, Union County, TN; d. 29 Oct 1963, Union County, TN.*

More About GREGORY ALAN CHITTUM:

Burial: Oct 1963, Shoffner Cemetery, Leadmine Bend Road, Union County, TN

- ii. TIMOTHY LEROY CHITTUM, b. 1962.*
- iii. PHYLLIS ANN CHITTUM, b. 1963.*
- iv. CHRISTINA RENE CHITTUM, b. 1973.*

577. BOBBY RAY¹⁰ COLE (*FLOY L.⁹ SHOFFNER, JAMES DAVID⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 1946. He married LINDA CAROL COX 02 Jun 1972 in Union County, TN. She was born 1950.

More About BOBBY COLE and LINDA COX:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1972, Union County, TN

Children of BOBBY COLE and LINDA COX are:

- i. STEPHANIE TARA¹¹ COLE, b. 1974.*
- ii. SHAWNDA RAE COLE, b. 1981.*

578. BETTY RUTH¹⁰ COLE (*VEDA⁹ SHOFFNER, JAMES DAVID⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 04 Jun 1933. She married (2) BRUCE BEASON 28 Oct 1952. He was born 08 Jun 1929.

More About BRUCE BEASON and BETTY COLE:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1952

Children of BETTY COLE and BRUCE BEASON are:

- i. RONNIE KEITH¹¹ BEASON, b. 10 Feb 1954; m. PEGGY GIBSON.
- ii. JIMMY RAY BEASON, b. 12 Feb 1955.
- iii. TONY LEE BEASON, b. 17 Nov 1956; d. 07 Jun 1966.

579. PEGGY JUNE¹⁰ COLE (*VEDA⁹ SHOFFNER, JAMES DAVID⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 1942. She married BOB COLE. He was born 1945.

Children of PEGGY COLE and BOB COLE are:

- i. PAMELA MICHELE¹¹ COLE, b. 1963.
- ii. MILLARD BRYON COLE, b. 1972.

580. WAYNE¹⁰ SHOFFNER (*TAYLOR R.⁹, JAMES DAVID⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) He married LUANN UNKNOWN.

Child of WAYNE SHOFFNER and LUANN UNKNOWN is:

778. i. LARRY¹¹ SHOFFNER.

581. WANDA PAULINE¹⁰ SHOFFNER (*TAYLOR R.⁹, JAMES DAVID⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) She married (1) UNKNOWN RAYL. She married (2) EPH CLAY GOSE 20 Dec 1952, son of CLAUDE GOSE and MYRTLE BEELER. He was born 06 Sep 1935 in Claiborne County, TN, and died 29 Jan 1976 in Claiborne County, TN.

More About EPH CLAY GOSE:

Burial: 1976, Fairview Cemetery, New Tazewell, Claiborne County, TN

Cause of Death: Self-inflicted gunshot

More About EPH GOSE and WANDA SHOFFNER:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1952

Child of WANDA SHOFFNER and EPH GOSE is:

779. i. RICHARD ALLEN¹¹ GOSE, b. 09 Jan 1962, Claiborne County, TN.

582. JUDY KAREN¹⁰ SHOFFNER (*J. C. BROWN⁹, JAMES DAVID⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 28 Jun 1949 in Howard County, IN. She married CURTIS WADE WARD 30 Mar 1968 in Whitley County, KY. He was born 19 May 1943.

More About CURTIS WARD and JUDY SHOFFNER:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1968, Whitley County, KY

Children of JUDY SHOFFNER and CURTIS WARD are:

- i. DAWN RENEE¹¹ WARD, b. 10 Jun 1969.*
- ii. KAREN BETH WARD, b. 22 Dec 1971.*
- iii. CURTIS LYNN WARD, b. 17 Jul 1975.*

583. EUNIS FAYE¹⁰ CHUMLEY (KERRY JUANITA⁹ BRADEN, JAMES MARSHALL⁸, MARTHA MELINDA⁷ SHOFFNER, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 28 Apr 1946, and died 09 Apr 1980 in TN. She married WILLIS LEE BRANTLEY. He was born 18 Nov 1942 in Union County, TN, and died 28 Jun 2011.

More About EUNIS FAYE CHUMLEY:

Burial: Apr 1980, Blue Springs Church Cemetery, Sharps Chapel Road, Union County, TN

More About WILLIS LEE BRANTLEY:

Burial: Jun 2011, Blue Springs Cemetery, Union County, TN

Children of EUNIS CHUMLEY and WILLIS BRANTLEY are:

- i. ADA¹¹ BRANTLEY, b. 1965; m. BOBBY BUCKNER, 23 Dec 1980, Union County, TN; b. 1963.*

More About BOBBY BUCKNER and ADA BRANTLEY:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1980, Union County, TN

- ii. MELISSA SUE BRANTLEY, b. 08 May 1967, Union County, TN; d. 14 Dec 1992, Childrens Hospital, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*

More About MELISSA SUE BRANTLEY:

Burial: 17 Dec 1992, Blue Springs Church Cemetery, Sharps Chapel Road, Union County, TN

- iii. BARBARA ANN BRANTLEY, b. 1971; m. BRIAN THOMAS ANDERSON, 04 Jan 1986, Union County, TN; b. 1968.*

More About BRIAN ANDERSON and BARBARA BRANTLEY:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1986, Union County, TN

584. DONNA¹⁰ BRANTLEY (KERRY JUANITA⁹ BRADEN, JAMES MARSHALL⁸, MARTHA MELINDA⁷ SHOFFNER, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) She married DAVID ARP.

Child of DONNA BRANTLEY and DAVID ARP is:

- i. TIM¹¹ ARP.*

585. JANICE¹⁰ BRANTLEY (KERRY JUANITA⁹ BRADEN, JAMES MARSHALL⁸, MARTHA MELINDA⁷ SHOFFNER, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) She married BENNY SATTERFIELD.

Child of JANICE BRANTLEY and BENNY SATTERFIELD is:

- 780. i. MIKE¹¹ SATTERFIELD.**

586. DENNIS¹⁰ BRANTLEY (KERRY JUANITA⁹ BRADEN, JAMES MARSHALL⁸, MARTHA MELINDA⁷ SHOFFNER, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) He married JANICE UNKNOWN.

Children of DENNIS BRANTLEY and JANICE UNKNOWN are:

- i. CHAD¹¹ BRANTLEY, m. HEATHER UNKNOWN.*
- ii. DAREN BRANTLEY, m. JENIFER UNKNOWN.*

587. RHONDA LUANNE¹⁰ GRAVES (ROY ROOSEVELT⁹, ELSIE⁸ WEAVER, MATILDA ELIZABETH⁷ SHOFFNER, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 17 Oct 1950 in Lansing, MI. She married RICHARD HARRELL 02 Jun 1973. He was born 02 Jan 1951 in Carson City, MI.

More About RICHARD HARRELL and RHONDA GRAVES:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1973

Children of RHONDA GRAVES and RICHARD HARRELL are:

- i. PATRICK RANDALL¹¹ HARRELL, b. 24 Jul 1975, Alma, MI.*
- ii. MICHAEL RICHARD HARRELL, b. 25 Oct 1976, Alma, MI.*

588. JOLENE KATHERINE¹⁰ GRAVES (ROY ROOSEVELT⁹, ELSIE⁸ WEAVER, MATILDA ELIZABETH⁷ SHOFFNER, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 28 Oct 1952 in Orangeburg, SC. She married BOBBY RAY AUSTIN, SR. 26 Jul 1971. He was born 05 Apr 1952 in Lansing, MI.

More About BOBBY AUSTIN and JOLENE GRAVES:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1971

Children of JOLENE GRAVES and BOBBY AUSTIN are:

- i. BOBBY RAY¹¹ AUSTIN, JR., b. 15 Jun 1976, Lansing, MI.*
- ii. LAMINDA LUCILLE KATHERINE AUSTIN, b. 03 Dec 1978, Lansing, MI.*

589. DONALD JEFFREY¹⁰ GRAVES (ROY ROOSEVELT⁹, ELSIE⁸ WEAVER, MATILDA ELIZABETH⁷ SHOFFNER, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 02 Aug 1956 in Lansing, MI. He married REBECCA JESSOP MALLORY 26 Aug 1979. She was born 14 Oct 1949 in Lansing, MI.

More About DONALD GRAVES and REBECCA MALLORY:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1979

Children of DONALD GRAVES and REBECCA MALLORY are:

- i. SACHA MARIE¹¹ MALLORY, b. 21 Apr 1972, Lansing, MI; Stepchild.*
- ii. BRENDA ALLEN GRAVES, b. 03 Mar 1979.*

590. BILLY RAY¹⁰ WILCOX (CECIL JUANITA⁹ WEAVER, ANDREW HIRAM⁸, MATILDA ELIZABETH⁷ SHOFFNER, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 24 Oct 1936 in Goin, Claiborne County, TN. He married ALPHA MAY CAPPS in KY. She was born in Hopkinsville, KY.

More About BILLY WILCOX and ALPHA CAPPS:
Marriage: KY

Child of BILLY WILCOX and ALPHA CAPPS is:

- i. DANNA LYNN¹¹ WILCOX.*

591. JUDY ANN¹⁰ MCCALL (*ELIZABETH⁹ WEAVER, ANDREW HIRAM⁸, MATILDA ELIZABETH⁷ SHOFFNER, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 12 May 1941. She married JOE FORTENBERRY 18 Nov 1966 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

More About JOE FORTENBERRY and JUDY MCCALL:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1966, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

Children of JUDY MCCALL and JOE FORTENBERRY are:

- i. *AMY D.¹¹ FORTENBERRY, b. 19 Jan 1972, Knoxville, Knox County, TN; m. UNKNOWN BYRD.*
- ii. *SUSAN D. FORTENBERRY, b. 19 Jan 1972, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*

592. DELORES GACE¹⁰ MCCALL (*ELIZABETH⁹ WEAVER, ANDREW HIRAM⁸, MATILDA ELIZABETH⁷ SHOFFNER, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 04 Aug 1941 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN, and died 19 Feb 2009 in Ft. Sanders Medical Center, Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married KENNETH GERALD DYER, SR. 26 Dec 1960 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He was born 12 Oct 1932 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN, and died 27 Jul 1974 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

More About DELORES GACE MCCALL:
Burial: 23 Feb 2009, Highland Memorial Cemetery, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

More About KENNETH DYER and DELORES MCCALL:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1960, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

Children of DELORES MCCALL and KENNETH DYER are:

- i. *KENNETH GERALD¹¹ DYER, JR..*
 - ii. *ROBERT HARDING DYER, m. KENDRA UNKNOWN.*
781. iii. *DEBORAH JANE DYER, b. 28 Sep 1961, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*

593. CARRIE ANGELIA¹⁰ MCCALL (*ELIZABETH⁹ WEAVER, ANDREW HIRAM⁸, MATILDA ELIZABETH⁷ SHOFFNER, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 02 Dec 1950. She married WAYNE PITARD 16 May 1970 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

More About WAYNE PITARD and CARRIE MCCALL:
Marriage: 16 May 1970, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

Children of CARRIE MCCALL and WAYNE PITARD are:

- i. *SAMANTHA¹¹ PITARD, b. Knox County, TN.*
- ii. *SARAH PITARD, b. Knox County, TN.*

594. BRENDA LANETTE¹⁰ MCCALL (*ELIZABETH⁹ WEAVER, ANDREW HIRAM⁸, MATILDA ELIZABETH⁷ SHOFFNER, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 09 Apr 1952 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married CLETUS BRYAN WALLEES 14 Aug 1976 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He was born 07 Jun 1945 in Ceylon.

More About CLETUS WALLEES and BRENDA MCCALL:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1976, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

Children of BRENDA McCALL and CLETUS WALLEs are:

- i. ANTHONY BRYAN¹¹ WALLEs, b. 13 Jun 1966.
- ii. NICHOLAS BERTRAND WALLEs, b. 14 Aug 1981.

595. DAVID HAROLD¹⁰ WEAVER (ODA ERNEST⁹, ANDREW HIRAM⁸, MATILDA ELIZABETH⁷ SHOFFNER, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 02 Oct 1945 in Knox County, TN. He married UNKNOWN.

Child of DAVID WEAVER and UNKNOWN is:

- i. DAVID KEITH¹¹ WEAVER, b. 21 Oct 1970, Knox County, TN.

596. ODA REGINALD¹⁰ WEAVER (ODA ERNEST⁹, ANDREW HIRAM⁸, MATILDA ELIZABETH⁷ SHOFFNER, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 04 May 1949. He married UNKNOWN.

Child of ODA WEAVER and UNKNOWN is:

- i. JASON DANIEL¹¹ WEAVER, b. 31 Jul 1979, Albany, Dougherty County, GA.

597. RALPH¹⁰ PAYNE (GRACE PEARL⁹ WEAVER, ANDREW HIRAM⁸, MATILDA ELIZABETH⁷ SHOFFNER, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 20 Dec 1942 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He married CHERYL BROWN. She was born 02 May 1948 in Macon, GA.

Children of RALPH PAYNE and CHERYL BROWN are:

- i. JAMES ANDREW¹¹ PAYNE, b. 08 Aug 1964, Decatur, Morgan County, AL.
- ii. MICHAEL DEAN PAYNE, b. 06 Apr 1966, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.
- iii. MARK ALLEN PAYNE, b. 29 Dec 1967, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.
- iv. AMANDA NICOLE PAYNE, b. 03 Jan 1978, Macon, GA.

598. BARBARA LYNN¹⁰ PAYNE (GRACE PEARL⁹ WEAVER, ANDREW HIRAM⁸, MATILDA ELIZABETH⁷ SHOFFNER, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 25 Jan 1947 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married WILLIAM E. JONES. He was born 20 Dec 1943 in Decatur, Morgan County, AL.

Children of BARBARA PAYNE and WILLIAM JONES are:

- i. JEFFREY¹¹ JONES, b. 29 Jul 1970, Decatur, Morgan County, AL.
- ii. KIMBERLY DENISE JONES, b. 22 May 1974, Decatur, Morgan County, AL.

599. JANICE ANN¹⁰ SHOFFNER (VERGIE JEAN⁹ WEAVER, ANDREW HIRAM⁸, MATILDA ELIZABETH⁷ SHOFFNER, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 17 Jan 1945 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married PHILLIP MICHAEL MAPLES in Knoxville, Knox County, TN, son of RUBLE MAPLES and CLYDIA ELLISON. He was born 01 Feb 1942 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

More About PHILLIP MAPLES and JANICE SHOFFNER:
Marriage: Knoxville, Knox County, TN

Children of JANICE SHOFFNER and PHILLIP MAPLES are:

- i. PHILLIP MICHAEL¹¹ MAPLES, b. 10 Sep 1970.

ii. SABRA LEAH MAPLES, b. 10 Sep 1970.

600. PATRICIA¹⁰ ESTES (*VERGIE JEAN⁹ WEAVER, ANDREW HIRAM⁸, MATILDA ELIZABETH⁷ SHOFFNER, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 21 Sep 1947 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married BILLY HERRON 15 Oct 1966 in Decatur, AL. He was born 19 Aug 1943 in Mobile, AL.

More About BILLY HERRON and PATRICIA ESTES:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1966, Decatur, AL

Child of PATRICIA ESTES and BILLY HERRON is:

- i. SHANNON¹¹ HERRON, b. 29 Oct 1970.*

601. ROBERT A.¹⁰ ESTES (*VERGIE JEAN⁹ WEAVER, ANDREW HIRAM⁸, MATILDA ELIZABETH⁷ SHOFFNER, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 13 Aug 1950 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He married KAY SCOTT.

Children of ROBERT ESTES and KAY SCOTT are:

- i. BRIAN¹¹ ESTES.*
- ii. MARK ESTES.*
- iii. DANIEL ESTES.*

602. SHARON¹⁰ ESTES (*VERGIE JEAN⁹ WEAVER, ANDREW HIRAM⁸, MATILDA ELIZABETH⁷ SHOFFNER, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 20 Jul 1955 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married (1) RANDALL O'BANNON, SR.. She married (2) LARRY ENDERLY.

Child of SHARON ESTES and RANDALL O'BANNON is:

- i. RANDALL¹¹ O'BANNON, JR..*

Child of SHARON ESTES and LARRY ENDERLY is:

- ii. JENNIFER¹¹ ENDERLY.*

603. PATRICIA¹⁰ ESTES (*VERGIE JEAN⁹ WEAVER, ANDREW HIRAM⁸, MATILDA ELIZABETH⁷ SHOFFNER, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 21 Sep 1947 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married BILLY HERRON 15 Oct 1966 in Decatur, AL. He was born 19 Aug 1943 in Mobile, AL.

More About BILLY HERRON and PATRICIA ESTES:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1966, Decatur, AL

Child of PATRICIA ESTES and BILLY HERRON is:

- i. SHANNON¹¹ HERRON, b. 29 Oct 1970.*

604. ROBERT A.¹⁰ ESTES (*VERGIE JEAN⁹ WEAVER, ANDREW HIRAM⁸, MATILDA ELIZABETH⁷ SHOFFNER, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 13 Aug 1950 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He married KAY SCOTT.

Children of ROBERT ESTES and KAY SCOTT are:

- i. BRIAN¹¹ ESTES.
- ii. MARK ESTES.
- iii. DANIEL ESTES.

605. SHARON¹⁰ ESTES (VERGIE JEAN⁹ WEAVER, ANDREW HIRAM⁸, MATILDA ELIZABETH⁷ SHOFFNER, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 20 Jul 1955 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married (1) RANDALL O'BANNON, SR.. She married (2) LARRY ENDERLY.

Child of SHARON ESTES and RANDALL O'BANNON is:

- i. RANDALL¹¹ O'BANNON, JR..

Child of SHARON ESTES and LARRY ENDERLY is:

- ii. JENNIFER¹¹ ENDERLY.

606. CHARLES DENNIS¹⁰ GRAVES (IRA DENVER⁹, HIRAM MILTON⁸, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 01 Sep 1942. He married (1) PATSY ANN WEST. He married (2) DONNA KAY FORRESTER.

Children of CHARLES GRAVES and DONNA FORRESTER are:

- i. DENNIS LEE¹¹ GRAVES, b. 23 Aug 1962.
- ii. JOHN BENTLEY GRAVES, b. 16 Mar 1965.

607. MARTHA LUCILLE¹⁰ GRAVES (IRA DENVER⁹, HIRAM MILTON⁸, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 06 May 1946. She married ROBERT LAMARR SUMMITT, SR. 02 Sep 1966. He was born 13 Aug 1943.

More About ROBERT SUMMITT and MARTHA GRAVES:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1966

Children of MARTHA GRAVES and ROBERT SUMMITT are:

- i. ROBERT LAMARR¹¹ SUMMITT, JR., b. 22 Aug 1968.
- ii. ERIN LEIGH SUMMITT, b. 06 Sep 1988, Union County, TN.

608. JOHN HENRY¹⁰ LAY, SR. (LAMER⁹, CHARLIE⁸, WILLIAM D.⁷, JACOB SHELBY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 1928, and died 1998.

Notes for JOHN HENRY LAY, SR.:

<=== Rebecca P. Lay Notes ===>

John Henry Lay, Sr. was a WW-II Sharp Shooter.

1. He was a guard at the signing of the peace treaty ending WW-II in Austria.
2. He was present when one camp was liberated in Germany.
3. He never picked up a firearm after returning home from WW-II.

More About JOHN HENRY LAY, SR.:

Military service: WW-II: Sharp Shooter; Protected Gen. Eisenhower(future US President)

Child of JOHN HENRY LAY, SR. is:

- i. JOHN HENRY¹¹ LAY, JR., b. 06 Sep 1956; m. REBECCA P. UNKNOWN, 1998, TN.*

**More About REBECCA P. UNKNOWN:
Occupation: RN**

**More About JOHN LAY and REBECCA UNKNOWN:
Marriage: 1998, TN**

609. BENNY JOHNSON¹⁰ DYER (HARRY FREDERICK⁹, JOHN LAFAYETTE⁸, SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ MILLER, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 24 Apr 1940. He married UNKNOWN UNKNOWN.

Children of BENNY DYER and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN are:

- i. JOHN SCOTT¹¹ DYER, b. 23 Aug 1961.*
- ii. LISA MACHELLE DYER, b. 14 May 1963.*
- iii. KELLY LEE DYER, b. 08 Jun 1969.*
- iv. CHARLES MATTHEW DYER, b. 02 Dec 1971.*

610. TERESA GAE¹⁰ DYER (HARRY FREDERICK⁹, JOHN LAFAYETTE⁸, SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ MILLER, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 09 Dec 1948. She married (1) ?? SCHON. She married (2) HUSBAND SPARKS.

Children of TERESA DYER and ?? SCHON are:

- i. BONNIE KAY¹¹ SCHON, b. 20 Dec 1966.*
- ii. CORBIN FREDRICK SCHON, b. 06 Nov 1970.*

611. GLENDA¹⁰ DYER (GLENN JEFFERSON⁹, JOHN LAFAYETTE⁸, SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ MILLER, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) She married RICKY LEE JOHNSON, son of ESTEL JOHNSON and HELEN HARRELL. He was born 06 Oct 1953.

Child of GLENDA DYER and RICKY JOHNSON is:

- i. APRIL AMANDA¹¹ JOHNSON, b. 14 Mar 1975.*

612. JAMES RICHARD¹⁰ MCCOY (ANNA MAE⁹ DYER, JAMES MILTON⁸, SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ MILLER, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 02 Sep 1935 in Byington, Knox County, TN, and died 12 Nov 1964 in Jacksonville, Duval County, FL. He married DIANNE ELIZABETH BOVEE 17 Aug 1956 in Orlando, Orange County, FL. She was born 29 Oct 1938 in Beloit, Rock County, WI.

**More About JAMES MCCOY and DIANNE BOVEE:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1956, Orlando, Orange County, FL**

Child of JAMES MCCOY and DIANNE BOVEE is:

- 782. *i. JAMES REECE¹¹ MCCOY, b. 03 Apr 1957, Orlando, Orange County, FL.***

613. LEAH CAROL¹⁰ MCCOY (ANNA MAE⁹ DYER, JAMES MILTON⁸, SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ MILLER, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL.

WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 04 Dec 1938 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married EDWIN JAMES LOCKETT, SR. 14 Mar 1958 in Orlando, Orange County, FL. He was born 12 Aug 1935 in Sanford, Seminole County, FL.

More About EDWIN LOCKETT and LEAH MCCOY:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1958, Orlando, Orange County, FL

Children of LEAH MCCOY and EDWIN LOCKETT are:

- i. EDWIN JAMES¹¹ LOCKETT, JR., b. 20 Mar 1959, Seattle, King County, WA.**
- 783. ii. MIKE THOMAS LOCKETT, b. 05 Mar 1961, Seattle, King County, WA.**
- iii. PHYLLIS ELAINE LOCKETT, b. 18 Jan 1964, USA Hospital, LaCappelle, St. Mesmin, France; d. 18 Apr 1967, Huntsville, Madison County, AL.**

614. EMILY JEAN¹⁰ MCCOY (ANNA MAE⁹ DYER, JAMES MILTON⁸, SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ MILLER, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 10 Dec 1942 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married ANTHONY DOMINIC CAPPABINACO 14 Dec 1962 in Orlando, Orange County, FL. He was born 23 Sep 1939 in Pittsburg, PA.

More About ANTHONY CAPPABINACO and EMILY MCCOY:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1962, Orlando, Orange County, FL

Children of EMILY MCCOY and ANTHONY CAPPABINACO are:

- 784. i. CATHERINE LEE¹¹ CAPPABINACO, b. 04 Aug 1964, Orlando, Orange County, FL.**
- 785. ii. DEBRA LYNN CAPPABINACO, b. 03 Sep 1968, Orlando, Orange County, FL.**

615. SYLVIA MAE¹⁰ NELSON (RUTH⁹ DYER, JAMES MILTON⁸, SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ MILLER, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 11 Jan 1944 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN, and died 27 Jul 1990 in Dickson, Dickson County, TN. She married (1) WILLIAM C. KRESS. She married (2) WAYNE F. MILLS 12 Sep 1965 in Orange County, FL. He was born 07 Mar 1942 in Sylva, Jackson County, NC.

More About WAYNE MILLS and SYLVIA NELSON:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1965, Orange County, FL

Children of SYLVIA NELSON and WAYNE MILLS are:

- i. RUSSELL SCOTT¹¹ MILLS, b. 15 Feb 1968, Orlando, Orange County, FL.**
- ii. RACHEL LYNN MILLS, b. 28 May 1970, Orlando, Orange County, FL; m. WILLIE KIRK, 17 Jun 1990, Dickson, Dickson County, TN; b. 23 Dec 1963, Ft. Campbell, Christian County, KY.**

More About WILLIE KIRK and RACHEL MILLS:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1990, Dickson, Dickson County, TN

616. EDWARD MILTON¹⁰ NELSON (RUTH⁹ DYER, JAMES MILTON⁸, SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ MILLER, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 25 May 1947 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He married (1) THELMA GENTRY. He married (2) MARTHA JEAN HAYES 17 Feb 1967 in Orange County, FL. She was born 17 Aug 1947 in Richland, Stewart County, GA.

More About EDWARD NELSON and MARTHA HAYES:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1967, Orange County, FL

Children of EDWARD NELSON and MARTHA HAYES are:

- i. AARON LEE¹¹ NELSON, b. 15 Sep 1968, Beaufort, Beaufort, SC.*
- ii. LISA MARIE NELSON, b. 06 Jun 1970, Orlando, Orange County, FL.*

617. JAMES KENNETH¹⁰ DYER, SR. (*JAMES MILTON⁹, JAMES MILTON⁸, SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ MILLER, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 24 Sep 1942 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He married BOBBIE LYNN GASS 28 Nov 1964 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She was born 14 Jan 1943 in Jefferson City, Jefferson County, TN.

More About JAMES DYER and BOBBIE GASS:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1964, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

Children of JAMES DYER and BOBBIE GASS are:

- i. JAMES KENNETH¹¹ DYER, JR., b. 22 Sep 1966, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*
- ii. CHRISTY DEANNE DYER, b. 10 Nov 1968, Knoxville, Knox County, TN; m. JAMES KENNETH CASTLEBERRY, JR., 25 Apr 1992, Knoxville, Knox County, TN; b. 21 Jun 1964, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*

*More About JAMES CASTLEBERRY and CHRISTY DYER:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1992, Knoxville, Knox County, TN*

618. KEVIN MILTON¹⁰ DYER (*JAMES MILTON⁹, JAMES MILTON⁸, SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ MILLER, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 10 Nov 1956 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He married VICKY JANE FRITTS 09 Apr 1983 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She was born 24 Jun 1963 in Knox County, TN.

More About KEVIN DYER and VICKY FRITTS:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1983, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

Children of KEVIN DYER and VICKY FRITTS are:

- i. LINDSAY MARIE¹¹ DYER, b. 16 Oct 1986, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*
- ii. ANDREW NATHANIEL DYER, b. 21 Apr 1992.*

619. DALE JOSEPH¹⁰ MILLER (*JAMES RALPH⁹, ARTEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 15 Apr 1949 in Springfield, OH. He married MARYBETH HOUSEMAN 01 Dec 1973 in S Charleston, OH. She was born 04 Aug 1956 in Springfield, OH.

More About DALE MILLER and MARYBETH HOUSEMAN:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1973, S Charleston, OH

Children of DALE MILLER and MARYBETH HOUSEMAN are:

- i. KIMBERLY JO¹¹ MILLER, b. 12 May 1974, Springfield, OH.*
- ii. BRENT DAKOTA MILLER, b. 30 Dec 1975, Springfield, OH.*
- iii. BROOKE ELLEN MILLER, b. 12 Apr 1980, Springfield, OH.*
- iv. DANIEL BOON MILLER, b. 03 Sep 1983, Springfield, OH.*

620. SHERRY KAY¹⁰ MILLER (*MILLARD FILLMORE (BUD)⁹, ARTEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 15 May 1948 in Knoxville (Knox County), TN. She married JERRY REYNOLDS 06 Dec 1968. He was born 21 Feb 1946.

**More About JERRY REYNOLDS and SHERRY MILLER:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1968**

Children of SHERRY MILLER and JERRY REYNOLDS are:

- 786. i. **BARBARA KAY¹¹ REYNOLDS, b. 13 Sep 1971.**
- 787. ii. **JERRY TOD REYNOLDS, b. 27 Apr 1973.**

621. ROBIN¹⁰ MILLER (MILLARD FILLMORE (BUD)⁹, ARTEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 01 Feb 1958 in Knoxville (Knox County), TN. She married RICHARD HAROLD FORD.

Children of ROBIN MILLER and RICHARD FORD are:

- i. **BENJAMIN MILLER¹¹ FORD, b. 11 May 1985.**
- ii. **RICHARD TYLER FORD, b. Jan 1990.**

622. LARRY D.¹⁰ MILLER (MILLARD FILLMORE (BUD)⁹, ARTEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 21 Feb 1961 in Knoxville (Knox County), TN. He married BILLIE Jo UNKNOWN.

Children of LARRY MILLER and BILLIE UNKNOWN are:

- i. **MORGAN¹¹ MILLER.**
- ii. **LARRY GENE MILLER.**
- iii. **ALICIA MILLER.**

623. DAVID MICHAEL¹⁰ MILLER (WILLIAM WADE⁹, ELDEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 28 May 1952 in St. Mary's Hospital, Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He married (1) CAROLYN SUE SHERLIN 12 May 1978 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She was born 18 Jun 1957 in Blaine, Grainger County, TN. He married (2) REBECCA ANNETTE CROSS 12 Oct 1996 in Knox County, TN. She was born 05 Oct 1962 in Knox County, TN.

**More About DAVID MICHAEL MILLER:
Religion: Missionary Baptist**

**More About DAVID MILLER and CAROLYN SHERLIN:
Divorce: 27 Apr 1989
Marriage: 12 May 1978, Knoxville, Knox County, TN**

**More About REBECCA ANNETTE CROSS:
Religion: Missionary Baptist**

**More About DAVID MILLER and REBECCA CROSS:
Divorce: 07 Oct 2008, Knoxville, Knox County, TN
Marriage: 12 Oct 1996, Knox County, TN**

Child of DAVID MILLER and CAROLYN SHERLIN is:

- 788. i. **MISTY DAWN¹¹ MILLER, b. 30 Apr 1982, St. Mary's Hospital, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.**

624. THOMAS EUGENE¹⁰ MILLER (WILLIAM WADE⁹, ELDEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 07 Jul 1954

in St. Mary's Hospital, Knoxville, Knox County, TN, and died 27 Jul 2006 in St. Mary's Medical Center, Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He married JOYCE DIANE JOLLAY in Knox County, TN. She was born 12 Dec 1954 in GA.

More About THOMAS EUGENE MILLER:

Burial: Rufus Miller Cemetery, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN

Cause of Death: Heart Disease

Cremation: 31 Jul 2006, Lynnhurst Cemetery, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

More About THOMAS MILLER and JOYCE JOLLAY:

Marriage: Knox County, TN

Children of THOMAS MILLER and JOYCE JOLLAY are:

- 789. i. *BUFFY KAY¹¹ MILLER, b. 08 Jul 1972, Knoxville, Knox County, TN; Adopted child.*
- 790. ii. *THOMAS WAYNE MILLER, b. 19 Dec 1973, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*
- 791. iii. *WILLIAM WADE MILLER, b. 30 Apr 1976, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*

625. DEBRA KAY¹⁰ MILLER (*WILLIAM WADE⁹, ELDEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 17 Jul 1957 in St. Mary's Hospital, Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married JAMES KENNETH DEARING I 19 May 1977 in Arkansas. He was born in Knox County, TN.*

More About JAMES DEARING and DEBRA MILLER:

Marriage: 19 May 1977, Arkansas

Children of DEBRA MILLER and JAMES DEARING are:

- 792. i. *MELISSA ANN¹¹ DEARING, b. 28 Apr 1978, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*
- 793. ii. *JAMES KENNETH DEARING II, b. 19 Feb 1979, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*
- 794. iii. *WILLIAM HOUSTON DEARING, b. 25 Jan 1983, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*

626. TIFFANY RENEE¹⁰ MILLER (*WILLIAM WADE⁹, ELDEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 23 Jan 1972 in St. Mary's Hospital, Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She met (1) ROCKY STANLEY Abt. 1988. She married (2) GARY LEE BEELER 24 Apr 1994 in Corryton, Knox County, TN, son of RONALD BEELER and BETTY CHAMBERLAIN. He was born 05 Jul 1970 in Union County, TN.*

More About ROCKY STANLEY and TIFFANY MILLER:

Other-Begin: Abt. 1988

More About GARY BEELER and TIFFANY MILLER:

Divorce: Abt. 1996

Marriage: 24 Apr 1994, Corryton, Knox County, TN

Child of TIFFANY MILLER and ROCKY STANLEY is:

- i. *KRISTIN HOPE¹¹ BEELER, b. 21 May 1991, U.T. Hospital, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*

627. CHERYL PAULETTE¹⁰ MILLER (*JAMES PAUL⁹, ELDEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 15 Mar 1954 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married HARLEY ISAAC (H.I.) RALEY, JR. Abt. 1978. He was born 23 May 1946 in Union County, TN.*

More About HARLEY RALEY and CHERYL MILLER:

Marriage: Abt. 1978

Children of CHERYL MILLER and HARLEY RALEY are:

- i. JESSICA BERNICE¹¹ RALEY, b. 1979, Union County, TN.
795. ii. KRISTINA NICHOLE RALEY, b. 1980, Union County, TN; d. 07 Dec 2017.

628. VICKI SHEA¹⁰ BRIDGES (*RUTH ANNA⁹ MILLER, ELDEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 20 May 1954 in U.S. Naval Hospital, Key West, FL, and died 15 May 2008 in Blount Memorial Hospital, Blount County, TN. She married WILLIAM JOSEPH GAUL 12 Oct 1985 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He was born 12 Sep 1949 in Philadelphia, PA.

More About WILLIAM GAUL and VICKI BRIDGES:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1985, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

Child of VICKI BRIDGES and WILLIAM GAUL is:

- i. PHILLIP PAUL¹¹ GAUL, b. 02 Sep 1992, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

629. TERESA ANN¹⁰ BRIDGES (*RUTH ANNA⁹ MILLER, ELDEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 07 Dec 1957 in U.S. Naval Hospital, Key West, FL. She married KENNETH DWIGHT ROOP 27 Aug 1977 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He was born 20 Dec 1956 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

More About KENNETH ROOP and TERESA BRIDGES:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1977, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

Children of TERESA BRIDGES and KENNETH ROOP are:

- i. WESLEY RYAN¹¹ ROOP, b. 27 Jul 1987, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.
- ii. STEPHEN MITCHELL ROOP, b. 08 Apr 1992, MO; Adopted child.

630. SAUNDRA GAYLE¹⁰ SEXTON (*EMILY JUNE⁹ MILLER, ELDEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 21 Aug 1953 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married DAVID ERNEST INGLE. He was born 1951 in Knox County, TN, and died 22 Sep 2006 in Knox County, TN.

More About DAVID ERNEST INGLE:

Burial: 25 Sep 2006, Lynnhurst Cemetery, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

Children of SAUNDRA SEXTON and DAVID INGLE are:

- i. ERNIE¹¹ INGLE, m. (1) BROOKE UNKNOWN; m. (2) HEATHER UNKNOWN.
- ii. LAURA BETH INGLE.

631. DOUGLAS RAY¹⁰ SEXTON (*EMILY JUNE⁹ MILLER, ELDEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 10 Nov 1955 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He married JANICE BRENDA ALLEN.

Child of DOUGLAS SEXTON and JANICE ALLEN is:

- i. JADE SHERREE¹¹ SEXTON, b. 30 Aug 1983, Fort Sanders Hospital, Knoxville, TN.

632. JOHN RICHARD¹⁰ SEXTON (*EMILY JUNE⁹ MILLER, ELDEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A*

LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 16 Apr 1969 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He married SHARON ELIZABETH KENNEDY 18 Mar 1995 in Washington Pike United Methodist Church, Knoxville, TN. She was born 18 Feb 1970.

More About JOHN SEXTON and SHARON KENNEDY:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1995, Washington Pike United Methodist Church, Knoxville, TN

Child of JOHN SEXTON and SHARON KENNEDY is:

- i. JOHN FISHER¹¹ SEXTON, b. 05 Apr 2000, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*

633. GWENDOLYN CLAUDETTE¹⁰ AILOR (GLORIA JEAN⁹ MILLER, ELDEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 07 Oct 1952 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married (1) GARY FRANCIS COOPER. He was born 27 Feb 1947 in Knox County, TN, and died 13 Mar 2005 in Knox County, TN. She married (2) UNKNOWN BALDWIN.

More About GARY FRANCIS COOPER:

Burial: Mar 2005

More About GARY COOPER and GWENDOLYN AILOR:

Divorce: Union County, TN

Children of GWENDOLYN AILOR and GARY COOPER are:

- i. MATTHEW JASON¹¹ COOPER, b. 10 Jul 1974, Knox County, TN; d. 16 Dec 1995, Union County, TN.*

Notes for MATTHEW JASON COOPER:

Burial Pleasant View Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About MATTHEW JASON COOPER:

Cause of Death: Automobile Accident

- ii. JENNIFER ELIZABETH COOPER, b. 16 Jan 1976, Knox County, TN.*
- iii. BENJAMIN GARY COOPER, b. 18 Dec 1978, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*

634. MARIE ANTONIA¹⁰ AILOR (GLORIA JEAN⁹ MILLER, ELDEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 06 Oct 1959 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married (1) KENNETH RAY MASON 17 Dec 1973 in Union County, TN. He was born in OH. She married (2) HOWARD EDWARD WRIGHT Aft. 1980. He was born 04 Mar 1959 in Knox County, TN.

More About KENNETH MASON and MARIE AILOR:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1973, Union County, TN

More About HOWARD WRIGHT and MARIE AILOR:

Marriage: Aft. 1980

Children of MARIE AILOR and KENNETH MASON are:

- 796. i. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT¹¹ MASON, b. 12 Aug 1978.**
- 797. ii. TINA ANNETTE MASON, b. 23 Aug 1979, Knox County, TN.**

Child of MARIE AILOR and HOWARD WRIGHT is:

- iii. ASHLEY¹¹ WRIGHT, m. UNKNOWN HICKS.*

635. KAREN FAYE¹⁰ AILOR (*GLORIA JEAN⁹ MILLER, ELDEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 26 Apr 1964 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN, and died 22 May 2005 in Halls Crossroads, Knox County, TN. She married (1) ALAN HARRISON BENNETT 23 May 1983 in Union County, TN. She married (2) CURTIS WAYNE GRUBB 14 Apr 1984 in Union County, TN, son of WAYNE GRUBB and JUDY SMITH. He was born 23 Feb 1958. She married (3) RUSSELL SCOTT MILLER Abt. 1995, son of RALPH MILLER and EMMA ROLAND. He was born 11 Dec 1962.

More About KAREN FAYE AILOR:

Burial: 26 May 2005, Ailordale Cemetery, Beard Valley Road, Union County, TN

More About ALAN BENNETT and KAREN AILOR:

Marriage: 23 May 1983, Union County, TN

More About CURTIS GRUBB and KAREN AILOR:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1984, Union County, TN

More About RUSSELL MILLER and KAREN AILOR:

Marriage: Abt. 1995

Child of KAREN AILOR and CURTIS GRUBB is:

- i. JOSHUA WAYNE¹¹ GRUBB, b. 11 Oct 1984, Knox County, TN; d. 12 Apr 2014.

More About JOSHUA WAYNE GRUBB:

Burial: Apr 2014, Cremated

Children of KAREN AILOR and RUSSELL MILLER are:

- ii. ERIKA LAUREN¹¹ MILLER, b. 11 Jan 1996, Knox County, TN.
- iii. ADAM SCOTT MILLER, b. 12 Sep 1998, Knox County, TN.

636. SHARON KAYE¹⁰ AILOR (*GLORIA JEAN⁹ MILLER, ELDEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 26 Apr 1964 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married ERROL KIETH LUCAS 29 Apr 1983 in Union County, TN. He was born 01 Mar 1959 in Memphis, TN.

More About ERROL LUCAS and SHARON AILOR:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1983, Union County, TN

Children of SHARON AILOR and ERROL LUCAS are:

798.
 - i. LAURA NICOLE¹¹ LUCAS, b. 06 Mar 1984, Knox County, TN.
 - ii. AUSTIN BRETT LUCAS, b. 04 Aug 1986, Knox County, TN.

637. LILA GLORIANNA¹⁰ AILOR (*GLORIA JEAN⁹ MILLER, ELDEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 24 Jul 1968 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married DAVID RYAN TILLER 11 Oct 1984 in Union County, TN. He was born 06 Mar 1966 in Knox County, TN.

More About DAVID TILLER and LILA AILOR:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1984, Union County, TN

Child of LILA AILOR and DAVID TILLER is:

799.
 - i. DEREK RYAN¹¹ TILLER, b. 24 Jul 1988, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

638. JEFFREY RAY¹⁰ TURNER (*BETTY JO⁹ MILLER, ELDEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 25 Dec 1958 in Union County, TN. He married KATHERINE A. (CHITRA) BOND 22 Dec 1984 in Maynardville, Union County, TN. She was born 12 Nov 1957.

More About JEFFREY TURNER and KATHERINE BOND:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1984, Maynardville, Union County, TN

Children of JEFFREY TURNER and KATHERINE BOND are:

- i. ADAM S.¹¹ DYE, b. 18 Sep 1977, Maynardville, Union County, TN; Stepchild.
- ii. WENDELL A. DYE, b. 15 Feb 1981, Maynardville, Union County, TN; Stepchild.
- iii. JESSICA R. TURNER, b. 15 Nov 1985, Wake Medical Center, Raleigh, Wake County, NC.
- iv. JACOB R. TURNER, b. 01 Apr 1991, Durham Regional, Durham, Durham County, NC.
- v. JAMES C. TURNER, b. 14 Nov 1993, Durham Regional, Durham, Durham County, NC.
- vi. JEREMIAH R. TURNER, b. 05 Nov 1996, UNC Hospital, Chapel Hill, Orange County, NC.

639. TIMOTHY DALE¹⁰ TURNER (*BETTY JO⁹ MILLER, ELDEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 07 Apr 1960 in Maynardville, Union County, TN. He married DEBORAH KAY ROACH 07 Dec 1985. She was born 31 Jan 1961 in Knoxville (Knox County), TN.

More About TIMOTHY TURNER and DEBORAH ROACH:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1985

Children of TIMOTHY TURNER and DEBORAH ROACH are:

- i. TIMOTHY JACOB¹¹ TURNER, b. 07 Jul 1986.
- ii. HUNTER DEAN TURNER, b. 17 Jun 1994.

640. JACQUELINE ELEANOR¹⁰ TURNER (*BETTY JO⁹ MILLER, ELDEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 28 Oct 1962 in Maynardville, Union County, TN. She married (2) JOHN STANLEY AULTOM. He was born 13 Jan 1965.

Child of JACQUELINE ELEANOR TURNER is:

- i. PAEGAN NICOLE¹¹ TURNER, b. 25 May 1985.

641. GRACE ELIZABETH¹⁰ TURNER (*BETTY JO⁹ MILLER, ELDEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 13 Jan 1967 in Maynardville, Union County, TN. She married TODD MICHAEL HELTON 27 May 1989. He was born 29 Nov 1966 in Warren, MI.

More About TODD HELTON and GRACE TURNER:
Marriage: 27 May 1989

Children of GRACE TURNER and TODD HELTON are:

- i. MICHAEL RAY¹¹ HELTON, b. 27 Nov 1989, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN.
- ii. ELIZABETH DANIELLE HELTON, b. 06 Apr 1992, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN.
- iii. DAWN HELTON, b. Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN.

iv. DESIREE HELTON, b. Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN.

642. PAMELA CHARLENE¹⁰ HARRISON (*ILLA JEWELL⁹ MILLER, ELDEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 07 Mar 1958. She married PHILLIP EDWARD CHILDRESS.

Children of PAMELA HARRISON and PHILLIP CHILDRESS are:

800. *i. APRIL MICHELLE¹¹ CHILDRESS, b. 22 Aug 1977.*
 ii. PHILLIP CHARLES (CHASE) CHILDRESS, b. 28 Oct 1982.
 iii. CARLIE NICHOLE CHILDRESS, b. 24 Feb 1992.

643. AARON JAMES¹⁰ STEINER (*PEGGY JOYCE⁹ MILLER, ELDEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 15 Sep 1966 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He married REGINA ANNETTE HAYES 14 Oct 1989 in Knox County, TN. She was born 04 Jun 1966 in Knox County, Tn.

More About AARON STEINER and REGINA HAYES:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1989, Knox County, TN

Children of AARON STEINER and REGINA HAYES are:

- i. TUCKER JAMES¹¹ STEINER, b. 06 May 1994, Knox County, Tn.*
ii. MADISON NICOLE STEINER, b. 22 Sep 1997, Knox County, Tn.

644. TAD STUART¹⁰ SPEARY (*SONDRA BYRL⁹ MILLER, RUFUS LAFAYETTE⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 30 Dec 1965 in Springfield, OH. He married KRISTY DAWN STEWART 27 Jun 1988 in North Hampton, OH. She was born 30 May 1960.

More About TAD SPEARY and KRISTY STEWART:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1988, North Hampton, OH

Children of TAD SPEARY and KRISTY STEWART are:

- i. MEGAN JESSICA¹¹ SPEARY, b. 10 Oct 1991.*
ii. EMMA KAITLYN SPEARY, b. 21 Jun 1997, Springfield, OH.

645. AARON LAFAYETTE¹⁰ MILLER (*KEITH LAFAYETTE⁹, RUFUS LAFAYETTE⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 30 Nov 1971 in Springfield, OH. He married CHRISTINA LEAH ROBINSON. She was born 04 Dec 1974.

Child of AARON MILLER and CHRISTINA ROBINSON is:

- i. STEPHANIE¹¹ MILLER, b. 16 Oct 1990.*

646. LINDA DARLENE¹⁰ RIEHL (*HELEN EMILY⁹ ROSE, OLA ODESSA⁸ MILLER, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 31 Dec 1948 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married THOMAS MARK KUJAT 29 Dec 1969. He was born 20 Jun 1948.

More About THOMAS KUJAT and LINDA RIEHL:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1969

Children of LINDA RIEHL and THOMAS KUJAT are:

- i. *DAWN LAELI¹¹ KUJAT, b. 13 Mar 1973, Ionia, MI; m. BRIAN SCRIBER, 03 Sep 1996, White Hall, MI.*

*More About BRIAN SCRIBER and DAWN KUJAT:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1996, White Hall, MI*

- ii. *ADAM JEFFERY KUJAT, b. 26 May 1975, Ionia, MI.*

647. SUSAN COLLEEN¹⁰ RIEHL (*HELEN EMILY⁹ ROSE, OLA ODESSA⁸ MILLER, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 05 Dec 1950 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married CARL JAMES SCHILLEMAN 18 Jun 1970. He was born 18 May 1951.*

More About CARL SCHILLEMAN and SUSAN RIEHL:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1970

Children of SUSAN RIEHL and CARL SCHILLEMAN are:

- i. *CYNTHIA LYNNE¹¹ SCHILLEMAN, b. 08 Feb 1975, Muskegon, MI; m. GRANT WILHEM, 09 Sep 1997.*

*More About GRANT WILHEM and CYNTHIA SCHILLEMAN:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1997*

- ii. *RYAN JAMES SCHILLEMAN, b. 07 Feb 1977, Muskegon, MI.*
- iii. *BETHANY LAURA SCHILLEMAN, b. 06 Oct 1980, Muskegon, MI.*

648. KARYN MARLENE¹⁰ RIEHL (*HELEN EMILY⁹ ROSE, OLA ODESSA⁸ MILLER, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 30 Apr 1952 in Louisville, KY. She married GARY WAYNE GILLIN 05 Nov 1971. He was born 14 Mar 1952.*

More About GARY GILLIN and KARYN RIEHL:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1971

Children of KARYN RIEHL and GARY GILLIN are:

- i. *TINA MICHELLE¹¹ GILLIN, b. 06 Apr 1972; m. RODNEY ZELLMAN, 30 Nov 1996, MI; b. Mar 1967.*

*More About RODNEY ZELLMAN and TINA GILLIN:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1996, MI*

- ii. *TEYRA BROOK GILLIN, b. 21 Nov 1974.*

649. WILLIAM BERNARD¹⁰ RIEHL (*HELEN EMILY⁹ ROSE, OLA ODESSA⁸ MILLER, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 04 Jul 1958 in Montague, MI. He married ANNA FRANCES DOMINGUEZ 07 Feb 1977 in Elkton, MD. She was born 07 Feb 1959 in Rockport, TX, and died 02 Dec 1978 in Muskegon, MI.*

More About WILLIAM RIEHL and ANNA DOMINGUEZ:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1977, Elkton, MD

Child of WILLIAM RIEHL and ANNA DOMINGUEZ is:

- i. **WILLIAM CLAY¹¹ RIEHL, b. 21 Jan 1978, Muskegon, MI.**

650. LELAND FREDERICK¹⁰ RIEHL (**HELEN EMILY⁹ ROSE, OLA ODESSA⁸ MILLER, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E**) was born 24 Jul 1960 in Muskegon, MI. He married LYNETTE MARIE CLARK in Muskegon, MI. She was born 29 Aug 1965 in Muskegon, MI.

More About LELAND RIEHL and LYNETTE CLARK:
Marriage: Muskegon, MI

Children of LELAND RIEHL and LYNETTE CLARK are:

- i. **CHELSEY ANN¹¹ RIEHL, b. 28 Apr 1992, Muskegon, MI.**
- ii. **DANNILE NICOLE RIEHL, b. 04 Apr 1995, Muskegon, MI.**

651. CARLA JEAN¹⁰ ROSE (**CHARLES LELAND⁹, OLA ODESSA⁸ MILLER, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E**) was born 11 Jun 1953 in Springfield, OH. She married ALBERT WAYNE SMITH 16 Jun 1973 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He was born 16 Apr 1952 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

More About ALBERT SMITH and CARLA ROSE:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1973, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

Children of CARLA ROSE and ALBERT SMITH are:

- i. **KYRIA DAWN¹¹ SMITH, b. 05 Apr 1974.**
- ii. **ANDREA JUNE SMITH, b. 17 Oct 1978.**

652. PEGGY GAIL¹⁰ ROSE (**CHARLES LELAND⁹, OLA ODESSA⁸ MILLER, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E**) was born 05 Jul 1957 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married PHILLIP EARL VITTETOE 09 Mar 1979 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He was born 01 Sep 1955 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

More About PHILLIP VITTETOE and PEGGY ROSE:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1979, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

Children of PEGGY ROSE and PHILLIP VITTETOE are:

- i. **CHRISTOPHER PAUL¹¹ VITTETOE, b. 31 Jul 1985, Johnson City, TN.**
- ii. **ALLEN BRADLEY VITTETOE, b. 18 Aug 1987, Johnson City, TN.**
- iii. **APRIL CHRISTINE VITTETOE, b. 18 Aug 1987, Johnson City, TN.**

653. CYNTHIA ANN¹⁰ ROSE (**CHARLES LELAND⁹, OLA ODESSA⁸ MILLER, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E**) was born 13 May 1959 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married GARY LEE SMITH 06 May 1978. He was born 13 May 1959.

More About GARY SMITH and CYNTHIA ROSE:
Marriage: 06 May 1978

Children of CYNTHIA ROSE and GARY SMITH are:

- i. **GARY PHILLIP¹¹ SMITH, b. 24 Dec 1980, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.**
- ii. **ERIC LELAND SMITH, b. 17 Jun 1986, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.**

654. FREDRICK LELAND¹⁰ ROSE (*CHARLES LELAND⁹, OLA ODESSA⁸ MILLER, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 03 Mar 1964 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He married KAREN DENISE JOHNSON 02 Mar 1985 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She was born 08 Jan 1964.

More About FREDRICK ROSE and KAREN JOHNSON:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1985, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

Child of FREDRICK ROSE and KAREN JOHNSON is:

- i. KELSEY DANIELLE¹¹ ROSE, b. 18 Jan 1995, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*

655. MICHAEL LYNN¹⁰ ROSE (*MAYFORD LYNN⁹, OLA ODESSA⁸ MILLER, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 09 Aug 1957. He married (1) PATRICA WOODS 26 Aug 1978 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She was born 23 Dec 1958 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He married (2) LISA CHRISTINE SANDS May 1980. She was born 18 Apr 1962.

More About MICHAEL ROSE and PATRICA WOODS:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1978, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

More About MICHAEL ROSE and LISA SANDS:
Marriage: May 1980

Child of MICHAEL ROSE and PATRICA WOODS is:

- i. STEVEN KELLY¹¹ ROSE, b. 15 Jun 1979, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*

Children of MICHAEL ROSE and LISA SANDS are:

- ii. CHASITY DAWN¹¹ ROSE, b. 17 Feb 1978, Knoxville, Knox County, TN; Adopted child.*
- iii. JESSICA LEE ROSE, b. 10 Feb 1981, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*

656. TRACY LEE¹⁰ ROSE (*MAYFORD LYNN⁹, OLA ODESSA⁸ MILLER, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 16 Aug 1959 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married STANLEY EUGENE BRANDON in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He was born 26 May 1958.

More About STANLEY BRANDON and TRACY ROSE:
Marriage: Knoxville, Knox County, TN

Children of TRACY ROSE and STANLEY BRANDON are:

- i. MEGAN LEE¹¹ BRANDON, b. Jul 1987, Charleston, SC.*
- ii. MERIDITH BRANDON, b. 16 Aug 1990, Charleston, SC.*

657. DAVID LELAND¹⁰ ROSE (*MAYFORD LYNN⁹, OLA ODESSA⁸ MILLER, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 26 Feb 1961 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He married TERESA SLIGER 26 Feb 1983 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She was born in Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

More About DAVID ROSE and TERESA SLIGER:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1983, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

Children of DAVID ROSE and TERESA SLIGER are:

- i. MATTHEW LELAND¹¹ ROSE, b. 30 Jun 1987, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.
- ii. LEAH EMILY ROSE, b. 01 Aug 1988, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.
- iii. JOHATHAN DAVID ROSE, b. 1992, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

658. GENA FAYE¹⁰ HICKLE (WANDA FAYE⁹ ROSE, OLA ODESSA⁸ MILLER, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 23 Jun 1954 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married RANDY EUGENE LONGMIRE 18 Jul 1974 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He was born 18 Nov 1956.

More About RANDY LONGMIRE and GENA HICKLE:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1974, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

Child of GENA HICKLE and RANDY LONGMIRE is:

- i. DEREK EUGENE¹¹ LONGMIRE, b. 27 Sep 1983, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

659. JACQULYN KAYE¹⁰ HICKLE (WANDA FAYE⁹ ROSE, OLA ODESSA⁸ MILLER, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 27 Sep 1956 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married ROBERT CARROLL (DOC) BECKNER 06 Jun 1975 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He was born 26 Apr 1954 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN, and died 29 Apr 2008 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

More About ROBERT CARROLL (DOC) BECKNER:

Burial: 01 May 2008, Asbury Cemetery, Knox County, TN

More About ROBERT BECKNER and JACQULYN HICKLE:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1975, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

Children of JACQULYN HICKLE and ROBERT BECKNER are:

- i. AMANDA ODESSA¹¹ BECKNER, b. 02 Mar 1981, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.
- ii. LAUREN BRIANN BECKNER, b. 17 Aug 1983, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.
- iii. CALEB CECIL BECKNER, b. 30 Jan 1987, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

660. PHILIP RAY¹⁰ HICKLE (WANDA FAYE⁹ ROSE, OLA ODESSA⁸ MILLER, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 22 Sep 1958 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He married DEBRA L MAYFIELD 04 Mar 1981 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She was born 1955 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

More About PHILIP HICKLE and DEBRA MAYFIELD:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1981, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

Children of PHILIP HICKLE and DEBRA MAYFIELD are:

- i. ASHLEIGH SKYE¹¹ HICKLE, b. 30 May 1983, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.
- ii. TOBBIE RENEA HICKLE, b. 19 Aug 1987, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.
- iii. ALEXANDER EDWARD HICKLE, b. 03 Mar 1990, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.
- iv. KATHLEEN ROSE HICKLE, b. Nov 1992, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

661. SAMUEL JESS¹⁰ HICKLE (WANDA FAYE⁹ ROSE, OLA ODESSA⁸ MILLER, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 19 Aug 1960 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He married ANGELA WICHENBACH. She was born Apr

1966.

Children of SAMUEL HICKLE and ANGELA WICHENBACH are:

- i. JENNIFER NICHOLE¹¹ HEBERT, b. Apr 1984; Stepchild.
- ii. SAMUEL JESS HICKLE, b. 17 Sep 1990, New Bedford, MA.
- iii. JOSHUA GENE HICKLE, b. 11 Apr 1993, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

662. GREG¹⁰ HARRELL (SUE⁹ JOHNSON, HATTIE AMANDA⁸ MILLER, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) He married ANN UNKNOWN.

Children of GREG HARRELL and ANN UNKNOWN are:

- i. ALEXANDRA¹¹ HARRELL.
- ii. RILEY HARRELL.

663. PERRY STEVEN¹⁰ MILLER (LARRY STEVEN⁹, JAMES WOODROW⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 15 Sep 1977 in Knox County, TN. He married CHRISTINA (CHRISTY) DEPEW.

Child of PERRY MILLER and CHRISTINA DEPEW is:

- i. AUSTIN¹¹ MILLER.

664. PAMELA¹⁰ OUSLEY (LULA LUCILE⁹ COOK, CLERSIE ANN⁸ GRAVES, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) She married ED D. FOOTIT.

Child of PAMELA OUSLEY and ED FOOTIT is:

- i. FOOTIT¹¹.

665. RONALD D.¹⁰ OUSLEY (LULA LUCILE⁹ COOK, CLERSIE ANN⁸ GRAVES, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) He married (WIFE OF RONALD OUSLEY).

Children of RONALD OUSLEY and (WIFE OUSLEY) are:

- i. DARLENE¹¹ OUSLEY, d. 1968.
- ii. MARK D. OUSLEY.
- iii. MATTHEW DEWAYNE OUSLEY.
- iv. RON OUSLEY.
- v. SUZANNE OUSLEY, m. UNKNOWN ROBERTS.

666. JOAN MARCELL¹⁰ COOK (ORA F.⁹, RELDA MAUDE MYRTLE⁸ GRAVES, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) She married FRED HOLLOWAY, SR..

Children of JOAN COOK and FRED HOLLOWAY are:

- i. FRED¹¹ HOLLOWAY, JR..
- ii. HELEN SUE HOLLOWAY.

667. PHYLLIS MERYL¹⁰ COOK (FRANCES EDNA⁹, RELDA MAUDE MYRTLE⁸ GRAVES, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 14 May 1936. She married (1) FRED EDWARD BOOKER Abt. 1955. He was born 1939 in Union County, TN, and died 01 Mar 1993 in Erlanger Medical Center, Chattanooga, TN. She married (2) BILL WYRICK Abt. 1964.

More About FRED EDWARD BOOKER:

Burial: 04 Mar 1993, Lynnhurst Cemetery, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

More About FRED BOOKER and PHYLLIS COOK:

Marriage: Abt. 1955

More About BILL WYRICK and PHYLLIS COOK:

Marriage: Abt. 1964

Child of PHYLLIS COOK and FRED BOOKER is:

i. KENT¹¹ BOOKER, b. 16 Dec 1956.

Child of PHYLLIS COOK and BILL WYRICK is:

ii. STEVEN RAY¹¹ WYRICK, b. 17 Dec 1965; m. UNKNOWN DARNELL.

668. MARLENE¹⁰ COOK (FRANCES EDNA⁹, RELDA MAUDE MYRTLE⁸ GRAVES, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 14 Nov 1938. She married JOHNNY YARDLEY 1960.

More About JOHNNY YARDLEY and MARLENE COOK:

Marriage: 1960

Children of MARLENE COOK and JOHNNY YARDLEY are:

801. *i. KELLY FRANCES¹¹ YARDLEY, b. 31 Dec 1959.*

ii. JOHN KEITH YARDLEY, b. 14 Nov 1961; m. LORI HEBRY.

669. RONALD LEROY¹⁰ COOKE (FRANCES EDNA⁹ COOK, RELDA MAUDE MYRTLE⁸ GRAVES, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 08 Jul 1942. He married BERDIE L. DIAMOND. She was born 25 Jun 1947, and died 17 Dec 2014.

More About BERDIE L. DIAMOND:

Burial: Dec 2014, Pleasant View Cemetery, Union County, TN

Children of RONALD COOKE and BERDIE DIAMOND are:

802. *i. RONALD LYNN¹¹ COOKE, b. 15 Jul 1966.*

ii. JENNIFER SHEA COOKE, b. 20 Nov 1983.

670. GLEN KYLE¹⁰ COOK (FRANCES EDNA⁹, RELDA MAUDE MYRTLE⁸ GRAVES, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 18 Jul 1946. He married (1) RUTH KISER. He married (2) KAY MAJORS.

Children of GLEN COOK and KAY MAJORS are:

i. MARK EDWIN¹¹ COOK, b. 24 Apr 1972.

ii. MELISSA DAWN COOK, b. 24 May 1972.

iii. MATTHEW CLAYTON COOK, b. 24 Dec 1978.

671. DONALD LEE¹⁰ MONROE (*MAGGIE M.⁹ COOKE, RELDA MAUDE MYRTLE⁸ GRAVES, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 29 Sep 1935. He married CAROLYN SUE DUNLAP 07 Jan 1961. She was born 12 Sep 1940 in Knoxville, TN.*

More About DONALD LEE MONROE:

Education: University of Tennessee

Military service: US Army

Occupation: Special Agent - Southern Railroad

Residence: 1976, Tuscumbia, Alabama

More About DONALD MONROE and CAROLYN DUNLAP:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1961

Children of DONALD MONROE and CAROLYN DUNLAP are:

- i. DONALD MARK¹¹ MONROE, b. Sep 1961.*
- ii. GARY WAYNE MONROE, b. 03 May 1963.*
- iii. ANN MARIE MONROE, b. 26 Apr 1965.*

672. GLEN CARROLL¹⁰ MONROE (*MAGGIE M.⁹ COOKE, RELDA MAUDE MYRTLE⁸ GRAVES, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 05 Mar 1937. He married PEGGY ANNE ADAMS 30 Aug 1958. She was born 21 Aug 1937, and died 16 Jan 2013.*

More About GLEN CARROLL MONROE:

Occupation: Southern Railroad - mechinist

Residence: 1976, Knoxville, Tennessee

More About PEGGY ANNE ADAMS:

Burial: Jan 2013, Monroe Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About GLEN MONROE and PEGGY ADAMS:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1958

Children of GLEN MONROE and PEGGY ADAMS are:

- i. LISA CAROLE¹¹ MONROE, b. 12 Dec 1959.*
- ii. ANTHONY GLENN MONROE, b. 10 Mar 1961.*
- iii. TRACY LEANN MONROE, b. 29 Jul 1963.*
- iv. CHRISTOPHER LEONARD MONROE, b. 29 Sep 1964.*

673. JUDY WYNN¹⁰ GRAVES (*LEO ALMER⁹, PARIS FRANKLIN⁸, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 28 Jun 1941 in Union County, TN. She married JIMMY SEXTON, son of CHARLES SEXTON and IVA HILL. He was born 25 Jul 1938 in Union County, TN.*

Children of JUDY GRAVES and JIMMY SEXTON are:

- 803.
- i. JIMMY FRANKLIN¹¹ SEXTON, b. 02 Dec 1958, Knox County, TN.*
 - ii. MICHAEL BRYANT SEXTON, b. 04 Jun 1966, Knox County, TN.*
 - iii. STACEY SEXTON, b. 22 Dec 1971, Knox County, TN.*

674. NORMA LEE¹⁰ DYER (*MAGNITA⁹ GRAVES, PARIS FRANKLIN⁸, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 20 May 1939 in Union County, TN. She married (1) WAYNE MOYERS. He was born in Union County, TN. She married (2) UNKNOWN COOPER.

Children of NORMA DYER and WAYNE MOYERS are:

- i. *DIANA KIM¹¹ MOYERS, b. 06 Sep 1955, Knox County, TN.*
- ii. *NITA JAWAYNE MOYERS, b. 31 May 1959, Wise County, VA.*
804. iii. *TIMMY SHANE MOYERS, b. 02 Jun 1960, Claiborne County, TN.*

675. HAROLD¹⁰ DYER (*MAGNITA⁹ GRAVES, PARIS FRANKLIN⁸, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 06 Sep 1945 in Union County, TN. He married JUDY DUNN. She was born 01 Nov 1948.

Children of HAROLD DYER and JUDY DUNN are:

- i. *DENISE ANN¹¹ DYER, b. 03 Feb 1969, Detroit, MI.*
- ii. *HAROLD TRAVIS DYER, b. 06 Jun 1973.*
- iii. *DARLA ANN DYER, b. 18 Nov 1974, Union County, TN.*

676. SHERRY R.¹⁰ DYER (*MAGNITA⁹ GRAVES, PARIS FRANKLIN⁸, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 10 Mar 1955 in Knox County, TN, and died 06 Jan 1995 in Union County, TN. She married (1) TERRY MUNSEY. He was born in Union County, TN. She married (2) LONNIE PHILLIPS. He was born in Union County, TN.

More About SHERRY R. DYER:

Burial: 08 Jan 1995, Union Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Hwy 33, Maynardville, Union County, TN

Child of SHERRY DYER and TERRY MUNSEY is:

- i. *AMANDA ELIZABETH¹¹ MUNSEY, b. 23 Jun 1980, Knox County, TN.*

Children of SHERRY DYER and LONNIE PHILLIPS are:

- ii. *HEATHER MICHELLE¹¹ PHILLIPS, b. 23 Dec 1971, Knox County, TN; d. 12 Jun 1988, Indianapolis, IN.*
- iii. *CHAD KYLE PHILLIPS, b. 16 Sep 1974, Knox County, TN.*

677. REBER J.¹⁰ GRAVES (*HENRY REBER⁹, PARIS FRANKLIN⁸, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 01 Mar 1940 in Union County, TN, and died 25 Nov 1970 in Union County, TN. He married DORALEE COMPTON 25 Nov 1966 in Cimarron, NM. She was born in Cimarron, NM.

More About REBER J. GRAVES:

Burial: Nov 1970, Union Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About REBER GRAVES and DORALEE COMPTON:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1966, Cimarron, NM

Children of REBER GRAVES and DORALEE COMPTON are:

- i. *GLENN MICHAEL¹¹ GRAVES, b. 19 Aug 1961, Knox County, TN; d. 11 Aug 1997.*

**More About GLENN MICHAEL GRAVES:
Burial: Union Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Union County, TN**

- 805. ii. **ROBYN RENEE GRAVES, b. 03 Aug 1962, Knox County, TN.**
- 806. iii. **AMBER LEE GRAVES, b. 04 Apr 1970, Knox County, TN.**

678. **CHERYL ANN¹⁰ GRAVES (SWAN HUBERT⁹, PARIS FRANKLIN⁸, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E)** was born 23 Jul 1946 in Knox County, TN. She married (1) HUSBAND COTY. She married (2) KENDALL DAVID PHILLIPS Abt. 1962. He was born in Union County, TN. She married (3) EDWARD McCAMPBELL Abt. 1967.

**More About KENDALL PHILLIPS and CHERYL GRAVES:
Marriage: Abt. 1962**

**More About EDWARD McCAMPBELL and CHERYL GRAVES:
Marriage: Abt. 1967**

Children of CHERYL GRAVES and KENDALL PHILLIPS are:

- i. **KELLY ANN¹¹ PHILLIPS, b. 21 Feb 1963, Knox County, TN.**
- 807. ii. **KATHY LYNN PHILLIPS, b. 21 Jul 1966, Knox County, TN.**

Child of CHERYL GRAVES and EDWARD McCAMPBELL is:

- 808. iii. **KAREN MICHELLE¹¹ McCAMPBELL, b. 16 Dec 1968, Knox County, TN.**

679. **HENRIETTA¹⁰ OAKS (TRULA STELLA⁹ EASTRIDGE, CLENNIE VESPA⁸ GRAVES, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E)** was born 1934, and died 16 May 1987 in Beaufort, SC. She married (1) JACK OGLE. She married (2) HENRY F. WEST, JR.. She married (3) UNKNOWN ARCHER.

**More About HENRIETTA OAKS:
Burial: 20 May 1987, Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Knox County, TN**

Child of HENRIETTA OAKS and UNKNOWN ARCHER is:

- 809. i. **STEVE¹¹ ARCHER.**

680. **DELLA MAE¹⁰ OAKS (TRULA STELLA⁹ EASTRIDGE, CLENNIE VESPA⁸ GRAVES, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E)** was born 1933, and died 15 Oct 2008 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married (1) HUSBAND KAISER. She married (2) EDWARD VANDERGRIF 27 Mar 1948 in Union County, TN.

**More About DELLA MAE OAKS:
Burial: 18 Oct 2008, Lynnhurst Cemetery, Knoxville, Knox County, TN**

**More About EDWARD VANDERGRIF and DELLA OAKS:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1948, Union County, TN**

Children of DELLA OAKS and HUSBAND KAISER are:

- i. **KENNETH¹¹ KAISER.**
- ii. **HANDY KAISER.**
- iii. **ELMER KAISER.**
- iv. **ANDY JOE KAISER.**

681. CATHY¹⁰ EASTRIDGE (*DENVER ODEL⁹, CLENNIE VESPA⁸ GRAVES, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) She married WAYNE CASSIDY.

Children of CATHY EASTRIDGE and WAYNE CASSIDY are:

- i. EMILY¹¹ CASSIDY.
- ii. HOLLY CASSIDY.

682. JACKIE LYNN¹⁰ EASTRIDGE (*WILLIAM EL⁹, CLENNIE VESPA⁸ GRAVES, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 21 Jan 1951, and died 18 Jun 1986 in U. T. Medical Center, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

More About JACKIE LYNN EASTRIDGE:

Burial: 21 Jun 1986, Monroe Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

Children of JACKIE LYNN EASTRIDGE are:

- i. CANDI¹¹ EASTRIDGE.
- ii. DARREN EASTRIDGE.

683. WILLIAM HENRY (BILL)¹⁰ EASTRIDGE (*WILLIAM EL⁹, CLENNIE VESPA⁸ GRAVES, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 1947, and died 29 Sep 2008. He married WANDA UNKNOWN.

Children of WILLIAM EASTRIDGE and WANDA UNKNOWN are:

- i. RICKY¹¹ EASTRIDGE, m. STACY UNKNOWN.
- ii. MICHELLE EASTRIDGE, m. BRIAN ROBERTSON.
- iii. MICHAEL EASTRIDGE.

684. PANSY¹⁰ JOHNSON (*ESTEL LEE⁹, LOLA DELTA⁸ GRAVES, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 05 Apr 1939. She married FRANK ROBERSON 20 Apr 1971. He was born 24 May 1923, and died Sep 1982.

More About FRANK ROBERSON and PANSY JOHNSON:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1971

Children of PANSY JOHNSON and FRANK ROBERSON are:

- i. PENNY¹¹ ROBERSON, b. 16 May 1970.
- ii. PATTY ROBERSON, b. 07 Sep 1972.

685. RICKY LEE¹⁰ JOHNSON (*ESTEL LEE⁹, LOLA DELTA⁸ GRAVES, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 06 Oct 1953. He married GLENDA DYER, daughter of GLENN DYER and MELBA UNKNOWN.

Child is listed above under (611) Glenda Dyer.

686. MISSY¹⁰ MINCEY (*HOBERT LEE (RAY)⁹, HOBART LEWIS⁸, MARY EMILY⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) She married HUSBAND

GLOVER.

Child of MISSY MINCEY and HUSBAND GLOVER is:

- i. ADAM¹¹ GLOVER.

687. CHIP¹⁰ MINCEY (HOBERT LEE (RAY)⁹, HOBART LEWIS⁸, MARY EMILY⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) He married BRENDA UNKNOWN.

Children of CHIP MINCEY and BRENDA UNKNOWN are:

- i. LAUREN¹¹ MINCEY.
- ii. RYAN MINCEY.

688. SANDRA¹⁰ UNKNOWN (ANN M.⁹ BROWNING, TRULY CLARA VECHIE⁸ BREWER, MARTHA CATHERINE⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) She married UNKNOWN TANSEY.

Child of SANDRA UNKNOWN and UNKNOWN TANSEY is:

- i. MICHAEL¹¹ TANSEY.

689. TINA¹⁰ UNKNOWN (ANN M.⁹ BROWNING, TRULY CLARA VECHIE⁸ BREWER, MARTHA CATHERINE⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) She married UNKNOWN DEBORD.

Children of TINA UNKNOWN and UNKNOWN DEBORD are:

- i. CHEYANNE¹¹ DEBORD.
- ii. SHEALYN DEBORD.
- iii. KARRIE DEBORD, m. UNKNOWN HAMLIN.
- iv. JOSHUA DEBORD.

690. SONYA¹⁰ MILLER (MERYL SCOTT⁹, EARNEST NAPOLEON⁸, JOHN HENRY⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) She married HUSBAND WEBBER.

Children of SONYA MILLER and HUSBAND WEBBER are:

- i. MEREDITH¹¹ WEBBER.
- ii. MORGAN WEBBER.

691. PENNY ANGELA¹⁰ MILLER (GLENN ALLEN⁹, ELI JACOB⁸, JOHN HENRY⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 1966 in Union County, TN, and died 18 Sep 2009 in Luttrell, Union County, TN. She married (1) HUSBAND LETNER. She married (2) SAMUEL DEAN THATCHER 08 May 1982 in Union County, TN. He was born 1965.

More About PENNY ANGELA MILLER:

Burial: 22 Sep 2009, Chesney Cemetery, Bull Run Road, Union County, TN

More About SAMUEL THATCHER and PENNY MILLER:

Marriage: 08 May 1982, Union County, TN

Child of PENNY MILLER and HUSBAND LETNER is:

- i. SHANE¹¹ LETNER.

Children of PENNY MILLER and SAMUEL THATCHER are:

810. ii. CRAIG¹¹ THATCHER.
- iii. JAMES THATCHER.
- iv. RACHEL THATCHER.

692. HENRY THOMAS¹⁰ BUCKNER, JR. (HENRY THOMAS⁹, ELSIE ALICE⁸ MILLER, JOHN HENRY⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) He married COLEEN UNKNOWN.

Child of HENRY BUCKNER and COLEEN UNKNOWN is:

- i. HENRY THOMAS¹¹ BUCKNER III.

693. BRIAN KEITH¹⁰ BUCKNER (HENRY THOMAS⁹, ELSIE ALICE⁸ MILLER, JOHN HENRY⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) He married KATHY COLLINS.

Child of BRIAN BUCKNER and KATHY COLLINS is:

- i. DUSTY¹¹ BUCKNER.

694. RALPH DOUGLAS¹⁰ ATKINS (NOLA ELIZABETH⁹ BUCKNER, ELSIE ALICE⁸ MILLER, JOHN HENRY⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 31 Aug 1956 in Union County, Tn, and died 18 Feb 2005. He married SHIRLEY HUNTER.

More About RALPH DOUGLAS ATKINS:

Burial: Feb 2005, Sharps Cemetery, Bull Run Road, Union County, TN.

Children of RALPH ATKINS and SHIRLEY HUNTER are:

- i. KATRINA MICHELLE¹¹ ATKINS, b. 11 Dec 1975.
- ii. BRIAN DOUGLAS ATKINS, b. 03 Jan 1984.

695. GREGORY STACY¹⁰ ATKINS (NOLA ELIZABETH⁹ BUCKNER, ELSIE ALICE⁸ MILLER, JOHN HENRY⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 11 Sep 1961. He married KIMBERLY S. TOTH 02 Jan 1987 in Union County, TN. She was born Apr 1964.

More About GREGORY ATKINS and KIMBERLY TOTH:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1987, Union County, TN

Child of GREGORY ATKINS and KIMBERLY TOTH is:

- i. GREGORY MICHAEL¹¹ ATKINS, b. 09 Nov 1988.

696. MARVIN DEAN¹⁰ ATKINS (NOLA ELIZABETH⁹ BUCKNER, ELSIE ALICE⁸ MILLER, JOHN HENRY⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 03 Apr 1963. He married DEBORAH KAY WILKERSON 24 Dec 1981 in Union County, TN. She

was born 28 May 1965 in Union County, TN, and died 03 Jun 2008 in Luttrell, Union County, TN.

More About DEBORAH KAY WILKERSON:

Burial: 05 Jun 2008, Sharp-Chesney Cemetery, Bull Run Road, Union County, TN

More About MARVIN ATKINS and DEBORAH WILKERSON:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1981, Union County, TN

Child of MARVIN ATKINS and DEBORAH WILKERSON is:

i. JOSHUA DEAN¹¹ ATKINS, b. 28 Apr 1982.

697. TIMOTHY GERALD¹⁰ ATKINS (*NOLA ELIZABETH⁹ BUCKNER, ELSIE ALICE⁸ MILLER, JOHN HENRY⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 23 Nov 1964. He married BARBARA S. SENEKER 05 Jul 1986 in Union County, TN. She was born 17 Dec 1967.

More About TIMOTHY ATKINS and BARBARA SENEKER:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1986, Union County, TN

Child of TIMOTHY ATKINS and BARBARA SENEKER is:

i. BRITNEY NASHIA¹¹ ATKINS, b. 18 Jan 1990.

698. PATTI¹⁰ WYRICK (*JO ANN⁹ WOLFENBARGER, CLARA BESS⁸ MILLER, JOHN HENRY⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) She married RICKY HUNTER.

Children of PATTI WYRICK and RICKY HUNTER are:

- i. JODY¹¹ HUNTER.*
- ii. GREGORY HUNTER.*
- iii. CLIFTON HUNTER.*

699. SANDRA¹⁰ SHOFFNER (*GERALD LEE¹⁰, DAVID LEANDER⁹, HENRY BERRY⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) She married (1) KENNETH JAMES GREENE. He was born 15 Mar 1960 in Union County, TN, and died 28 Nov 1990 in U. T. Medical Center, Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married (2) HUSBAND OXENDINE.

More About KENNETH JAMES GREENE:

Burial: 01 Dec 1990, Monroe Cemetery, Maynardville, Union County, TN

Child of SANDRA SHOFFNER and KENNETH GREENE is:

i. JAMES BURL¹¹ GREENE.

Child of SANDRA SHOFFNER and HUSBAND OXENDINE is:

ii. LOGAN¹¹ OXENDINE.

700. GERALD LEE¹⁰ SHOFFNER, JR. (*GERALD LEE¹⁰, DAVID LEANDER⁹, HENRY BERRY⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 1954 in Union County, TN, and died 31 Aug 2017. He married MARILYN MOORE 21 Jul 1972 in Union County, TN. She was born 1955, and died 02 Dec 2015.

More About GERALD LEE SHOFFNER, JR.:
Burial: Sep 2017, Booker Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About MARILYN MOORE:
Burial: Dec 2015, Booker Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About GERALD SHOFFNER and MARILYN MOORE:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1972, Union County, TN

Children of GERALD SHOFFNER and MARILYN MOORE are:

- i. TIFFANY¹¹ SHOFFNER, m. UNKNOWN TURNER.
- ii. TYRA KAYE SHOFFNER, b. 1984, Union County, TN; d. 31 Oct 2008, Union County, TN.

More About TYRA KAYE SHOFFNER:

Burial: 04 Nov 2008, Booker Cemetery, Hwy 61, Union County, TN

701. BARBIE LEE ANN¹⁰ MILLER (WALTER LEE⁹, WALTER LEE⁸, JOHN HENRY⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 14 Jul 1973. She married (1) KREIS EUGENE SWANN, SR.. He was born 17 Aug 1970. She married (2) ANTONIO ANDRES.

Children of BARBIE MILLER and KREIS SWANN are:

- i. BRANDI ELAINE¹¹ SWANN, b. 05 Jul 1990.
- ii. KREIS EUGENE SWANN, JR., b. 04 Mar 1993.
- iii. HARLEY CIARRA SWANN, b. 18 Dec 1993.
- iv. LEE LYNN CHANCLER SWANN, b. 08 Mar 1996.

702. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL¹⁰ MILLER (WALTER LEE⁹, WALTER LEE⁸, JOHN HENRY⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 16 Nov 1975. He married VALARIE MAIBE.

Children of CHRISTOPHER MILLER and VALARIE MAIBE are:

- i. JASSEE NICHOLE¹¹ MILLER.
- ii. CASSIE MICHELLE MILLER.

703. MARGARET MARIE¹⁰ RICHARDS (VIVIAN EVA⁹ CUMMINGS, BERTHA MARIE⁸ MILLER, GEORGE NAPOLEON⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 18 Jun 1953. She married ROGER HUGHETT.

Children of MARGARET RICHARDS and ROGER HUGHETT are:

- i. PENNEY LEE¹¹ HUGHETT, b. 01 Nov 1972.
- ii. MARC WAYNE HUGHETT, b. 10 Nov 1975.

704. ORVILLE TALLEY¹⁰ RICHARDS, SR. (VIVIAN EVA⁹ CUMMINGS, BERTHA MARIE⁸ MILLER, GEORGE NAPOLEON⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 26 Aug 1956. He married ANGELA THOMAS.

Children of ORVILLE RICHARDS and ANGELA THOMAS are:

- i. ORVILLE TALLEY¹¹ RICHARDS, JR., b. 13 Jun 1979.
- ii. CASEY DEWAYNE RICHARDS, b. 28 May 1987.

705. ROBERT DEWAYNE¹⁰ RICHARDS (VIVIAN EVA⁹ CUMMINGS, BERTHA MARIE⁸ MILLER, GEORGE NAPOLEON⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 07 Aug 1966. He married SHELIA WARD.

Child of ROBERT RICHARDS and SHELIA WARD is:

- i. STEPHANIE BREGAN¹¹ RICHARDS, b. 22 Dec 1982.*

706. ANITA GAYNEE¹⁰ SPARKS (NORMA FAYE⁹ CUMMINGS, BERTHA MARIE⁸ MILLER, GEORGE NAPOLEON⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 09 Nov 1961. She married ALLEN RAY (CHUCK) ARMES.

Child of ANITA SPARKS and ALLEN ARMES is:

- i. EZEKIEL ALLEN¹¹ ARMES, b. 18 Sep 1985.*

707. MARTHA ELLEN¹⁰ CUMMINGS (HARLAN JAY⁹, BERTHA MARIE⁸ MILLER, GEORGE NAPOLEON⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 24 Aug 1954. She married EDDIE DONALD KING, SR..

Children of MARTHA CUMMINGS and EDDIE KING are:

- i. EDDIE DONALD¹¹ KING, JR., b. 22 Jun 1974.*
- ii. CHRISRY DENISE KING, b. 21 Feb 1979.*

708. HARLAN JAY¹⁰ CUMMINGS, JR. (HARLAN JAY⁹, BERTHA MARIE⁸ MILLER, GEORGE NAPOLEON⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 18 Aug 1961. He married SHEILA CHEEK.

Child of HARLAN CUMMINGS and SHEILA CHEEK is:

- i. CRYSTAL ELANE¹¹ CUMMINGS, b. 07 Dec 1979.*

709. DONALD FREDRICK¹⁰ FERRELL (CHARLOTTE LORAIN⁹ CUMMINGS, BERTHA MARIE⁸ MILLER, GEORGE NAPOLEON⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 08 Feb 1967. He married KIMBERLY FAYE STRATTON.

Child of DONALD FERRELL and KIMBERLY STRATTON is:

- i. BRITTNEY DIANE¹¹ FERRELL, b. 21 Apr 1988.*

710. KAY¹⁰ WOODS (SUE⁹ MILLER, WILLIS AARON⁸, GEORGE NAPOLEON⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born Jul 1963. She married (1) LAMAR LILLARD. She married (2) LYNN CARROL.

Child of KAY WOODS and LYNN CARROL is:

- i. AARON¹¹ CARROL.*

711. MARK BRIAN¹⁰ TUCKER (BETTY⁹ JONES, CLEMA CHARLOTTE⁸ MILLER, GEORGE NAPOLEON⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹,

COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 11 Nov 1956. He married (1) LETA THORTON. He married (2) RUBY BRITTON.

Children of MARK TUCKER and RUBY BRITTON are:

- i. CHAD¹¹ TUCKER, b. 23 Jun 1975.
- ii. PHILLIP BRIAN TUCKER, b. 03 Dec 1977.

712. WANDA LUCILLE¹⁰ WOODS (CLIFFORD RENE⁹, JAMES ESCO⁸, JAMES JESSE⁷, JOHN⁶, SALLY⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 13 Apr 1933 in Knox County, TN. She married (1) PAUL EDWIN BYERLEY. He was born 03 Apr 1931, and died 09 Sep 2017 in Union County, TN. She married (2) EVERETT WAYNE COX 05 Dec 1951. He was born 23 May 1932 in Union County, TN, and died 25 May 1988 in Knox County, TN.

More About EVERETT COX and WANDA WOODS:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1951

Children of WANDA WOODS and EVERETT COX are:

- i. EVERETT LYNN¹¹ COX, b. 07 Apr 1953, GA.
- ii. GREGORY ALLEN COX, b. 07 May 1959, Knox County, TN.

713. CHERYL¹⁰ ROGERS (DAVID FRANKLIN⁹, FRANK HUGH⁸, MAGGIE LOUELLA⁷ ANDERSON, DAVID FRANKLIN⁶, KING DAVID⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) She married ROBERT GALARNEAU.

Children of CHERYL ROGERS and ROBERT GALARNEAU are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER¹¹ GALARNEAU.
- ii. ZACHARIAH GALARNEAU.
- iii. DOMINIC GALARNEAU.

714. SUSAN DIANA¹⁰ ANDERSON (MICHAEL ANTHONY⁹, ROY KEITH⁸, EARNEST O'CONNOR⁷, DAVID FRANKLIN⁶, KING DAVID⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 17 Oct 1983 in Knoxville, TN (Knox County). She married JESSE JAY WILLIAMS 03 Jul 2004 in Knox County, TN. He was born 08 Jul 1981.

Notes for SUSAN DIANA ANDERSON:

Sarah is the genealogist of the Anderson Family History, many of whom are buried at Blue Springs Cemetery, Union County, TN.

More About JESSE JAY WILLIAMS:

Military service: Bet. 2009 - 2010, ARMY, OEF Combat Veteran, Cook

Occupation: 2011, Truck driver delivering auto parts

Marriage Notes for SUSAN ANDERSON and JESSE WILLIAMS:

Got married 2 weeks earlier than originally planned to allow her grandmother who was dying from cancer to attend the wedding.

SOURCE: Wanda Mae Anderson

More About JESSE WILLIAMS and SUSAN ANDERSON:

Marriage: 03 Jul 2004, Knox County, TN

Children of SUSAN ANDERSON and JESSE WILLIAMS are:

- i. JESSE JAMES ANDREW¹¹ WILLIAMS, b. 29 Dec 2006, Knoxville County, TN (Knox County).*
- ii. MAHALA ABIGAIL RUTH WILLIAMS, b. 01 Jul 2009, Knoxville County, TN (Knox County).*
- iii. LEO ANTHONY WAYNE WILLIAMS, b. 05 Mar 2012, Knoxville County, TN (Knox County).*

715. JESSICA MICHELLE¹⁰ ANDERSON (MICHAEL ANTHONY⁹, ROY KEITH⁸, EARNEST O'CONNER⁷, DAVID FRANKLIN⁶, KING DAVID⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 11 Jun 1986 in Knoxville, TN (Knox County). She married RANDY WAYNE WILLIAMS 13 Dec 2003 in Knox County, TN. He was born 01 Jul 1983.

More About RANDY WILLIAMS and JESSICA ANDERSON:

Marriage: 13 Dec 2003, Knox County, TN

Children of JESSICA ANDERSON and RANDY WILLIAMS are:

- i. ABENI BREANNA¹¹ WILLIAMS, b. 12 Sep 2003, Knox County, TN.*
- ii. JOSHUA O'CONNER WILLIAMS, b. 21 Aug 2006, Knox County, TN.*
- iii. LEVI KEITH WILLIAMS, b. 13 Mar 2013, Knox County, TN.*

716. MICHAEL O'CONNOR¹⁰ ANDERSON (MICHAEL ANTHONY⁹, ROY KEITH⁸, EARNEST O'CONNER⁷, DAVID FRANKLIN⁶, KING DAVID⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 10 May 1989 in Knoxville, TN (Knox County). He married HEATHER CROSS. She was born 02 Mar 1991 in Knox County, TN.

Children of MICHAEL ANDERSON and HEATHER CROSS are:

- i. JAMES ISAAC¹¹ ANDERSON, b. 09 Aug 2010, Knoxville, TN (Knox County).*
- ii. ROSELYN MARIE ANDERSON, b. 05 Sep 2013, Knoxville, TN (Knox County).*

717. KENNETH CRAIG¹⁰ WEST (GENEVA FAYE⁹ CADLE, ROY VERNON⁸, CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 21 Apr 1959 in Scott County, TN. He married JEANNIE EUNJIN MOON 19 May 1984 in Atlanta, GA, daughter of DAVID MOON and SOOMI AHN. She was born 18 Feb 1960 in South Korea.

Notes for KENNETH CRAIG WEST:

<=== WEBSITE 2008 Ken West, DDS, PC ===>

Ken West, DDS

I suppose everyone wants to know something about their dentist so here goes. I grew up in a small mountain town in east Tennessee called Oneida. Not much there, but I call it home. After high school, college was the next step, and growing up 45 minutes from Knoxville made the University of Tennessee the obvious choice for continuing my education. After graduation, I chose Emory University School of Dentistry in Atlanta for my dental training. Little did I know that shortly after my arrival in Atlanta, I would meet my lovely wife, Jeannie. After dental school, I followed family tradition and entered the USAF. It was a tremendous choice and a wonderful time in my life. Just a terrific learning/growing experience for a young dentist right out of school. Nothing but great memories of that time. Unfortunately, family issues forced me to leave the military and begin private practice in 1992. That led me to Blairsville, and the rest is

history. Nothing spectacular, but that's my story. As for family, I also have two fantastic children, Matt and Jordan....and then there's my little buddy, Tobi.

And there you have it....my life in a nutshell. No man could ask for more!

Credentials:

- Private Practice Dentistry, 1992 - present
- Dental Officer (Capt.), United States Air Force 1987-1992
- Doctor of Dental Surgery, Emory University School of Dentistry 1987
- Bachelor of Arts, University of Tennessee, 1982
- American Dental Association
- Georgia Dental Association
- Academy of General Dentistry

Hi, my name is Jeannie. I am Dr. West's wife and Administrative Manager. I would like to extend a warm greeting to both our wonderful patient family and to our prospective new patients. It's been a blessing getting to know and develop relationships with our patients over the years, and I hope to continue making new friends for many years to come. I am always available to answer any questions or concerns regarding your visit to our dental office. Please don't hesitate to call or come by. Thank you and God bless.

More About KENNETH CRAIG WEST:

Medical Information: Coronary Artery Disease (CAD)

Occupation: Oral Surgeon

More About KENNETH WEST and JEANNIE MOON:

Marriage: 19 May 1984, Atlanta, GA

Children of KENNETH WEST and JEANNIE MOON are:

- i. **MATTHEW KENNETH¹¹ WEST**, b. 06 May 1986, Atlanta, GA; d. 22 Apr 2018.

Notes for MATTHEW KENNETH WEST:

<== Obituary for Matthew West ==>

Matthew Kenneth West, age 31 of Suwanee, GA passed away on Sunday, April 22, 2018 after a sudden illness.

Matthew graduated from Union County High School in 2004 . He was gifted with athletic talent in a variety of sports. However, playing sports was more about the friendships made than the glory won. Matthew was passionately curious and loved to learn. He took his academic studies seriously and was accepted into an Ivy League school.

Following graduation from Princeton University, Matthew ventured to Seoul, South Korea where he taught English Prep Courses to children of all ages. For four years, Matthew taught and invested in his students. This period of time was certainly a highlight moment in his life. Matthew had a heart for those kids and they adored him. He had the unique ability to genuinely connect with people. Known for his comical side and quick wit, time spent with Matthew would always include laughter. He enjoyed watching FSU football and spending time with his family and friends. His kind heart, bravery, compassion, and empathy has had an impact on many people and will always be remembered by those who knew him.

Matthew leaves behind to cherish his memory: his parents, Ken & Jeannie West; sister & brother-in-law, Jordan West Brady and her husband Taylor; maternal grandfather, David Moon; and numerous extended relatives. He was preceded in

death by his paternal grandparents, Kenneth & Geneva West; and his maternal grandmother, Soomi Moon.

Funeral Services will be held at 2:00 p.m. on Friday, April 27, 2018 from the Chapel of Cochran Funeral Home with Dr. David Shaw officiating. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 1 p.m. until the service begins.

In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to: No Longer Bound online at www.nolongerbound.com

Arrangements entrusted to Cochran Funeral Home & Crematory.

SOURCE: <http://www.cochranfuneralhomes.com/obituaries/Matthew-West-2#!/Obituary>

More About MATTHEW KENNETH WEST:

Burial: 27 Apr 2018

Cause of Death: Sudden Illness

Education: 2008, B.A. History - Princeton University

- ii. **JORDAN NICOLE WEST**, b. 23 Mar 1989, Norman, OK; m. **TAYLOR BRADY**, Aft. 15 Apr 2017.

More About JORDAN NICOLE WEST:

Education: Abt. 2011, Pre-nursing at Univ. of GA

More About TAYLOR BRADY and JORDAN WEST:

Marriage: Aft. 15 Apr 2017

718. **RAISA MICHELLE¹⁰ WEST** (**GENEVA FAYE⁹ CADLE**, **ROY VERNON⁸**, **CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER**, **SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON**, **JOHN WASHINGTON⁵**, **ANDREW JACKSON⁴**, **JESSE D.³ LAY, SR.**, **JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA**, **CAPT. JOHN¹**, **COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA**, **CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA**, **WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN**, **UNKNOWN^D**, **NICHOLAS^E**) was born 06 Jul 1960 in Scott County, TN. She married **DWAYNE WILLIAM POTTER** 23 Apr 1982 in TN (?), son of **GEORGE POTTER**. He was born 07 May.

More About RAISA MICHELLE WEST:

Occupation: Office manager of husband's bridge construction business

More About DWAYNE WILLIAM POTTER:

Occupation: Owns Potter construction

More About DWAYNE POTTER and RAISA WEST:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1982, TN (?)

Children of RAISA WEST and DWAYNE POTTER are:

- i. **ROBERT DWAYNE¹¹ POTTER**, b. 03 Nov 1985, TN; m. **SHELBY UNKNOWN**, Aug 2015.

More About ROBERT POTTER and SHELBY UNKNOWN:

Marriage: Aug 2015

811. ii. **KRISTEN MICHELLE POTTER**, b. 20 Apr 1987, TN.

719. **STEPHANIE ELAINE¹⁰ JONES** (**LORENE BERNICE⁹ CADLE**, **ROY VERNON⁸**, **CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER**, **SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON**, **JOHN WASHINGTON⁵**, **ANDREW JACKSON⁴**, **JESSE D.³ LAY, SR.**, **JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA**, **CAPT. JOHN¹**, **COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA**, **CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA**, **WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN**, **UNKNOWN^D**, **NICHOLAS^E**) was born 02 Apr 1958 in Oneida, TN (Scott County).

She met (1) RAY HUDSON. She married (2) ROBBIE BLAKLEY (?) Abt. 1977. She married (3) BRADLEY DAVISON PATTON 02 Jan 1980 in Knox County, TN. He was born 20 Feb 1954 in OH County, KY (?).

More About STEPHANIE ELAINE JONES:

Degree: Mechanical Design

Occupation: 2001, Design Engineer

More About ROBBIE BLAKLEY (?):

Note: No children

More About ROBBIE (?) and STEPHANIE JONES:

Divorce: Abt. 1978

Marriage: Abt. 1977

More About BRADLEY DAVISON PATTON:

Degree: 1978, M.S. Chemical Engineering - University of KY, Lexington

More About BRADLEY PATTON and STEPHANIE JONES:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1980, Knox County, TN

Child of STEPHANIE JONES and RAY HUDSON is:

- i. UNKNOWN ADOPTED¹¹ MALE, b. 1974, Knoxville, TN (Knox County).

More About UNKNOWN ADOPTED MALE:

Note: 1974, Born in the summer of 1974

Child of STEPHANIE JONES and BRADLEY PATTON is:

- ii. CHRISTOPHER DALE¹¹ PATTON, b. 09 Mar 1982, Knoxville, TN (Knox County); m. KAARA ANDERSON, 18 Oct 2013, TN.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER DALE PATTON:

Christopher Dale Patton has been engaged to a Kara since abt. 2008.

More About CHRISTOPHER DALE PATTON:

Degree: May 2006, M.S. Electrical Engineering - University of TN - Knoxville

Medical Information: Has dark eyes & short

More About KAARA ANDERSON:

Occupation: Masters Degree

More About CHRISTOPHER PATTON and KAARA ANDERSON:

Marriage: 18 Oct 2013, TN

720. DR EDWIN CLAY¹⁰ JONES, MD, PHD (LORENE BERNICE⁹ CADLE, ROY VERNON⁸, CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 04 Jan 1962 in Knoxville, TN. He married (1) DIANA MARIE KUKLINSKI 13 Jun 1987 in Cades Cove, TN (Blount County), daughter of DIANA KUKLINSKI. She was born 15 Sep 1962 in Erie, PA. He married (2) GITA VARADARAJAN 22 Dec 1990 in Knoxville, TN (Knox County), daughter of M. VARADARAJAN and V. VATSALA. She was born 25 Jan 1957 in Madras, India.

Notes for DR EDWIN CLAY JONES, MD, PHD:

<==== VITA from Ph.D. Dissertation - University of Tennessee - December 1992 =====>

Edwin C. Jones was born in Knoxville, Tennessee on January 4, 1962. He graduated from Knoxville Catholic High School in May 1981. From 1980 to 1985 he attended the University of Tennessee at Knoxville, where he received a Bachelor of Arts with a major in Physics (High Honors) followed with a Bachelor of Arts with a major in Mathematics (Honors). In January 1986, he began his graduate studies at the University of Tennessee, Knoxville. On December 22, 1990 he married Gita Varadarajan and they had a son, Jonathan Akash Jones, born on August 1, 1992. He earned the Doctor of Philosophy degree in December of 1992. In addition, he has authored or coauthored eight journal publications. Finally, he expects to obtain a total of 12 journal publications as a result of this dissertation.

The author is a member of Sigma Xi, the American Physical Society, Sigma Pi Sigma, Pi Mu Epsilon, and the Planetary Society. The author is also an honorary member of the Oak Ridge Isochronous Observation Network.

<==== REFEREED PUBLICATIONS of E.C. JONES as FIRST AUTHOR =====>

1. E. C. Jones, et al., "Flux Creep in the Josephson Mixed State of Granular-Oriented YBa₂Cu₃O₇ Thin Films", Applied Physics Letters 59, 3183-3185 (1991).
2. E. C. Jones, et al., "Correlations Between the Hall Coefficient and the Superconducting Transport Properties of Oxygen-Deficient YBa₂Cu₃O_{7-d} Epitaxial Thin Films", Physical Review B 47, 8986-8995 (1993).
3. E. C. Jones, Electrical Transport Properties of Epitaxial and Granular Oriented YBa₂Cu₃O_{7-d} Thin Films (University Microfilms International, Ann Arbor, 1993), 218 p.
4. E. C. Jones, et al., "Upper-Critical Fields of YBa₂Cu₃O_{7-d} Epitaxial Thin Films with Variable Oxygen Deficiency d", Physical Review B 49, 572-579 (1994).
5. E. C. Jones, et al., "Anomalous T₃ Inverse Hall Mobilities Observed in Sr_{1-x}CuO₂ and Sr_{0.9}Nd_{0.1}CuO₂ Infinite-Layer Thin Films", Physical Review Letters 73, 166-169 (1994).
6. E. C. Jones, et al., "Sign Reversals in the Vortex State Hall Effect in YBCO: Correlations with the Normal State Seebeck Coefficient", Physical Review B 50, 7234-7237 (1994).
7. E. C. Jones, et al., "Phonon-Drag Thermopower Correlations to T_c in Superconducting Sr_xNd_{1-x}CuO_{2-d}: Evidence for Phonon-Mediated Pairing in the High-T_c Parent Compounds", Physical Review B 52, R743-R746 (1995).
8. E. C. Jones, et al., "Regeneration of Pancreatic Beta-Islet Cells in a Type-II Diabetic", Case Reports in Endocrinology (2018).

<== Edwin Clay Jones, Judson Earl Palmer; Mike Anthony Anderson AUTOSOMAL DNA ANALYSIS ==>

Judson Palmer shares 11.25% of his ancestry with Ed Jones thru 4 family lines.
Total DNA shared with Ed Jones = 34.79 cM (>5 cM segments from Chromosome 5 only)
Longest DNA segment with Ed Jones = 20.32 cM (long arm of Chromosome 5)
NOTE: Longest segment originated with Terry Hill and Jane Sharp.

Mike Anderson shares 8.6% of his ancestry with Ed Jones thru 4 family lines.
Total DNA shared with Ed Jones = 106.09 cM (>5cM segments from Chromosomes 3, 5, 6, 17; 18)
Longest DNA segment with Ed Jones = 36.99 cM (long arm of Chromosome 5)
NOTE: Longest segment originated with Terry Hill and Jane Sharp.
CONCLUSION: Mike Anderson is likely a descendant of both Andrew Anderson and Rhoda Giddens.

Advanced Marker Tests:

Markers Value Meaning

D9S919 16-17 Allele value of a 9 is a strong indication of Native American ancestry.

SE33 21.2-28.2

Penta C 9-11

Source: familytreedna.com family finder DNA tests

More About DR EDWIN CLAY JONES, MD, PHD:

Baptism: 18 May 1975, St. Mary's Church, Oak Ridge, TN

Degree: 1992, PhD - Physics

Medical Information: DM-II. Exposed to Beryllium and Plutonium at Oak Ridge Nat Lab in the 1990's. Parasympathetic Dominant Metabolism per Scalp Hair Analysis.

Occupation: Physicist and Physician

Notes for DIANA MARIE KUKLINSKI:

Refused to have children.

More About DIANA MARIE KUKLINSKI:

Occupation: Director of Environmental Health Services, Indian Health Service

Social Security Number: .

More About EDWIN JONES and DIANA KUKLINSKI:

Annulment: 14 Aug 1991, Diocese of Nashville, TN

Marriage: 13 Jun 1987, Cades Cove, TN (Blount County)

Notes for GITA VARADARAJAN:

<=== Tamil People/Language ===>

On 5-Jul-2015, Gita said that Singapore speaks "Tamil" and has had a long history of trading with India. Tamil is a Dravidian language and one of the longest surviving classical languages in the world dating back to 500 BC.

Shanthi means "peace".

<=== Family Finder DNA (familytreedna.com) DNA Origins ===>

Continent: South Asia

Subcontinent: Indian (*)

Population: North Indian

(*) There are two representative populations within the Indian subcontinent:

- 1. North Indian**
- 2. Southeast Indian**

<=== Place of Birth ===>

**House, Brahmin Street,
225 Pulipakkamn village, chinglepet.**

SOURCE: Notarized document from India

<=== Gita Varadarajan's Early History in the U.S.A. ===>

13-Apr-1982 Immigrated to the US (via New York, NY) on a F-2 VISA (No. 002799)

13-Apr-1982 to Aug-1983 Lived in Denver, CO with her first husband Thiruvenkatachari Rangarajan

Jan-1984-1987 Obtained a M.S. in Computer Science at GA Tech (Atlanta, GA)

20-Nov-1986 Divorced her first husband in Fulton County, GA (Atlanta, GA)

1987- Moved from Atlanta, GA to Knoxville, TN to work for ORNL

22-Dec-1990 Married Edwin C. Jones in Knox County, TN

<=== X-STR Results inherited by Jonathan A. Jones (familytreedna.com) ===>

MARKER VALUE

DXS10066 13
DXS10067 15
DXS10068 19
DXS10069 22
DXS10131 9
DXS10132 6
HPRTB 13

<=== Advanced DNA Markers that Jonathan Akash Jones Inherited from Gita Varadarajan ===>

Markers Value Meaning

D9S919 18 Allele value of a 9 is a strong indication of Native American ancestry.

Source: familytreedna.com family finder DNA tests

<=== Advanced DNA Ethnicity Markers that Jonathan Akash Jones Inherited from Gita Varadarajan ===>

LOCUS ALLELE

D8S1179 12
D21S11 32.2
D7S820 10
CSFIPO 10
D3S1358 16
THO1 7
D13S317 8
D16S539 9 or 12
D2S1338 23
D19S433 13
VWA 17 or 19
TPOX 12
D18S51 15
D5S818 13
FGA 21 or 22

MARKER ALLELES

Native American II
Jewish II
Jewish III
Asian III
Sub-Saharan African II
Sub-Saharan African IV

RANK IN EUROPEAN POPULATION

VII Spain
VIII Ireland
X Portugal

RANK WORLD POPULATION MARKERS

2 Austronesian <=== PRIMARY ETHNICITY
6 East European
7 South Asian
9 Central European

TOP 2 MATCHES FROM 50 TOP ETHNICITIES (p.2 of report)

RANK MATCHES

- 1 Malaysian-Indian
- 2 Chinese-British Columbia

RARE GENES FROM HISTORY

MARKER CATEGORY BRIEF DESCRIPTION

Thuya Egyptian Egyptian noblewoman - grandmother of Akhenaten

Sinti Eurasian Romani gypsies

Denisovan Native American or Asian Paleolithic-era species of the genus Homo

<=== Austronesian peoples From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia ===>

The Austronesian-speaking peoples are various populations in Southeast Asia and Oceania that speak languages of the Austronesian family. They include Taiwanese aborigines; the majority ethnic groups of Malaysia, East Timor, the Philippines, Indonesia, Brunei, Madagascar, Micronesia, and Polynesia, as well as the Polynesian peoples of New Zealand and Hawaii, and the non-Papuan people of Melanesia. They are also found in the minorities of Singapore where Malay is an indigenous language, the Pattani region of Thailand, and the Cham areas of Vietnam, Cambodia, and Hainan, China. The territories populated by Austronesian-speaking peoples are known collectively as Austronesia.

Austronesian people

Total population: 400,000,000+

Regions with significant populations

Indonesia: 237,424,363 (2011)

Philippines: 85,000,000

Madagascar: over 20,000,000 (2011)

Malaysia: 12,290,000 (2006)

Papua New Guinea: 6,300,000

East Timor: 947,000 (2004)

New Zealand: 855,000 (2006)

Brunei: 724,000? (2006)

Singapore: over 600,000

Solomon Islands: 478,000 (2005)

Taiwan: 480,000 (2006)

Fiji: 456,000 (2005)

Hawaii: 140,652 or 401,162 (depending on definition)

Suriname: 71,000 (2009)

Languages: Austronesian (Malayo-Polynesian languages or Formosan languages)

Religion: Islam, Hinduism, Buddhism, Animism, and Christianity.

<=== Tjuyu From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia ===>

Tjuyu (sometimes transliterated as Thuya or Thuyu) was an Egyptian noblewoman, and the mother of queen Tiye, wife of pharaoh Amenhotep III. She is the grandmother of Akhenaten, and great grandmother of Tutankhamun.

Biography

Tjuyu is believed to be a descendant of Queen Ahmose-Nefertari, and she held many official roles in the interwoven religion and government of Ancient Egypt. She was involved in many religious cults and her titles included, 'Singer of Hathor' and Chief of the Entertainers of both Amun and Min. She also held the influential offices of Superintendent of the Harem of the god Min of Akhmin and of Amun of Thebes. She married Yuya, a powerful Ancient Egyptian courtier of the eighteenth dynasty. She is believed to have died in around 1375BC in her early to mid

50s.

Other names: Thuya, Thuyu

Religion: Ancient Egyptian religion

Spouse(s): Yuya

Children: Tiye and Anen, possibly Ay

Relatives: Akhenaten (grandson)

<=== Sinti From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia ===>

The Sinti (also Sinta or Sinte; masc. sing. Sinto fem. sing. Sintisa) are a Romani people of central Europe. Traditionally itinerant, today only a small percentage of the group remains unsettled. In earlier times, they frequently lived on the outskirts of communities.

Name

The origin of the name "Sinti/Sinte" is uncertain. "Sinti" may be derived from "Sindhi", the name of a people of the Sindh region in South Asia, is a notion popular among the Sinti themselves, but others have claimed that there is no basis for the comparison.

History

The Sinti arrived in Germany and Austria in the Late Middle Ages along with Romani, from India, eventually splitting into two groups: Eftavagarja ("the Seven Caravans") and Estraxarja ("from Austria"). They arrived in Germany at least before 1540 CA. The two groups expanded, the Eftavagarja into France, Portugal and Brazil, where they are called "Manouches", and the Estraxarja into Italy and Central Europe, mainly what are now Croatia, Slovenia, Hungary, Romania, the Czech Republic and Slovakia, eventually adopting various regional names. In Italy they are present mainly in Piedmont region (where in Piedmontese they are called Sinto, although the word for Gypsies is singher, as the Italian zingaro), with some communities in Veneto and Emilia Romagna as well.

The Holocaust

Sinti and Roma had migrated to Germany in the late 15th century and converted to Christianity. Nonetheless, they were still generally accused of being beggars and thieves, and by 1899, the police kept a central register on Gypsies. Considered by the National Socialists to be racially inferior (see Nazism and Race), Sinti and Roma were persecuted throughout Germany during the Nazi period - the Nuremberg Laws of 1935 often being interpreted to apply to them as well as the Jews. Adolf Eichmann recommended that the "Gypsy Question" be "solved" simultaneously with the Jewish Question, resulting in the deportation of the Sinti to clear room to build homes for ethnic Germans. Some were sent to Poland, or elsewhere (including some deported to Yugoslavia by the Hamburg police in 1939), others were confined to designated areas, and many were eventually gassed. In concentration camps, the Sinti were forced to wear either a black triangle, indicating their classification as 'asocial', or a brown triangle, specifically reserved for Romani people.

<=== Denisovan From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia ===>

Denisovans or Denisova hominins are a Paleolithic-era species of the genus Homo or subspecies of Homo sapiens. In March 2010, scientists announced the discovery of a finger bone fragment of a juvenile female who lived about 41,000 years ago, found in the remote Denisova Cave in the Altai Mountains in Siberia, a cave which has also been inhabited by Neanderthals and modern humans. Two teeth and a toe bone belonging to different members of the same population have since been reported.

Analysis of the mitochondrial DNA (mtDNA) of the finger bone showed it to be genetically distinct from the mtDNAs of Neanderthals and modern humans. Subsequent study of the nuclear genome from this specimen suggests that this group shares a common origin with Neanderthals, that they ranged from Siberia to Southeast Asia, and that they lived among and interbred with the ancestors of some present-day modern humans, with about 3% to 5% of the DNA of Melanesians and Aboriginal Australians deriving from Denisovans. Other ethnicities, such as the Malays, Polynesians, the Dravidians of India, Burmans, and Mon-Khmer-speaking peoples may be included in this category as well. A comparison with the genome of a Neanderthal from the same cave revealed significant local interbreeding, with local Neanderthal DNA representing 17% of the Denisovan genome, while evidence was also detected of interbreeding with an as yet unidentified ancient human lineage. Similar analysis of a toe bone discovered in 2011 is underway, while analysis of DNA from two teeth found in different layers than the finger bone revealed an unexpected degree of mtDNA divergence among Denisovans. In 2013, mitochondrial DNA from a 400,000-year-old hominin femur bone from Spain, which had been seen as either Neanderthal or Homo heidelbergensis, was found to be closer to Denisovan mtDNA than to Neanderthal mtDNA.

More About GITA VARADARAJAN:

Caste: Iyengar

Degree: 1986, MS - Information and Computer Science

Education: Bet. 1974 - 1978, University of Madras - Madras, India

Immigration: 13 Apr 1982, Immigrated to the US on a F-2 VISA

Medical Information: M.S. Computer Programming. Worked as a teacher.

Occupation: Computer Programmer and School Teacher

Marriage Notes for EDWIN JONES and GITA VARADARAJAN:

STATE OF TENNESSEE

COUNTY OF KNOX

ss.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

I, William Mike Padgett, Clerk of the aforesaid, do hereby certify that MARRIAGE LICENSE was issued to Edwin Clay Jones Age 28 and Gita Varadarajan Rangarajan Age 33 on the 13 day of December 1990 and that the Rite of MATRIMONY were solemnized between them on the 22 day of December 1990, by Gene D Brandy as the same appears of record in my office.

Given under my hand and official seal at Knoxville, This the 27 day of December 1990.

Wm Mike Padgett

County Clerk

More About EDWIN JONES and GITA VARADARAJAN:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1990, Knoxville, TN (Knox County)

Children of EDWIN JONES and GITA VARADARAJAN are:

- i. *JONATHAN AKASH¹¹ JONES, b. 01 Aug 1992, Knoxville, TN (Knox County) (born 5:10AM).*

Notes for JONATHAN AKASH JONES:

<== Y-DNA and mtDNA Haplogroups (familyreedna.com) ==>

Haplogroup: R1b1a2a1a1b4

Shorthand: R-L21

Haplotree: R

Subclades: P312+ L21+ F4006- DF13- DF63-

Country: Wales

Haplogroup: M5a2a
Country: (Southern) India

NOTE: Jonathan Akash Jones is an exact match on every 111 markers of the Y-111 DNA project.

<== FACTOID RESULTS (familytreedna.com) ==>

Muscle Performance:

Marker = rs1815739 Results = CT Analysis = Mix of sprinting and endurance muscle performance

Avoidance of Errors:

Marker = rs1800497 Results = GG Analysis = Much more likely to avoid errors

Caffeine metabolism:

Marker = rs762551 Results = AA Analysis = Fast caffeine metabolism

Longevity:

Marker = rs1042522 Results = GG Analysis = Average lifespan

Marker = rs1800795 Results = GG Analysis = Chance for increased longevity

Marker = rs2802292 Results = GT Analysis = Less likely to live to age 100

Marker = rs2811712 Results = AA Analysis = Average risk for physical impairment

Marker = rs34516635 Results = GG Analysis = Average lifespan

Marker = rs3758391 Results = CT Analysis = Less mental decline with age

Marker = rs5882 Results = AG Analysis = Average lifespan

Male Pattern Baldness:

Marker = rs1160312 Results = GG Analysis = Less likely to go bald

Marker = rs2180439 Results = CT Analysis = Less likely to go bald

Monoamine Oxidase A (Warrior Gene):

Marker = MAOA Results = 3 Repeats Analysis = Warrior Variant

<== Haplogroup Ages ==>

The M5a2 Haplogroup is 17415 +/- 5543 years old as of 2012 research data.

The H1e Haplogroup is 15501 +/- 3404 years old as of 2012 research data.

<== Advanced Marker DNA Tests ==>

Markers Value Meaning

D9S919 17-18 Allele value of a 9 is a strong indication of Native American ancestry.

NOTE: Jonathan inherited value 17 from his dad Edwin C. Jones and value 18 from his mom Gita Jones.

Penta C 9-12

NOTE: Jonathan inherited value 9 from his dad Edwin C. Jones and value 12 from his mom Gita Jones.

SE33 19-26.2

NOTE: Jonathan most likely inherited value 19 from his mom Gita Jones. The results are not entirely clear because his dad Edwin C. Jones was reported to have values 21.2-28.2.

Source: familytreedna.com family finder DNA tests

More About JONATHAN AKASH JONES:
Education: 08 May 2015, B.S. Chemical Engineering, University of TN, Knoxville
Medical Information: Premature skull suture closures as an infant. Thin build as a child.

- ii. **ELIZABETH AASHA JONES, b. 07 Feb 1997, Nashville, TN (Davidson County) (born 1:53PM).**

More About ELIZABETH AASHA JONES:
Medical Information: Thin build as a child.

721. GWENDOLYN DALE¹⁰ JONES (LORENE BERNICE⁹ CADLE, ROY VERNON⁸, CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 06 Jun 1965 in Knoxville, TN (Knox County). She married (1) CAREY HYDE 15 Mar 1986 in St. John Newman, Farragut, TN (Knox County), son of RALPH HYDE and DONNA HARE. He was born 08 Sep 1961 in Memphis, TN. She married (2) JAMES MADDOX 02 Jan 2001 in Gatlinburg, TN. He was born 05 Aug 1968 in Augusta, GA (?).

Notes for GWENDOLYN DALE JONES:
<=== Notes from Edwin C. Jones (brother of Gwen) ===>

Met Gwen Maddox on May 1, 2013 for the first time since July 4, 1996. On that date, she visited Knoxville with her daughter Tiffany Maddox whom I had never met. Much of this separation was due to Edwin C. Jones either being in medical school, residency training, or practicing medicine in the State of California.

More About GWENDOLYN DALE JONES:
Baptism: 18 May 1975, St. Mary's Church, Oak Ridge, TN
Occupation: Medtronic

More About CAREY HYDE and GWENDOLYN JONES:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1986, St. John Newman, Farragut, TN (Knox County)

More About JAMES MADDOX:
Education: ca. 3 years younger than Gwendolyn Dale Jones
Occupation: Works in Heart Cath Lab

More About JAMES MADDOX and GWENDOLYN JONES:
Marriage: 02 Jan 2001, Gatlinburg, TN

Children of GWENDOLYN JONES and CAREY HYDE are:
i. **LINDSEY CARRIE¹¹ HYDE, b. 27 Sep 1989, Memphis, TN; m. MATTHEW GEORGE IVEY, 06 May 2017, Cedar Plantation, Acworth, GA.**

More About LINDSEY CARRIE HYDE:
Education: 10 May 2016, B.S. Biochemistry, Kennesaw State University, GA

More About MATTHEW IVEY and LINDSEY HYDE:
Marriage: 06 May 2017, Cedar Plantation, Acworth, GA

812. ii. **TREVOR JORDAN HYDE, b. 01 Apr 1994, Atlanta, GA.**

Child of GWENDOLYN JONES and JAMES MADDOX is:

iii. TIFFANY NICOLE¹¹ MADDOX, b. 25 Nov 2002, Atlanta, GA.

722. STEPHANIE ELAINE CALDWELL¹⁰ JONES (LORENE BERNICE⁹ CADLE, ROY VERNON⁸, CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 02 Apr 1958 in Oneida, TN (Scott County). She met (1) RAY HUDSON. She married (2) ROBBY BLAKLEY (?) Abt. 1977 in Knox County, TN. She married (3) BRADLEY DAVISON PATTON 02 Jan 1980 in Knox County, TN. He was born 20 Feb 1954 in OH County, KY (?).

More About STEPHANIE ELAINE CALDWELL JONES:

Adoption: 1971, Adopted by Willie Dale Jones

Degree: Mechanical Design

Occupation: 2001, Design Engineer

More About ROBBY BLAKLEY (?):

Note: No children

More About ROBBY (?) and STEPHANIE JONES:

Marriage: Abt. 1977, Knox County, TN

More About BRADLEY DAVISON PATTON:

Degree: 1978, M.S. Chemical Engineering - University of KY, Lexington

More About BRADLEY PATTON and STEPHANIE JONES:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1980, Knox County, TN

Child of STEPHANIE JONES and RAY HUDSON is:

i. UNKNOWN ADOPTED¹¹ MALE, b. 1974, Knoxville, TN (Knox County).

More About UNKNOWN ADOPTED MALE:

Note: 1974, Born in the summer of 1974

723. MONICA RAYNA¹⁰ LACY (WILMA JEAN⁹ CADLE, ROY VERNON⁸, CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 03 Feb 1968 in Conway, AR (Faulkner County). She married (1) JACKIE RAY LACY 15 Aug 1985 in Pulaski County, AR. He was born 09 Feb 1968 in AR. She married (2) UNKNOWN THOMPSON Bef. 22 Jun 2015.

More About MONICA RAYNA LACY:

Divorce: AR

More About JACKIE RAY LACY:

Divorce: AR

More About JACKIE LACY and MONICA LACY:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1985, Pulaski County, AR

More About UNKNOWN THOMPSON and MONICA LACY:

Marriage: Bef. 22 Jun 2015

Children of MONICA LACY and JACKIE LACY are:

813. i. ERICA RAYNA¹¹ LACY, b. 23 Jan 1986, Little Rock, AR (Pulaski County).

ii. ASHLEY ANDREA RAYNA LACY, b. 17 Jan 1996, Jacksonville, AR (Pulaski County).

724. ROY VERNON¹⁰ CADLE III (ROY VERNON⁹, ROY VERNON⁸, CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 24 Feb 1980 in Scott County, TN. He married (1) AMY BETH SIMS 12 Aug 2001 in Scott County, TN. She was born 17 Dec 1982. He married (2) MELINDA UNKNOWN 2012.

More About ROY CADLE and AMY SIMS:

Divorce: Abt. 2009

Marriage: 12 Aug 2001, Scott County, TN

More About MELINDA UNKNOWN:

Note: Bef. 2012, 3 children from a previous marriage

Occupation: 2012, LPN in Huntsville, TN

More About ROY CADLE and MELINDA UNKNOWN:

Marriage: 2012

Children of ROY CADLE and AMY SIMS are:

- i. ROY VERNON WESLEY¹¹ CADLE, b. 28 Mar 2003, Oneida, TN (Scott County).
- ii. DYLAN PAUL CADLE, b. 29 Dec 2006, Oneida, TN (Scott County).

725. KEITH WARD¹⁰ CADLE (DAVID MARTIN⁹, WARD MARTIN⁸, CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 19 Nov 1974 in NC.

Child of KEITH WARD CADLE is:

- i. AIDON WARD¹¹ CADLE, b. 02 Jul 2003.

726. RYAN MARTIN¹⁰ CADLE (DAVID MARTIN⁹, WARD MARTIN⁸, CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 08 Jun 1984 in Muskegan, MI. He married ERIN UNKNOWN.

More About RYAN MARTIN CADLE:

Medical Information: Tall

Children of RYAN CADLE and ERIN UNKNOWN are:

- i. NOAH¹¹ CADLE, b. Abt. 2002, MI.
- ii. BRADEN CADLE, b. Abt. 2006, MI.
- iii. CARTER CADLE, b. 22 Feb 2010, Muskegan, MI; d. 09 Mar 2010, Muskegan, MI.

More About CARTER CADLE:

Burial: Mar 2010, Spring Hill Presbyterian Hill Church, MI

727. EVA MARIE CHRISTINE¹⁰ FIELDS (IRLEEN TRULA⁹ CADLE, ELVIN LEEOTTIS⁸, CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 07 Feb 1967. She married SCOTT RAMSEYER 22 Aug 1998, son of FLOYD RAMSEYER and LORETTA UNKNOWN. He was born 08 Oct 1965.

More About SCOTT RAMSEYER and EVA FIELDS:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1998

Children of EVA FIELDS and SCOTT RAMSEYER are:

- i. *CHAPIN¹¹ RAMSEYER, b. 01 Apr 1999.*
- ii. *TANNER RAMSEYER, b. 06 Apr 2000.*
- iii. *SAWYER RAMSEYER, b. 16 Aug 2006.*

728. MARIA LYNN¹⁰ FIELDS (*IRLEEN TRULA⁹ CADLE, ELVIN LEEOTTIS⁸, CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 07 Feb 1967. She married TIM HOLT 02 Dec 2000, son of GENE HOLT and CAROLYN UNKNOWN. He was born 21 Oct 1966.

More About MARIA LYNN FIELDS:

Move: Jul 2008, Move to CA

More About TIM HOLT:

Move: Jul 2008, Work related move to CA

More About TIM HOLT and MARIA FIELDS:

Marriage: 02 Dec 2000

Children of MARIA FIELDS and TIM HOLT are:

- i. *PAIGE¹¹ HOLT, b. Abt. 2002.*

*More About PAIGE HOLT:
Adopted: 2008, IL*

- ii. *DAKOTA HOLT, b. Abt. 2004.*

*More About DAKOTA HOLT:
Adopted: 2008, IL*

729. EDWARD ALLEN¹⁰ FIELDS, JR. (*IRLEEN TRULA⁹ CADLE, ELVIN LEEOTTIS⁸, CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 12 Jan 1971. He married KRISTIN UNKNOWN 23 May 2003. She was born 21 Jan 1974.

More About EDWARD FIELDS and KRISTIN UNKNOWN:

Marriage: 23 May 2003

Child of EDWARD FIELDS and KRISTIN UNKNOWN is:

- i. *AIDAN¹¹ FIELDS, b. 28 Sep 2006.*

730. DANELLE DEANE¹⁰ HANNERS (*VELMA DOREEN⁹ CADLE, ELVIN LEEOTTIS⁸, CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 23 Sep 1971 in Kankakee, IL. She married (1) SCOTT CAREY. She married (2) JAY ESCHMAN 14 Jun 2003. He was born 20 Jul 1966.

More About JAY ESCHMAN and DANELLE HANNERS:

Marriage: 14 Jun 2003

Children of DANELLE HANNERS and SCOTT CAREY are:

- i. *JONATHAN¹¹ CAREY, b. 26 Nov 1990.*
- ii. *JORDAN CAREY, b. 08 Dec 1992.*

iii. JOEY CAREY, b. 24 May 1996.

Child of DANELLE HANNERS and JAY ESCHMAN is:

iv. CARTER¹¹ ESCHMAN, b. 12 Jul 2004.

731. SANDRA IRLEEN¹⁰ HANNERS (VELMA DOREEN⁹ CADLE, ELVIN LEEOTTIS⁸, CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 19 Dec 1975 in Kankakee, IL. She married BOB NORDMEYER 01 Sep 1995. He was born 30 May 1974.

More About BOB NORDMEYER and SANDRA HANNERS:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1995

Children of SANDRA HANNERS and BOB NORDMEYER are:

- i. ALYSSA¹¹ NORDMEYER, b. 14 Aug 1996.
- ii. KATIE NORDMEYER, b. 09 Jan 1998.

732. STEVEN E¹⁰ CADLE (EDDIE MARVIN⁹, ELVIN LEEOTTIS⁸, CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 21 Jul 1976 in Ottawa, La Salle, IL. He married SARAH UNKNOWN 18 May 1997. She was born 03 Mar 1977.

More About SARAH UNKNOWN:

Medical Information: Renal Cell Carcinoma (s/p OD nephrectomy Nov 2007)

More About STEVEN CADLE and SARAH UNKNOWN:

Marriage: 18 May 1997

Children of STEVEN CADLE and SARAH UNKNOWN are:

- i. STEVIE¹¹ CADLE, b. 09 Jun 1997.
- ii. COLLIN CADLE, b. 12 Aug 2001.
- iii. BETHANY CADLE, b. 25 Oct 2004.

More About BETHANY CADLE:

Moved: A twin

- iv. BROOKE CADLE, b. 25 Oct 2004.

More About BROOKE CADLE:

Moved: A twin

733. CANDACE N.¹⁰ CADLE (EDDIE MARVIN⁹, ELVIN LEEOTTIS⁸, CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 26 Nov 1980 in Kankakee, IL. She married TONY HARMS 26 Oct 2001, son of KEITH HARMS and KATHY WOODS. He was born 14 Apr 1980.

More About TONY HARMS and CANDACE CADLE:

Marriage: 26 Oct 2001

Children of CANDACE CADLE and TONY HARMS are:

- i. WESLEY¹¹ HARMS, b. 03 Jan 1997.
- ii. DYLAN HARMS, b. 28 Dec 2003.

iii. AUSTIN HARMS, b. Aug 2007.

734. JOSHUA J.¹⁰ LUNDMARK (BRENDA GLENEVA⁹ CADLE, ELVIN LEEOTTIS⁸, CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 02 Nov 1979 in Kankakee, IL. He married SARA UNKNOWN 25 Mar 2000. She was born 21 Jul 1982.

**More About JOSHUA LUNDMARK and SARA UNKNOWN:
Marriage: 25 Mar 2000**

Children of JOSHUA LUNDMARK and SARA UNKNOWN are:

- i. ISABELLE¹¹ LUNDMARK, b. 06 Dec 2003.*
- ii. EMMA LUNDMARK, b. 03 Jul 2005.*
- iii. CHILD 3 LUNDMARK, b. Abt. 2008.*

735. RYAN¹⁰ CADLE (TONY RICHARD⁹, ELVIN LEEOTTIS⁸, CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 24 Jul 1987. He married COLLETTE UNKNOWN. She was born 05 May 1984.

Child of RYAN CADLE and COLLETTE UNKNOWN is:

- i. KATLYN¹¹ CADLE, b. 03 May 2006.*

736. BENJAMIN P.¹⁰ LUNDMARK (CATHERINE M.⁹ CADLE, ELVIN LEEOTTIS⁸, CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 10 Jan 1979. He married EMILY UNKNOWN 12 Feb 2000. She was born 29 Oct 1972.

**More About BENJAMIN LUNDMARK and EMILY UNKNOWN:
Marriage: 12 Feb 2000**

Child of BENJAMIN LUNDMARK and EMILY UNKNOWN is:

- i. ALEXIS¹¹ LUNDMARK, b. 14 Dec 2002.*

Generation No. 11

737. REV. JEFFREY¹¹ SHARP (VICKIE LYNN¹⁰ SHOFFNER, SAMMIE DAN⁹, ROSE MARIE⁸, ISAAC⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 24 Oct 1971 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He married BRENDA UNKNOWN.

Children of JEFFREY SHARP and BRENDA UNKNOWN are:

- i. AMBER¹² SHARP.*
- ii. MCKENZIE SHARP.*
- iii. OLIVIA FAITH SHARP, b. 09 Sep 2008, Sharps Chapel, Union County, TN; d. 09 Sep 2008, Union County, TN.*

More About OLIVIA FAITH SHARP:

Burial: 13 Sep 2008, Oak Grove Cemetery, Oak Grove Roads, Union County, TN

738. CHARLES EDWARD¹¹ OWENS III (CHARLES EDWARD¹⁰, GRACIE⁹ SHOFFNER, GENERAL C.⁸, HIRAM

ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) He married CAROLYN SUE UNKNOWN.

Child of CHARLES OWENS and CAROLYN UNKNOWN is:

i. JOSH¹² OWENS.

739. CHARLES EDWARD¹¹ OWENS III (CHARLES EDWARD¹⁰, GRACIE⁹ SHOFFNER, GENERAL C.⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) He married CAROLYN SUE UNKNOWN.

Child of CHARLES OWENS and CAROLYN UNKNOWN is:

i. JOSH¹² OWENS.

740. PATSY ANN¹¹ WILLIAMS (GENEVA¹⁰ SHOFFNER, LUNIS VAUGHN⁹, MACK HENRY⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) She married DENNIS BROWN.

Child of PATSY WILLIAMS and DENNIS BROWN is:

i. DAWN MICHAELE¹² BROWN.

741. PAULA SUE¹¹ WILLIAMS (GENEVA¹⁰ SHOFFNER, LUNIS VAUGHN⁹, MACK HENRY⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) She married BILLY PARKER.

Child of PAULA WILLIAMS and BILLY PARKER is:

i. JOHN TOMMY¹² PARKER.

742. GLORIA¹¹ SHOFFNER (JESSIE¹⁰, LUNIS VAUGHN⁹, MACK HENRY⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) She married GREGORY DE VON HENERLING.

Child of GLORIA SHOFFNER and GREGORY VON HENERLING is:

i. TAMARA LYNN BURNETTE¹² HENERLING.

743. CHARLOTTE¹¹ SAGARSEE (RUBY LEE¹⁰ SHOFFNER, LUNIS VAUGHN⁹, MACK HENRY⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) She married TERRY BEAMER.

Child of CHARLOTTE SAGARSEE and TERRY BEAMER is:

i. CHRISTOPHER¹² BEAMER.

744. JANICE¹¹ HILL (RUBY LEE¹⁰ SHOFFNER, LUNIS VAUGHN⁹, MACK HENRY⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) She married ORVILLE BRANTLEY JR..

Child of JANICE HILL and ORVILLE BRANTLEY is:

i. LANCE EUGENE¹² BRANTLEY.

745. JOYCE¹¹ HILL (*RUBY LEE¹⁰ SHOFFNER, LUNIS VAUGHN⁹, MACK HENRY⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) She married NATHAN COSBY.

Child of JOYCE HILL and NATHAN COSBY is:

i. MELBA RUTH¹² COSBY.

746. LUNIS EUGENE¹¹ HILL (*RUBY LEE¹⁰ SHOFFNER, LUNIS VAUGHN⁹, MACK HENRY⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) He married EVELYN E. McMURRAY.

More About LUNIS EUGENE HILL:

Residence: 1976, Harrogate, Claiborne County, Tennessee

Child of LUNIS HILL and EVELYN McMURRAY is:

i. LORI LARAE¹² HILL.

747. CAROLYN¹¹ SHOFFNER (*HERBERT¹⁰, LUNIS VAUGHN⁹, MACK HENRY⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) She married KENNETH EVANS.

Children of CAROLYN SHOFFNER and KENNETH EVANS are:

- i. ANGELIA KAY¹² EVANS.*
- ii. KENNETH EVANS.*
- iii. MELISSA FAY EVANS.*
- iv. RICKY EVANS.*

748. PHYLLIS¹¹ SHOFFNER (*HERBERT¹⁰, LUNIS VAUGHN⁹, MACK HENRY⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) She married CHARLES MASSENGILL.

Child of PHYLLIS SHOFFNER and CHARLES MASSENGILL is:

i. CHARLES RANDEL¹² MASSENGILL.

749. JOEL LEE¹¹ COLLINS (*SONJA JO¹⁰ SMITH, GEORGIE⁹ SHOFFNER, MACK HENRY⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 14 Oct 1961 in Harrogate, Claiborne County, TN. He married SHERRIE LYNNE ROBBINS.

More About JOEL LEE COLLINS:

Occupation: 2001, High School Teacher

Children of JOEL COLLINS and SHERRIE ROBBINS are:

- i. EMILY¹² COLLINS.*
- ii. ERIC LEE COLLINS.*
- iii. ERIN ELIZABETH COLLINS.*
- iv. KATHERINE EMILY COLLINS.*

750. DIANA LEE¹¹ OWENS (*JERRY WAYNE¹⁰, ERMA⁹ SHOFFNER, MACK HENRY⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 26 Nov 1957 in Savannah, GA. She married KURT STEINER.

Child of DIANA OWENS and KURT STEINER is:

- i. LAURA¹² STEINER, b. GA.*

751. BRANDI NICOLE¹¹ PETERS (*MARTHA GAIL¹⁰ SHOFFNER, MANNIE JOHN⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 06 Nov 1982 in Knox County, TN. She married JACK BUNCH.

Child of BRANDI PETERS and JACK BUNCH is:

- i. JAGGER¹² BUNCH.*

752. VICKIE GAYNELL¹¹ SHERRITZE (*WADE MCCOY¹⁰, NELLIE JANE⁹ SHOFFNER, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 04 Jun 1952 in Knox County, TN. She married BILLY RAY HODGES 04 Dec 1976 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He was born 24 Jan 1947 in Claiborne County, TN.

More About BILLY HODGES and VICKIE SHERRITZE:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1976, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

Children of VICKIE SHERRITZE and BILLY HODGES are:

- i. AMANDA BEE¹² HODGES, b. 03 Apr 1978, Knox County, TN.*
- ii. KATHERINE DANIELLE HODGES, b. 14 Oct 1981, Knox County, TN.*

753. BENNY ERIC¹¹ SHERRITZE (*WADE MCCOY¹⁰, NELLIE JANE⁹ SHOFFNER, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 06 Apr 1954 in Kokomo, IN. He married VICKIE ANN DENNIS 13 Nov 1974 in Hamblen County, TN. She was born 09 Dec 1953 in Jefferson County, TN.

More About BENNY SHERRITZE and VICKIE DENNIS:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1974, Hamblen County, TN

Children of BENNY SHERRITZE and VICKIE DENNIS are:

- i. JENNIFER ANN¹² SHERRITZE, b. 19 Feb 1978, Knox County, TN.*
- ii. ERICA KRISTEN SHERRITZE, b. 05 Nov 1981, Knox County, TN.*

754. SHARON RENEE¹¹ SHERRITZE (*CHARLES EDWARD¹⁰, NELLIE JANE⁹ SHOFFNER, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 1956. She married WILLIAM EARL LOY, JR. 05 Nov 1974 in Union County, TN. He was born 1954.

More About WILLIAM LOY and SHARON SHERRITZE:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1974, Union County, TN

Children of SHARON SHERRITZE and WILLIAM LOY are:

- i. ANDREA¹² LOY.*
- ii. LAURA LOY.*

755. TERRI¹¹ KECK (*MARY ALICE¹⁰ SHERRITZE, NELLIE JANE⁹ SHOFFNER, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) She married (1) LARRY BEELER. She married (2) SCOTT ARBOGAST.

Children of TERRI KECK and LARRY BEELER are:

- i. BRAD¹² BEELER.*
- ii. BROOKE BEELER.*
- iii. LINDAEY BEELER.*

Child of TERRI KECK and SCOTT ARBOGAST is:

- iv. KELSEY¹² ARBOGAST.*

756. CONNIE¹¹ KECK (*MARY ALICE¹⁰ SHERRITZE, NELLIE JANE⁹ SHOFFNER, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) She married ALLEN BORUFF.

Children of CONNIE KECK and ALLEN BORUFF are:

- i. CHAD¹² BORUFF.*
- ii. BRITTANY BORUFF.*

757. LORI LEE¹¹ BARCHASCH (*MARGARET PATRICIA¹⁰ ADAMS, ZELMA JANET⁹ CADLE, ROXIE ANN⁸ SHOFFNER, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 24 Apr 1964 in San Antonio, TX. She married CRAIG WILLIS.

Child of LORI BARCHASCH and CRAIG WILLIS is:

- i. CRAIG ROBERT¹² WILLIS, b. 20 Sep 1981.*

758. AARON LAROCQUE¹¹ CADLE (*LARRY EUGENE¹⁰, RAYMOND EUGENE⁹, ROXIE ANN⁸ SHOFFNER, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 20 Sep 1976 in Claiborne County, TN. He married LAURA STARK 10 May 2005 in Peniscola, FL. She was born 02 Apr 1975 in Edsel, Scotland.

More About AARON LAROCQUE CADLE:

Military service: NAVY: Helicopter Pilot

More About AARON CADLE and LAURA STARK:

Marriage: 10 May 2005, Peniscola, FL

Children of AARON CADLE and LAURA STARK are:

- i. CARLIE¹² CADLE, b. 14 Aug 2007, Pensacola, FL.*
- ii. ANDREW CADLE, b. 16 Oct 2008, Knoxville, TN.*
- iii. JACKSON CADLE, b. 16 Oct 2008, Knoxville, TN.*

759. ISAAC ANDREW¹¹ CADLE (*LARRY EUGENE¹⁰, RAYMOND EUGENE⁹, ROXIE ANN⁸ SHOFFNER, HIRAM ANDREW⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 26 Aug 1979 in Claiborne County, TN. He married LINDSEY COLE Abt. 2007 in Tazewell, TN (Claiborne County).

More About ISAAC CADLE and LINDSEY COLE:
Marriage: Abt. 2007, Tazewell, TN (Claiborne County)

Child of ISAAC CADLE and LINDSEY COLE is:
i. SON¹² CADLE, b. Abt. 2010.

760. WILLIAM DARRELL¹¹ BREWER (WILLIAM ORA¹⁰, MARY JANE⁹ SHOFFNER, HENRY BERRY⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 11 Sep 1941 in Knox County, TN. He married JUANITA FAYE HUGHES 06 Jun 1960 in Knoxville, TN (Knox County). She was born 23 Oct 1940 in Knox County, TN.

More About WILLIAM BREWER and JUANITA HUGHES:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1960, Knoxville, TN (Knox County)

Children of WILLIAM BREWER and JUANITA HUGHES are:

- 814. *i. SANDRA KAY¹² BREWER, b. Elgin, IL.***
- 815. *ii. CHARLOTTE ANN BREWER, b. 25 Feb 1961, Knox County, TN.***
- iii. SUSAN ELAINE BREWER, b. 28 Nov 1962, Knox County, TN.***

761. DOROTHY KAY¹¹ BREWER (WILLIAM ORA¹⁰, MARY JANE⁹ SHOFFNER, HENRY BERRY⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 08 Aug 1943 in Union County, TN. She married JACK DAWSON 20 Jul 1968. He was born 11 Nov 1932 in Knox County, TN, and died 09 Dec 2007 in Knox County, TN.

More About JACK DAWSON:
Burial: 11 Dec 2007, Phillip Keck Cemetery, Barker Road, Claiborne County, TN
Military service: U.S. Marine

More About JACK DAWSON and DOROTHY BREWER:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1968

Child of DOROTHY BREWER and JACK DAWSON is:
816. *i. SAMUEL LEWIS¹² DAWSON, b. 13 Sep 1972, Knox County, TN.*

762. WILMA SUE¹¹ BREWER (WILLIAM ORA¹⁰, MARY JANE⁹ SHOFFNER, HENRY BERRY⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 23 Feb 1945 in Knox County, TN. She married (1) WILLIAM JOSEPH ALLEN 14 Dec 1963. He was born 11 Aug 1942 in White Pine, TN. She married (2) THOMAS WAYNE CLAPP 21 Apr 1979 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He was born 24 Apr 1947 in Knox County, TN. She married (3) THOMAS WAYNE CLAPP 21 Apr 1979 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He was born 24 Apr 1947 in Knox County, TN.

More About WILLIAM ALLEN and WILMA BREWER:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1963

More About THOMAS CLAPP and WILMA BREWER:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1979, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

More About THOMAS CLAPP and WILMA BREWER:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1979, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

Children of WILMA BREWER and WILLIAM ALLEN are:

- i. WILLIAM TODD¹² ALLEN, b. 24 Jul 1965, Knox County, TN.*
- ii. JODIE SUZANNE ALLEN, b. 05 Jun 1968, Knox County, TN.*
- iii. JOSEPH SCOTT ALLEN, b. 24 Dec 1970, Knox County, TN.*

763. JANICE ANN¹¹ BREWER (*WILLIAM ORA¹⁰, MARY JANE⁹ SHOFFNER, HENRY BERRY⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 26 Aug 1947 in Knox County, TN. She married (1) FRED WILLIAM HOLBERT 18 Sep 1966 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He was born 25 Aug 1943 in Knox County, TN. She married (2) FRED WILLIAM HOLBERT 18 Sep 1966 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He was born 25 Aug 1943 in Knox County, TN. She married (3) KENNETH FREDERICK ROBINS 28 Dec 1982. He was born 1947 in New Baltimore, MI.

More About FRED HOLBERT and JANICE BREWER:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1966, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

More About FRED HOLBERT and JANICE BREWER:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1966, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

More About KENNETH ROBINS and JANICE BREWER:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1982

Children of JANICE BREWER and FRED HOLBERT are:

- i. MARANDA LYNN¹² HOLBERT, b. 19 Aug 1970, Knox County, TN.*
- ii. MARISA IMOEGNE HOLBERT, b. 25 Jun 1973, Toledo, OH.*
- iii. TRAVIS WILLIAM HOLBERT, b. 21 Jan 1976, Knox County, TN.*

Children of JANICE BREWER and FRED HOLBERT are:

- iv. MARANDA LYNN¹² HOLBERT, b. 19 Aug 1970, Knox County, TN.*
- v. MARISA IMOEGNE HOLBERT, b. 25 Jun 1973, Toledo, OH.*
- vi. TRAVIS WILLIAM HOLBERT, b. 21 Jan 1976, Knox County, TN.*

764. MICHAEL LYNN¹¹ BREWER (*WILLIAM ORA¹⁰, MARY JANE⁹ SHOFFNER, HENRY BERRY⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 28 Sep 1951 in Knox County, TN. He married DELORES JEAN KILLION 26 Nov 1974 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She was born 30 Mar 1956 in Knox County, TN.

More About MICHAEL BREWER and DELORES KILLION:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1974, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

Child of MICHAEL BREWER and DELORES KILLION is:

- i. DEREK MICHAEL¹² BREWER, b. 18 Nov 1978, Knox County, TN.*

765. KATHY JO¹¹ BREWER (*WILLIAM ORA¹⁰, MARY JANE⁹ SHOFFNER, HENRY BERRY⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 20 Sep 1954 in Knox County, TN. She married RONALD GREGORY CARDWELL 18 Sep 1977 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He was born 19 May 1955 in Knox County, TN.

More About RONALD CARDWELL and KATHY BREWER:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1977, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

Children of KATHY BREWER and RONALD CARDWELL are:

- i. JOSHUA KANE¹² CARDWELL, b. 16 Nov 1978, Knox County, TN.*

ii. **MANDT LANE CARDWELL, b. 29 Jul 1981, Knox County, TN.**

766. TERESA JO¹¹ BREWER (LEWIS DEERING¹⁰, MARY JANE⁹ SHOFFNER, HENRY BERRY⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 11 Jun 1957 in Knox County, TN. She married STEVEN WINSTON EPPERSON 04 Nov 1977 in Union County, TN. He was born 14 Sep 1955 in Grainger County, TN.

**More About STEVEN EPPERSON and TERESA BREWER:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1977, Union County, TN**

Child of TERESA BREWER and STEVEN EPPERSON is:

i. **JEREMIAH STEVEN¹² EPPERSON, b. 16 Jan 1980, Knox County, TN.**

767. GREGORY EARL¹¹ BREWER (ELBERT EARL¹⁰, MARY JANE⁹ SHOFFNER, HENRY BERRY⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 24 May 1960 in Claiborne County, TN. He married THERESA MARIE BIRRITTIERI 25 Apr 1981 in Ft. Lauderdale, FL. She was born 06 Dec 1959 in Quincy, MA.

**More About GREGORY BREWER and THERESA BIRRITTIERI:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1981, Ft. Lauderdale, FL**

Children of GREGORY BREWER and THERESA BIRRITTIERI are:

- i. **ANDREA¹² BREWER.**
- ii. **CHRISTINA BREWER.**
- iii. **ELIZABETH BREWER.**
- iv. **HANNAH BREWER.**
- v. **JESSICA BREWER.**
- vi. **JOSHUA BREWER.**

768. JANICE¹¹ SHOFFNER (L. D.¹⁰, DAVID LEANDER⁹, HENRY BERRY⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born in Union County, TN. She married (1) JAMES RAY (RUSTY) GREENE, JR.. She married (2) DARRELL GOIN.

Child of JANICE SHOFFNER and JAMES GREENE is:

i. **BRIAN¹² GREENE.**

Children of JANICE SHOFFNER and DARRELL GOIN are:

817.
 - ii. **MELISSA LYNN¹² GOIN.**
 - iii. **SASHA GOIN.**

769. LARRY D.¹¹ SHOFFNER (L. D.¹⁰, DAVID LEANDER⁹, HENRY BERRY⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 1957 in Union County, TN, and died 28 Mar 2006 in Union County, TN. He married JUDY UNKNOWN.

**More About LARRY D. SHOFFNER:
Burial: 30 Mar 2006, Dyer Cemetery, Hwy 131, Union County, TN**

Child of LARRY SHOFFNER and JUDY UNKNOWN is:

818.

- i. **CHARITY¹² SHOFFNER.**

770. TERRI RENEE¹¹ PRESLEY (*WILMA JEAN¹⁰, ELIZA J.⁹ SHOFFNER, HENRY BERRY⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) She married JODY BAILEY.

Child of TERRI PRESLEY and JODY BAILEY is:

- i. SHEA¹² BAILEY, b. Union County, TN.*

771. ELSIE DARLENE¹¹ SHOFFNER (*DOYLE DIVINE¹⁰, JOHN O.⁹, HENRY BERRY⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 08 Feb 1962 in Union County, TN. She married LARRY COLLINS 04 Jan 1982. He was born Abt. 1960, and died 02 Aug 2014.

More About LARRY COLLINS:

Burial: Aug 2014, Collins Family Cemetery, Union County, TN

More About LARRY COLLINS and ELSIE SHOFFNER:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1982

Child of ELSIE SHOFFNER and LARRY COLLINS is:

- i. SAMANTHA LYNN¹² COLLINS, b. 17 Nov 1981.*

772. CHRISTY¹¹ SHOFFNER (*DOUGLAS ALLEN¹⁰, RINA C.⁹, WILLIAM ISAAC⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) She married HANK MAPLES.

Children of CHRISTY SHOFFNER and HANK MAPLES are:

- i. CHASE¹² MAPLES.*
- ii. KATLIN MAPLES.*
- iii. RENEE MAPLES.*

773. MARY LEE¹¹ COLE (*BEECHER¹⁰, FLOY L.⁹ SHOFFNER, JAMES DAVID⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 13 Feb 1957 in Kokomo, IN. She married JAMES DAVID EDWARDS 29 Oct 1976 in Claiborne County, TN. He was born 11 Jan 1957 in Middlesboro, Bell County, KY.

More About JAMES EDWARDS and MARY COLE:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1976, Claiborne County, TN

Child of MARY COLE and JAMES EDWARDS is:

- i. JOEL DAVID¹² EDWARDS, b. 12 Oct 1981, Kokomo, IN.*

774. DAVID¹¹ COLE (*WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, FLOY L.⁹ SHOFFNER, JAMES DAVID⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 1955 in Union County, TN.

Child of DAVID COLE is:

- i. ANDREW¹² COLE.*

775. RICK¹¹ BROWNING (ROSE EVA¹⁰ COLE, FLOY L.⁹ SHOFFNER, JAMES DAVID⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 1954. He married BECKY GUFFY.

Child of RICK BROWNING and BECKY GUFFY is:

- i. JILL¹² BROWNING, b. 1979.

776. STEVEN RAY¹¹ BROWNING (ROSE EVA¹⁰ COLE, FLOY L.⁹ SHOFFNER, JAMES DAVID⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 1956. He married PATRICIA COX. She was born 1953.

Children of STEVEN BROWNING and PATRICIA COX are:

- i. ERIC¹² BROWNING, b. 1974.
- ii. ALYSSIA BROWNING, b. 1980.

777. TERESA ANN¹¹ BROWNING (ROSE EVA¹⁰ COLE, FLOY L.⁹ SHOFFNER, JAMES DAVID⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 1959. She married BRIAN GUY. He was born 1957.

Child of TERESA BROWNING and BRIAN GUY is:

- i. JAMIE¹² GUY, b. 1979.

778. LARRY¹¹ SHOFFNER (WAYNE¹⁰, TAYLOR R.⁹, JAMES DAVID⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E)

Child of LARRY SHOFFNER is:

- i. BRITTANY¹² SHOFFNER.

779. RICHARD ALLEN¹¹ GOSE (WANDA PAULINE¹⁰ SHOFFNER, TAYLOR R.⁹, JAMES DAVID⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 09 Jan 1962 in Claiborne County, TN.

Child of RICHARD ALLEN GOSE is:

- i. TAYLOR¹² GOSE.

780. MIKE¹¹ SATTERFIELD (JANICE¹⁰ BRANTLEY, KERRY JUANITA⁹ BRADEN, JAMES MARSHALL⁸, MARTHA MELINDA⁷ SHOFFNER, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) He married AMY UNKNOWN.

Child of MIKE SATTERFIELD and AMY UNKNOWN is:

- i. SAMUEL¹² SATTERFIELD.

781. DEBORAH JANE¹¹ DYER (DELORES GACE¹⁰ MCGALL, ELIZABETH⁹ WEAVER, ANDREW HIRAM⁸, MATILDA ELIZABETH⁷ SHOFFNER, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 28 Sep 1961 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married JOHNNY HURST 04 Aug 1978 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He was born in Knoxville,

Knox County, TN.

More About JOHNNY HURST and DEBORAH DYER:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1978, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

Children of DEBORAH DYER and JOHNNY HURST are:
i. DANIEL¹² HURST, b. Knox County, TN.
ii. CARRIE HURST, b. Knox County, TN.

782. JAMES REECE¹¹ MCCOY (*JAMES RICHARD¹⁰, ANNA MAE⁹ DYER, JAMES MILTON⁸, SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ MILLER, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 03 Apr 1957 in Orlando, Orange County, FL. He married DANA MARIE PERRY 12 Aug 1978 in Dade County, FL. She was born 23 Nov 1957.

More About JAMES MCCOY and DANA PERRY:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1978, Dade County, FL

Child of JAMES MCCOY and DANA PERRY is:
i. JULIE MARIE¹² MCCOY, b. 08 Jun 1981.

783. MIKE THOMAS¹¹ LOCKETT (*LEAH CAROL¹⁰ MCCOY, ANNA MAE⁹ DYER, JAMES MILTON⁸, SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ MILLER, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 05 Mar 1961 in Seattle, King County, WA. He married CHERYL ENGELHARD 08 Oct 1988 in Cartersville, Bartow County, GA.

More About MIKE LOCKETT and CHERYL ENGELHARD:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1988, Cartersville, Bartow County, GA

Child of MIKE LOCKETT and CHERYL ENGELHARD is:
i. JACOB THOMAS¹² LOCKETT, b. 05 Dec 1992, Cartersville, Bartow County, GA.

784. CATHERINE LEE¹¹ CAPPABINACO (*EMILY JEAN¹⁰ MCCOY, ANNA MAE⁹ DYER, JAMES MILTON⁸, SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ MILLER, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 04 Aug 1964 in Orlando, Orange County, FL. She married ELBERT WAYNE BRYAN 04 Feb 1989 in Seminole County, FL. He was born 21 Nov 1963 in Pinellas County, FL.

More About ELBERT BRYAN and CATHERINE CAPPABINACO:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1989, Seminole County, FL

Child of CATHERINE CAPPABINACO and ELBERT BRYAN is:
i. JENNA PAGE¹² BRYAN, b. 15 Aug 1993, Orlando, Orange County, FL.

785. DEBRA LYNN¹¹ CAPPABINACO (*EMILY JEAN¹⁰ MCCOY, ANNA MAE⁹ DYER, JAMES MILTON⁸, SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ MILLER, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 03 Sep 1968 in Orlando, Orange County, FL. She married ANDREW K. ABBOTT. He was born 28 Oct 1966 in NC.

Child of DEBRA CAPPABINACO and ANDREW ABBOTT is:
i. SHELBY LYNN¹² ABBOTT, b. 05 Mar 1994.

786. BARBARA KAY¹¹ REYNOLDS (*SHERRY KAY¹⁰ MILLER, MILLARD FILLMORE (BUD)⁹, ARTEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 13 Sep 1971. She married GEORGE WEBBER.

Child of BARBARA REYNOLDS and GEORGE WEBBER is:

- i. NICOLE MARIE¹² WEBBER, b. 11 Apr 1994.*

787. JERRY TOD¹¹ REYNOLDS (*SHERRY KAY¹⁰ MILLER, MILLARD FILLMORE (BUD)⁹, ARTEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 27 Apr 1973. He married JENNA EDDINGTON.

Child of JERRY REYNOLDS and JENNA EDDINGTON is:

- i. MARANDA TATE¹² REYNOLDS.*

788. MISTY DAWN¹¹ MILLER (*DAVID MICHAEL¹⁰, WILLIAM WADE⁹, ELDEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 30 Apr 1982 in St. Mary's Hospital, Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married KEVIN HUDDLESTON.

Child of MISTY MILLER and KEVIN HUDDLESTON is:

- i. LOGAN TREY¹² HUDDLESTON, b. 17 Aug 2006, Knox County, TN.*

789. BUFFY KAY¹¹ MILLER (*THOMAS EUGENE¹⁰, WILLIAM WADE⁹, ELDEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 08 Jul 1972 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married THOMAS PAGE HERSKOVITZ in Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

More About THOMAS HERSKOVITZ and BUFFY MILLER:

Marriage: Knoxville, Knox County, TN

Children of BUFFY MILLER and THOMAS HERSKOVITZ are:

- i. KAELA RENEE¹² HATFIELD, b. 12 Nov 1989, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*
- ii. SHAWN THOMAS HERSKOVITZ, b. 19 Feb 1996, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*

790. THOMAS WAYNE¹¹ MILLER (*THOMAS EUGENE¹⁰, WILLIAM WADE⁹, ELDEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 19 Dec 1973 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He met (1) BRANDI M CRASS. He married (2) ROBIN MERYLE DUNCAN 30 May 1998 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She was born 09 Feb 1979 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

More About THOMAS MILLER and ROBIN DUNCAN:

Marriage: 30 May 1998, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

Child of THOMAS MILLER and BRANDI CRASS is:

- i. THOMAS DAKOTA¹² MILLER, b. 10 Jun 1991, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*

Children of THOMAS MILLER and ROBIN DUNCAN are:

- ii. KELSI ABIGAIL¹² MILLER, b. 30 Oct 1998, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*
- iii. ANDREW CHRISTIAN MILLER, b. 06 Apr 2000, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*
- iv. ALLISON ELIZABETH MILLER, b. 12 Jun 2003, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*

791. WILLIAM WADE¹¹ MILLER (*THOMAS EUGENE¹⁰, WILLIAM WADE⁹, ELDEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 30 Apr 1976 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He met TARA MICHELLE LAY. She was born 19 Sep 1978 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

Child of WILLIAM MILLER and TARA LAY is:

- i. *ASHLYN GRAE¹² MILLER, b. 11 Sep 2000, Ft Sanders Medical Center, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*

792. MELISSA ANN¹¹ DEARING (*DEBRA KAY¹⁰ MILLER, WILLIAM WADE⁹, ELDEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 28 Apr 1978 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married (1) BILLY MOORE 23 Sep 2000 in Anderson County, TN. He was born 13 Jun 1977 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She married (2) WILLIAM BRADLEY COLE 22 Jul 2006 in Knox County, TN. He was born 17 Jul 1975 in Knox County, TN.

More About BILLY MOORE and MELISSA DEARING:

Divorce: May 2006, Knox County, TN

Marriage: 23 Sep 2000, Anderson County, TN

More About WILLIAM COLE and MELISSA DEARING:

Marriage: 22 Jul 2006, Knox County, TN

Child of MELISSA DEARING and BILLY MOORE is:

- i. *JOSHUA LEE¹² MOORE, b. 26 May 2001.*

Child of MELISSA DEARING and WILLIAM COLE is:

- ii. *SHEALEIGH ROSE¹² COLE, b. 01 May 2007, St. Mary's Medical Center, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*

793. JAMES KENNETH¹¹ DEARING II (*DEBRA KAY¹⁰ MILLER, WILLIAM WADE⁹, ELDEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 19 Feb 1979 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He married AMANDA CAROL OWENS 01 Sep 2001 in Knox County, TN. She was born 20 Feb 1983 in LaFollette, Campbell County, TN.

Marriage Notes for JAMES DEARING and AMANDA OWENS:

Marriage performed by Tony White, MG.

More About JAMES DEARING and AMANDA OWENS:

Marriage: 01 Sep 2001, Knox County, TN

Children of JAMES DEARING and AMANDA OWENS are:

- i. *HAYLY IRENE¹² DEARING, b. 28 Mar 2002, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*
- ii. *LORA ELIZABETH DEARING, b. 24 Sep 2003, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*
- iii. *TIMOTHY ADAM DEARING, b. 28 Oct 2006, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.*

794. WILLIAM HOUSTON¹¹ DEARING (*DEBRA KAY¹⁰ MILLER, WILLIAM WADE⁹, ELDEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was

born 25 Jan 1983 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He married (1) CAROLYN SWEET 25 Jan 2001 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He met (2) ALISICA MILLER 2002.

More About WILLIAM DEARING and CAROLYN SWEET:
Marriage: 25 Jan 2001, Knoxville, Knox County, TN

More About WILLIAM DEARING and ALISICA MILLER:
Other-Begin: 2002

Child of WILLIAM DEARING and CAROLYN SWEET is:
i. WILLIAM¹² DEARING.

Child of WILLIAM DEARING and ALISICA MILLER is:

ii. LEXCY LERISICA¹² DEARING, b. 13 Nov 2003, Ft. Sanders Regional Hospital, Knoxville, Knox County, TN; d. 22 Nov 2003, Childrens Hospital, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

*More About LEXCY LERISICA DEARING:
Burial: Dutch Valley United Methodist Church Cemetery, Clinton, Anderson County, TN*

795. KRISTINA NICHOLE¹¹ RALEY (*CHERYL PAULETTE¹⁰ MILLER, JAMES PAUL⁹, ELDEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 1980 in Union County, TN, and died 07 Dec 2017. She married ROBERT DARRELL GASSLER. He was born 1980.

More About KRISTINA NICHOLE RALEY:
Burial: Dec 2017, Moyers Cemetery, Claiborne County, TN

Child of KRISTINA RALEY and ROBERT GASSLER is:
i. ZACHARY ISAAC¹² GASSLER, b. 2005.

796. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT¹¹ MASON (*MARIE ANTONIA¹⁰ AILOR, GLORIA JEAN⁹ MILLER, ELDEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 12 Aug 1978. He married JESSICA KISER.

Child of CHRISTOPHER MASON and JESSICA KISER is:
i. MAKAYLA¹² MASON.

797. TINA ANNETTE¹¹ MASON (*MARIE ANTONIA¹⁰ AILOR, GLORIA JEAN⁹ MILLER, ELDEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 23 Aug 1979 in Knox County, TN. She married (1) JASON WYNN. She married (2) JERRY RUSSELL ANTRICAN 28 Oct 1995.

More About JERRY ANTRICAN and TINA MASON:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1995

Children of TINA MASON and JASON WYNN are:
i. MICHAEL¹² WYNN.
ii. COREY WYNN.

798. LAURA NICOLE¹¹ LUCAS (*SHARON KAYE¹⁰ AILOR, GLORIA JEAN⁹ MILLER, ELDEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷,*

AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 06 Mar 1984 in Knox County, TN. She married BRADLEY COX.

Child of LAURA LUCAS and BRADLEY COX is:

- i. KEELEY¹² COX.

799. DEREK RYAN¹¹ TILLER (LILA GLORIANNA¹⁰ AILOR, GLORIA JEAN⁹ MILLER, ELDEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 24 Jul 1988 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He married ASHLEY SHARP.

Child of DEREK TILLER and ASHLEY SHARP is:

- i. AVA¹² TILLER.

800. APRIL MICHELLE¹¹ CHILDRESS (PAMELA CHARLENE¹⁰ HARRISON, ILLA JEWELL⁹ MILLER, ELDEMUS⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, AMANDA⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 22 Aug 1977. She married AVERY SCOTT CAMPBELL 19 Dec 1998 in LaFollette, Campbell County, TN.

More About AVERY CAMPBELL and APRIL CHILDRESS:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1998, LaFollette, Campbell County, TN

Child of APRIL CHILDRESS and AVERY CAMPBELL is:

- i. JONATHAN SCOTT¹² CHILDRESS.

801. KELLY FRANCES¹¹ YARDLEY (MARLENE¹⁰ COOK, FRANCES EDNA⁹, RELDA MAUDE MYRTLE⁸ GRAVES, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 31 Dec 1959. She married (1) JEFF SCARBOROUGH. She married (2) GARY HALL.

Child of KELLY YARDLEY and JEFF SCARBOROUGH is:

- i. RICHARD ALLEN¹² SCARBOROUGH, b. 18 Jul 1989.

802. RONALD LYNN¹¹ COOKE (RONALD LEROY¹⁰, FRANCES EDNA⁹ COOK, RELDA MAUDE MYRTLE⁸ GRAVES, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 15 Jul 1966. He married MERDITH NORENE WALLACE.

Children of RONALD COOKE and MERDITH WALLACE are:

- i. BRITTANY LYNN¹² COOK, b. 10 Oct 1987.
- ii. TRAVIS ALLEN COOK, b. 06 Jul 1989.

803. JIMMY FRANKLIN¹¹ SEXTON (JUDY WYNN¹⁰ GRAVES, LEO ALMER⁹, PARIS FRANKLIN⁸, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 02 Dec 1958 in Knox County, TN. He married MARY ANGELA BRANUM 31 Aug 1979 in Union County, TN. She was born 02 Jan 1959 in Knox County, TN.

More About JIMMY SEXTON and MARY BRANUM:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1979, Union County, TN

Child of JIMMY SEXTON and MARY BRANUM is:

- i. *JESSICA ANN¹² SEXTON, b. 04 Aug 1987.*

804. TIMMY SHANE¹¹ MOYERS (*NORMA LEE¹⁰ DYER, MAGNITA⁹ GRAVES, PARIS FRANKLIN⁸, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 02 Jun 1960 in Claiborne County, TN. He married (1) MARY ANN SANDS. She was born in Knox County, TN. He married (2) VICKIE HUNLEY. She was born in Union County, TN.*

Children of TIMMY MOYERS and MARY SANDS are:

- i. *TIFFANY¹² MOYERS.*
- ii. *TONYA MOYERS.*

Children of TIMMY MOYERS and VICKIE HUNLEY are:

- iii. *TIFFANY¹² MOYERS, b. 04 Feb 1980, Ft. Knox, KY.*
- iv. *TONYA MOYERS, b. 07 Dec 1982, Knox County, TN.*

805. ROBYN RENEE¹¹ GRAVES (*REBER J.¹⁰, HENRY REBER⁹, PARIS FRANKLIN⁸, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 03 Aug 1962 in Knox County, TN. She married RYAN CUE 17 Jan 1987 in Albuquerque, NM.*

More About RYAN CUE and ROBYN GRAVES:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1987, Albuquerque, NM

Children of ROBYN GRAVES and RYAN CUE are:

- i. *JADE RENEE¹² CUE, b. 31 Jan 1989, CA.*
- ii. *MARIAH GLYNN CUE, b. 05 May 1993, Albuquerque, NM.*

806. AMBER LEE¹¹ GRAVES (*REBER J.¹⁰, HENRY REBER⁹, PARIS FRANKLIN⁸, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 04 Apr 1970 in Knox County, TN. She married EDWARD MARTIN ORTIZ 26 Jun 1992 in Las Vegas, NV.*

More About EDWARD ORTIZ and AMBER GRAVES:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1992, Las Vegas, NV

Children of AMBER GRAVES and EDWARD ORTIZ are:

- i. *ALEXANDRIA NICOLE¹² GRAVES, b. 11 Aug 1992, Las Vegas, NV.*
- ii. *JACOB DALTON GRAVES, b. 14 Nov 1995, Las Vegas, NV.*
- iii. *BRANDEN HUNTER GRAVES, b. 21 Jun 1999, Las Vegas, NV.*

807. KATHY LYNN¹¹ PHILLIPS (*CHERYL ANN¹⁰ GRAVES, SWAN HUBERT⁹, PARIS FRANKLIN⁸, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 21 Jul 1966 in Knox County, TN. She married JOHN TRENT.*

Child of KATHY PHILLIPS and JOHN TRENT is:

- i. *TIFFANY¹² TRENT, b. 22 Sep 1988, Knox County, TN.*

808. KAREN MICHELLE¹¹ McCAMPBELL (*CHERYL ANN¹⁰ GRAVES, SWAN HUBERT⁹, PARIS FRANKLIN⁸,*

NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 16 Dec 1968 in Knox County, TN. She married TODD HUNLEY.

Child of KAREN MCCAMPBELL and TODD HUNLEY is:

- i. ZACHERY¹² HUNLEY, b. 02 Sep 1986, Knox County, TN.

809. STEVE¹¹ ARCHER (HENRIETTA¹⁰ OAKS, TRULA STELLA⁹ EASTRIDGE, CLENNIE VESPA⁸ GRAVES, NANCY MALINDA⁷ MILLER, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) He married LUPE UNKNOWN.

Children of STEVE ARCHER and LUPE UNKNOWN are:

- i. STEVE¹² ARCHER, JR..
- ii. ADRIENE GRACE ARCHER.

810. CRAIG¹¹ THATCHER (PENNY ANGELA¹⁰ MILLER, GLENN ALLEN⁹, ELI JACOB⁸, JOHN HENRY⁷, CHARITY⁶ LAY, JAMES JESSE⁵, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) He married LYNN UNKNOWN.

Children of CRAIG THATCHER and LYNN UNKNOWN are:

- i. MAKAYLA¹² THATCHER, m. HUSBAND BURROWS.
- ii. SIERRA THATCHER.

811. KRISTEN MICHELLE¹¹ POTTER (RAISA MICHELLE¹⁰ WEST, GENEVA FAYE⁹ CADLE, ROY VERNON⁸, CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 20 Apr 1987 in TN. She married LOGAN BREWSTER 20 Aug 2009 in Canada, son of GARY BREWSTER.

More About LOGAN BREWSTER and KRISTEN POTTER:

Marriage: 20 Aug 2009, Canada

Children of KRISTEN POTTER and LOGAN BREWSTER are:

- i. MICHAEL¹² BREWSTER, b. 24 Mar 2010, Knox County, TN.
- ii. CASON BREWSTER.
- iii. REECE BREWSTER.

812. TREVOR JORDAN¹¹ HYDE (GWENDOLYN DALE¹⁰ JONES, LORENE BERNICE⁹ CADLE, ROY VERNON⁸, CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) was born 01 Apr 1994 in Atlanta, GA. He met AMANDA HOPE WHITTINGTON 16 Sep 2016 in Lithia Springs, GA, daughter of UNKNOWN BOGUMILL. She was born 19 Aug 1994.

Marriage Notes for TREVOR HYDE and AMANDA WHITTINGTON:

Per Gwendolyn Dale Jones Maddox,

Trevor and Amanda cannot get married until after the birth of their child because they cannot get medicade health insurance to cover her pregnancy.

More About TREVOR HYDE and AMANDA WHITTINGTON:

Single: 16 Sep 2016, Lithia Springs, GA

Child of TREVOR HYDE and AMANDA WHITTINGTON is:

- i. *JORDAN DAMON¹² HYDE, b. 19 Feb 2015, GA.*

More About JORDAN DAMON HYDE:

Medical Information: Birth Wt = 7# 1oz

813. ERICA RAYNA¹¹ LACY (*MONICA RAYNA¹⁰, WILMA JEAN⁹ CADLE, ROY VERNON⁸, CATHERINE LOUISE⁷ WEAVER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ANDERSON, JOHN WASHINGTON⁵, ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JESSE D.³ LAY, SR., JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 23 Jan 1986 in Little Rock, AR (Pulaski County). She married UNKNOWN TREADWAY.

Children of ERICA LACY and UNKNOWN TREADWAY are:

- i. *MICHAEL ANDREW¹² TREADWAY, b. 21 May 2004, Pulaski County, AR.*
- ii. *LACY MICHELLE TREADWAY, b. 30 Nov 2005, Pulaski County, AR.*

Generation No. 12

814. SANDRA KAY¹² BREWER (*WILLIAM DARRELL¹¹, WILLIAM ORA¹⁰, MARY JANE⁹ SHOFFNER, HENRY BERRY⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born in Elgin, IL. She married ANTHONY TYRONE REYNOLDS 20 Feb 1981.

More About ANTHONY REYNOLDS and SANDRA BREWER:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1981

Child of SANDRA BREWER and ANTHONY REYNOLDS is:

- i. *CHRISTINA DAWN¹³ REYNOLDS, b. 26 Oct 1982, Knox County, TN.*

815. CHARLOTTE ANN¹² BREWER (*WILLIAM DARRELL¹¹, WILLIAM ORA¹⁰, MARY JANE⁹ SHOFFNER, HENRY BERRY⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 25 Feb 1961 in Knox County, TN. She married JOEL REX HORNE 04 Jul 1980. He was born 12 Jun 1956.

More About JOEL HORNE and CHARLOTTE BREWER:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1980

Child of CHARLOTTE BREWER and JOEL HORNE is:

- i. *JASON REX¹³ HORNE, b. 14 Sep 1981.*

816. SAMUEL LEWIS¹² DAWSON (*DOROTHY KAY¹¹ BREWER, WILLIAM ORA¹⁰, MARY JANE⁹ SHOFFNER, HENRY BERRY⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E*) was born 13 Sep 1972 in Knox County, TN.

Child of SAMUEL LEWIS DAWSON is:

- i. *SAVANNA¹³ DAWSON.*

817. MELISSA LYNN¹² GOIN (*JANICE¹¹ SHOFFNER, L. D.¹⁰, DAVID LEANDER⁹, HENRY BERRY⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT.*

JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E)
She married (1) RAY HELTON. She married (2) UNKNOWN GRAVES.

Child of MELISSA GOIN and RAY HELTON is:

- i. CHANCE¹³ HELTON, b. 05 Nov 1990.*

818. CHARITY¹² SHOFFNER (LARRY D.¹¹, L. D.¹⁰, DAVID LEANDER⁹, HENRY BERRY⁸, JAMES DAVID⁷, ASBURY⁶, JAMES JESSE⁵ LAY, JOHN DAVID⁴, JESSE D.³, JOHN (RICHLAND'S CREEK)² LEA, CAPT. JOHN¹, COL. WILLIAM^A LEIGH/LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM^B LEA, WILLIAM^C UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN^D, NICHOLAS^E) She married DONNIE LAY.

Children of CHARITY SHOFFNER and DONNIE LAY are:

- i. CHELSEA¹³ LAY, m. UNKNOWN FUSTON.*
- ii. CAROLINE LAY.*